

McMullen(in) Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties, Nova Scotia

**Prepared by Douglas Goff,
7748 Wellington Rd. 22, Guelph, ON
N1H 6J2 Canada
goff.doug at gmail.com
<http://www.uoguelph.ca/~dgoff/DougGoffsNovaScotiaGenealogyReports.htm>**

Updated Nov. 22, 2017

Archibald McMullen of Antrim, Ireland settled Antrim, Halifax Co., Nova Scotia, in 1821. Many of his descendants stayed in the Musquodoboit Valley, at least for a generation or two, except for son Hugh, who settled in Truro, Colchester County. John McMullen, also of Ireland, settled in Upper Stewiacke, Colchester County, in 1824. There is no direct evidence to link them, but they were of similar age and anecdotally there is indirect evidence to link them, perhaps as brothers. Due to the proximity of settlement, their descendants can be easily confused within South and Central Colchester Co., East Hants Co. and Northeast Halifax Co. records. I have researched the Archibald McMullen family to a much greater extent. In this report, I have kept the two families separated (*John McMullen family starts on p. 198*), and also indexed separately at the end of the report (*Archibald McMullen family index starts on p. 215 and John McMullen family index starts on p. 250*).

Many sources have been used in the production of this report. The biography and descendants of Archibald McMullen have been documented by Carol McRobb, Terrace, BC, 1990 (Sixth generation, #277, p. 197), and we have had many discussions since then. Her research into and account of Archibald is very thorough, as is her account of son Hugh, and his son Alexander Joseph, from whom she descends. I have borrowed heavily from her research in this account, and I gratefully acknowledge her efforts. In the last revision, new information became available from the family bible of William Joseph and Elizabeth (Fox) McMullin, courtesy of Marion (Frame) Piers of Gays River (d/o #192, p. 164), and in this revision, new information on the daughters of James (#3) were added.

The biography and descendants of Thomas Gotobed McMullen, another son of Hugh, are also well known, as T.G., and later his sons, became well-known and successful businessmen in Truro and in Alberta/B.C. Some of his descendants are still in Truro. I have added extensively to the other McMullen families, from primary records-census, grave markers, b.m.d. records (Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics), etc., and also much correspondence with various descendants. I must point out early on that in many records, the spellings of McMullen and McMullin have been used interchangeably within families. I have tried to maintain the spellings as recorded, but generally find there to be no logical distinction amongst the spelling usage. Undoubtedly, many errors remain. I produce this report, therefore, not as a complete document (no genealogy is ever complete), but I hope it will provide useful information to researchers in the future. I am more than interested in any corrections or additions at any time.

The author, Douglas Goff (Seventh generation, son of #243, p. 186) is the 2 great grandson of Rachel (McMullin) McDougall, #20, p. 30. Hence, many comments revolve around the various known or implied connections to her.

Note: a few abbreviations used – NSHVS – the Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics, www.novascotiagenealogy.com; NEHGS – the New England Historical Genealogical Society; PW – Presbyterian Witness, as recorded in Punch, Terrance, Nova Scotia Vital Statistics from Newspapers.

The Descendants of Archibald McMullen of Antrim, Halifax Co., NS¹

First Generation

1. Archibald McMullen. Born in 1780 in Antrim, Ireland. Archibald died in Antrim, Nova Scotia, on 16 Nov 1841; he was 61. Buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Middle Musquodoboit.

This work is a combined effort. The biography and descendents of Archibald McMullen have been documented by Carol McRobb, Terrace, BC, 1990. Her research into and account of Archibald is very thorough, as is her account of son Hugh, and his son Alexander Joseph, from whom she descends. I have borrowed heavily from her research in this account, and I gratefully acknowledge her efforts. The biography and descendents of Thomas Gotobed McMullen, another son of Hugh, are also well known, as T.G., and later his sons, became well known and successful businessmen in Truro and in Alberta. Many of his descendents are still in Truro. Marion (Frame) Piers of Gay's River has the bible of William Joseph McMullin and Elizabeth Fox, her great grandparents, and it provided much information on the first 3-4 generations (see below). I have added extensively to the other McMullen families, from primary records- census, grave markers, b.m.d. records (Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics), etc., and also much correspondence with various descendents.

Archibald McMullen's origin is described as Irish, from Antrim. The McMullen's were not, however, Irish, at least not for many generations. They were of the Scots-Irish. It was Queen Elizabeth I who tried to bring Ulster, a Gaelic and Catholic stronghold, more firmly under English control, and to do so by transplanting numerous English families to Ulster lands. James I renewed this plan in 1640, with the transplantation of Scots to Ireland. These Scots, however, never integrated and were continually in religious and political persecution and strife. Many emigrated to the US, and never fully integrated there, either, being unaccepted by the Americans. Thus the Scots-Irish in both New England and in Ulster were easy targets for British recolonization of Nova Scotia after the Expulsion of the Acadians, and numerous Scots-Irish families arrived in the 1770's, 1780's, and 1790's.

Archibald McMullen's first land petition, dated Aug. 22, 1821, stated that he was born and brought up in the North of Ireland and had just arrived from Ireland with a wife and five sons, the eldest nearly 20 years of age, for the purposes of seeking Crown Land to settle upon. On this petition, James Knowland, Chairman of the Nova Scotia District, noted "The petitioner Archibald McMullin (sic) is well recommended to me as having maintained for many years in his native country the character of a sober, honest, and industrious man and as such I take the liberty of recommending his application to his excellency for a grant of lands." By Dec. 22, 1824, he had a house and 24 acres of his land cleared. He failed to apply for the land grant within the allotted period, so it expired and he had to reapply. He stated the reason for his delay as "he had not the means of paying the fees for the respective officer." The 200 acre parcel became his by Nov., 1826. His first neighbours were Thomas Sargent and John Kerr. Some time prior to 1825 his first wife Rachel died. When he applied for Crown Land in 1821, he was "married", but his wife's name was not given. When he made out his will, 16 Sept. 1841, he was married to Mary. He left his farm and stock to her, and after her death, to his son Hugh. He named William Logan, Samuel Kerr and his son Alexander as executors. He died 16 Nov. 1841. He may have been buried on his own land or in the Pioneer Cemetery, Musquodoboit.

A document at the Colchester Historical Society archives (anonymous, undated), stated that Hugh McMullen (sic) was the son of Archibald McMullen of Antrim, Ireland. Hugh was born Aug. 17, 1812 in Antrim, Ireland and came to Nova Scotia when he was nine. The document further stated that Archibald d. Oct. 1847, at the age of 67 (b. 1780). However, from Carol McRobb, he died 1841, age 61, so the transcriber missed 1's for 7's.

¹ Indexed beginning on Page 215.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Another attached document listing births and deaths of the family of Hugh and Rebekah (which appears as though perhaps it was transcribed from a bible?) listed Archibald McMullen, died Oct. 11, 1841, aged 67 (note difference from above death year). It also lists Thomas Gotobed, Sarah Gotobed, as well as Hugh, Rebekah, and all their children, but interestingly, no wife of Archibald, suggesting Hugh's mother may have died much before Archibald and the details had been forgotten. Although he was claimed to be "married" when he came to Nova Scotia, no record of his wife was found, but her name Rachel is mentioned in the records of marriage of their sons. Archibald remarried again in 1825 to Mary Thompson (Hugh was 13).

In "History along the Old Guysborough Road", by N. E. Gray and A. A. (Blois) Smith, 1987, p. 62, it is stated that "The first school was built at the foot of Nuttle Hill (Antrim) in 1830. Both the school and the church were built on property owned by Archibald McMullen. Since 1830, three schools have been built on this site. The last school closed in 1965 and was sold to Ross McMullen, a great grandson of Archibald McMullen", although it seems like there were more intervening generations than four.

The 1851 Nova Scotia census includes Alexander, Hugh, James, Joseph, and William McMullen (sic), all of Halifax County. Archibald had 6 children, the five above named sons, plus a daughter Mary, mentioned in his will.

A family story is that the McMullen's travelled to Nova Scotia with the Redmond, McFetridge, Henderson, and McGunnigal families, all from Antrim. Their ship was wrecked about 300 miles from Halifax. They were forced to remain on a rock for three days and nights. When the rescuers finally came, a Newfoundland dog swam with a rope from his ship to the rock, without this rescue would have been impossible. The passengers were landed in Halifax.

From Carol McRobb, Terrace, BC, June 21, 2011,

"It is believed that the Redmond family, the McFetridge family and our McMullen family knew each other in Ireland. The Public Record Office of Northern Ireland did a search of the "Tithe Applotment Books". It revealed an area in Antrim Ireland where an Archibald McMullon, William Redmond, John McFetridge and a John McFettrish all lived within two to five miles of each other. In their report they state that Derrykeigham is significant. Derrykeigham was the only place in which an Archibald McMullon was found living near a Redmond and McFetridge family. McFetridge was a rare family name in Antrim with only a small clutch of 5 families in mid Antrim at that time. The Tithe Books date 1823 - 1837 and many were not updated."

Archibald McMullon,
Parish: Derrykeighan/Grange of Drumtullagh
Townland: Clegnagh
Year: 1827

William Redmond
Parish: Derrykeighan
Townland: Drumcrottagh
Year: 1827

John McFetridge,
Parish: Dunluce
Townland: Boneyclashagh
Year: 1828

John McFettrish,
Parish: dunluce
Townland: Bellyhome
Year: 1828

"Thus I think our McMullens were from Grange of Drumtullagh, Derrykeighan, Clegnagh, Antrim, Ireland.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

“Re: the shipwreck. My Aunt; Verna Grace Gillespie (1911-2003), told me her Grandmother Jessie (Wells) McMullen told her that "the McMullen's had been shipwrecked on their way to the United States". Jessie would have known Hugh McMullen, who was born in Ireland and was on the ship that was wrecked on the rocks.

“Although there are many conflicting dates and notes on this event I believe our McMullen's were on the ship that was wrecked on the rocks that was bound for the USA, and that they emigrated in 1820 or early 1821.”

The McFetridges of Musquodoboit family history in the Truro Daily News of March 29, 1936 states that the Henderson's, McGunnigals, McMullins and Redmonds came to Nova Scotia in 1824. Leaving Ireland the family with others took passage on a sailing vessel for New York, but the ship was wrecked about three hundred miles from Halifax and the passengers were picked up by another vessel and landed in Halifax. A few of the passengers were lost from the wreck but the McFetridge family were all saved. The son John was going down for the third time when someone caught him by the hair and drew him up. The Henderson's, McGunnigal's, McMullin's and Redmond's, pioneers also came on the same vessel and of course had the same experience and were forced to remain on the rock for 3 days and 3 nights with the sea occasionally breaking over them before being rescued. When rescue came in the shape of another vessel the passengers were transferred by the aid of a Newfoundland dog which swam with a rope from ship to rock and without which help rescue would have been impossible. It is said that in order to lighten the ship and avoid the rock or to float her everything movable was thrown overboard including a block of gold weighing one ton (strange to relate).
(Note this article was written 112 years after the event)”

Note: Gary McMullen, grandson of Daniel, of John, of James, of Archibald, also related a similar tale, “One of my Uncles had told a story when I was young that they shipwrecked in Musquodoboit from Antrim County. Then moved inland up the river.”

It was recalled within the Horris McMullin family that there was a sister lost on the journey, also they too knew the story of the shipwreck.

Will of Archibald McMullin, Sept. 16, 1841:

In the name of God, Amen: This sixteenth day of September in the year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and Forty-One.

I Archibald McMullen of New Antrim settlement in the County of Halifax and Province of Nova Scotia, farmer: being very sick and weak of body, but of perfect mind and memory thanks be given unto God: Therefore calling unto mind the mortality of of my body knowing that it is appointed unto all men once to die, do make and ordain this my last will and testament: This is to say principally and first of all I give and recommend my soul into the hand of almighty God that give it, and my body I recommend to the Earth to be buried in a decent Christian burial at the discretion of my executors: nothing doubting but at the General Resurrection I shall receive the same again by the almighty powers of God: and as touching such worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life I give, demise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form.

First I give, leave and bequeath unto my well beloved wife Mary, my land, tenements, stock of cattle and sheep: also my farming utensils and furniture for and during her natural life time, by her freely to be possessed and enjoyed; and at the expiration of her natural life, the estate real and also the household furniture, farming utensils and stock of cattle and sheep, I give leave and bequeath unto my well beloved son Hugh McMullen. Also I give and bequeath unto my son James McMullen the sum of one pound. Also I give and bequeath unto my son William McMullen the sum of one pound. Also I give and bequeath unto my son Alexander McMullen the sum of one pound. Also I give and bequeath unto my son Joseph McMullen the sum of one pound. Also I give and bequeath unto my well beloved daughter Mary, the sum of one pound. All of which sums of money to be raised and paid out of my personal property, by my Executors herein after to be named: and the sums of money so willed and named to be paid to my sons by my Executors in eighteen months after my decease. Also I nominate, constitute and appoint William Logan, Samuel Kerr, and my son Alexander McMullen my sole executors of this my last will and testament; whom I

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

authorize to sell and dispose of such stock or personal property as to them may seem proper, for the discharging of my debts, legacies and funeral expenses and I do truly utterly disallow disavow and disannul all and every other former testament, will, legacies, bequests and executors by me in any wise named willed and bequested ratifying and confirming this and no others to be my last will and testament. In witness whereof I hence here unto set my hand and seal this day and year first before written. Signed, sealed, published, pronounced and delivered by me Archibald McMullen in the presence of us the subscribers, Archibald McMullen (his mark), James Kerr, John Kerr, William Goodbran.

Inventory of the Estate of Archibald McMullen of Antrim settlement in the County of Halifax, deceased:

First beginning with the real estate,
P S D (Pounds, Shillings, Pennies)
two hundred and seventy acres with all its improvements 100 00 0

Second of the personal property,
one pair of large oxen value 18 00 0
four cows valued at 18 10 0
one heifer valued at 2 10 0
eight sheep valued at 6 00 0
two tons English hay at pasture 6 00 0
five tons meadow hay at pasture 6 05 0
70 bushels oats at per bushel 18d 5 05 0
250 bushels potatoes at per bushel 1/d 12 10 0
three beds and bedding and two bedsteads value in all 3 05 0
two potato forks 0 030 0
rope 0 07 0
shovel 0 02 0
two ploughs 2 05 0
half bushel pail, box and hammer 0 05 0
4 axes, digging fork and hammers 0 10 0
box of old iron and harrow teeth 0 10 0
a jack plain and some old iron 0 02 0
a gun and hat 0 07 0
one ox chain and yoke 0 16 0
one ox cart 3 10 0
one churn 1/3 0 01 3
four iron pots 0 08 0
two kettles 0 06 0
three tubs, a plae and eithg barrels 0 07 6
ten tubs and two milk pans 0 12 0
a spinning wheel 0 05 0
an old horse cart 0 07 6
a lot of plates earthen ware 0 04 6
three brass candle sticks 0 01 6
three pints and three slop bowls 0 02 0
knives, forks and spoons 0 05 0
cups saucers and tea pots 0 02 6
two chairs and two benches 0 01 3
books 1 00 0
two tables 0 02 6
4 table cloths, 2 rollers and one towel 0 16 0
two flat irons, one grid iron, one beam 0 04 0
one clothes brush and two sickles 0 02 3
one fire crane and hooks 0 02 0

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

old clothes valued at 0 16 6
34 skeins of woolen yarn 1 14 0
some linen yarn 5/ 0 05 0
chain of cotton yarn and filling 1 07 0

Thomas Murphy's note of hand 2 00 0
John Murphy's note of hand 3 00 0
Pork 160 lb at 3d per lb 2 00 0
three grain bags at 2/ each 0 06 0
two hay forks 0 03 0
one pair scissors 0 01 0
204 08 3

Dated 24 Nov. 1841
Nova Scotia Court of Probate and Wills
William Logan

Joan (McMullin) Luthy, descendent of Joseph McMullin of Antrim, Ireland and Antrim, NS, son of Archibald, wrote on Jan. 14, 1996 "In the early 1600's many families of Galloway, Scotland branch of Clan MacMillan escaped to Northern Ireland after coming out on the wrong end of an altercation with Clan Campbell - my family among them. They settled in Antrim, Ireland where Joseph was born. I gather he and other family members who emigrated with him, either were homesick or just liked the name because they settled in Antrim, NS, between Gays River and Elderbank where Joseph's original farm was located." Joan has actively searched out and recorded the descendants of Joseph.

A McMullin family chart was found in the bible of William Joseph McMullin and Elizabeth Fox, now held by Marion (Frame) Piers of Gay's River, great-granddaughter. It is transcribed here as best as possible, since it was a little hard to follow. Across the top (in landscape format) "Ireland North Archibald McMullin (sic) and Rachel MacDonald about 1820 and another". Under that heading is a list of six children:

- Mary, born 1799 about & James Moody, married in Ireland, came afterwards
- James (lame), Frances Densmore, Noel (this may be an error??, son Wm. Md. Frances Densmore)
- William, Katie MacPhee
- Alex, Miss Hamilton
- Joseph, Margaret MacColum (sic)
- Hugh, Rebecca Gotobed

Under each of the sons is a list of children (in portrait format), and a few grandchildren:

James:

- Alex
- Little John
- William, Fannie Densmore: Sam, Ruby, Martha – W. Eisner (sic), Elizabeth
- Mrs. Lively

(Note: no Elizabeth or Rachel, Mrs. Lively may be Mary or Ann, likely Mary)

William:

- Janet, Mrs. Blois
- Catherine, Bob Nelson
- John
- Rachel, Jim Scott
- Archibald: Arch, Horace (sic) 14

(Note: no Sadie or Mary Ann)

Alex:

- Maggie, William MacLean Elderbank
- Katherine (sic) Sam Moore
- Martha, MacKenzie, Pictou
- Sarah, Alex Smith, Hx.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

-Rachel, Dan MacDougall (sic)

- Hugh

(Note: no Jane)

Joseph:

-Margaret Ann, George Cole

-William Joseph, Elizabeth Fox

-Alex, Janet Taylor

-John, Margaret Dillman

-Thomas, Lavinia Balcom

Hugh:

-Rebecca, Cameron Grant

-Miami (sic), A. Archibald

-Sarah, Creelman

-Harriet, Hugh Cameron

-Mary Jane, Joe Johnson

-Joseph

-Thomas G., Jessie MacCaullough (sic)

-Rachel, Alex MacDonald

-Arch

(Note: no Hugh)

The entry under Mary & James Moody is more difficult to follow, as the indents are unclear:

Peggy Ann

Thom Kellough

Mrs. Higgins

Mary, Robert Smith

James

Annie

Rachel Bell

(indecipherable, could be) Wm John

(Martha Kellough) Sedley

(Ed Gilcup)

Rachel Kellough

Lee

John McMullen (see Page 185).

John McMullen settled in Stewiacke Valley in 1824. He had three sons, James, Samuel, and Joseph; and three daughters. This information comes from Stewiacke Centenary, 1900. I have no direct evidence to link him to Archibald, who came to Musquodoboit Valley in 1821, but a connection seems possible. They were about the same age and arrived at about the same time from the same place. Carol McRobb recalls hearing that the Archibald McMullen family was listed in the John McMullen family bible, which certainly suggests they were likely brothers. Anecdotally, descendants have also believed there to be a family connection.

I received an email from Merritt Mullen, July 22, 1997, describing his ancestor, John McMullen (1778-1860) who emigrated with his wife Mary McGowan and older children from Antrim County to Kentucky in 1825. The children dropped the "Mc" and went by Mullen or Mullin. According to Merritt, McMullen is the spelling used in Ireland for the Scottish name MacMillan. It is likely that they were Ulster Scots who came to Ireland during the plantations in the 1600's. John and Mary's children were George, John, Archibald, Lucy Jane, William (all b. Ireland), Mary Ann, James D. (Merritt's great-grandfather), and Merritt J. (last 3 b. in Kentucky). The interesting connections here are the origin (Antrim), the dates (b. 1778, emigrated 1825), and the commonality of names (esp. Archibald). It may be that this John and Archibald the NS progenitor were also related, although not brothers if the above John was a brother.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Archibald first married **Rachel MacDonald**.

Rachel's given name appears as mother in the 2nd marriage of son Alexander in the Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics (NSHVS). The MacDonald surname comes from the bible of William Joseph McMullin (grandson) and Elizabeth Fox. If Archibald was married when he arrived in Nova Scotia, as claimed on his petition for land, and remarried again in Musquodoboit in 1825, then Rachel must have died between 1821 and 1825 in Nova Scotia.

Note: it is reported on Ancestry.ca that she was Rachel Sinkler, b. ca1780 Antrim, Ireland, died 1812 Derrykeighan, Clegagh, Antrim, Ireland. Son Hugh was b. 17 Aug 1812. However, this is not correct based on the information above.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|----------|------|---------------------------------------|
| 2 | i. | Mary (1799-) |
| 3 | ii. | James McMullin (1799-22 Jul 1882) |
| 4 | iii. | William (1806-18 Jul 1865) |
| 5 | iv. | Alexander McMullin (1808-26 Jun 1893) |
| 6 | v. | Joseph McMullin (1809-16 Apr 1882) |
| 7 | vi. | Hugh (17 Aug 1812-7 Feb 1897) |

On 8 Feb 1825 when Archibald was 45, he second married **Mary Thompson** in By Rev. Blackwood.

Second Generation

Family of Archibald McMullen (1) & Rachel MacDonald

2. Mary McMullen (*Archibald¹*). Born in 1799 in Antrim, Ireland.

Mary is referred to as Archibald's "much beloved daughter" in his will. According to the bible of William Joseph McMullen and Elizabeth Fox, she married James Moody in Ireland and "came afterwards". In Archibald McMullen's land grant petition he stated he had arrived (1821) with a wife and five sons, no mention then of his daughter.

A McMullin family chart was found in the bible of William Joseph McMullin and Elizabeth Fox, now held by Marion (Frame) Piers of Gay's River, great-granddaughter. The list of children includes Mary, born 1799 about & James Moody, married in Ireland, came afterwards. The entry under Mary & James Moody includes the following (although it is difficult to interpret):

Peggy Ann

Thom Kellough

Mrs. Higgins (*Possibly referring to Thomas Killough's 2nd wife Margaret Cooper?*)

Mary, Robert Smith

James

Annie

Rachel Bell (*Isabell?*)

(indecipherable, could be) Wm John

- the above 6 – James, Annie, Rachel, Bell, William, John – must refer to children of Mary and Robert Smith, see below.

(Martha Kellough) Sedley (*note: Sedley Kilcup, s/o Martha Kilcup*)

(Ed Gilcup)

Rachel Kellough

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Lee (*I don't know who this refers to*).

Mary (McMullin) Moody can be found in the 1871 and 1891 census with her daughter Mary, 1871 census Gays River Smith Robert 45 b. Ireland Mary 45 b. Ireland Robert 17 b. NS, Mary 15, Rachael 14, William 12, John 8, Margaret 6, Isabell 4, Moody, Mary 72.

1891 census Gays River Smith Robert 58 b. Ireland Mary 66 b. Ireland William 30, Maggie 26, Isabell 24, Moody, Mary 98, b. Ireland.

Mary married **James Moody** in Ireland.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|---|-----|---|
| 8 | i. | Margaret (Peggy) Ann (1822-17 May 1871) |
| 9 | ii. | Mary (1826-) |

3. James McMullin (*Archibald McMullen¹*). Born in 1799 in Ireland. James died in Wyse Corner, Nova Scotia, on 22 Jul 1882; he was 83. Buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Middle Musquodoboit, NS.

James McMullin (sic) is found in both the 1871 and 1881 census of Wyse Corner (dwelling 23, 1871, 66, 1881), as widower, age 70 (1871), 82 (1881), born Ireland, Religion Church of Scotland (1871), Presbyterian (1881), Scotch origin (1871), Irish origin (1881), occupation farmer. He was living with Rachel McMullin, age 22 (1871), 32 (1881), born NS, and Hiram McMullin, born NS, age 12 (1881 only). T.C. McMullen, son of Joseph, had a son Hiram b. 1870. They were very near in proximity to Daniel and Rachel (McMullin) McDougall (dwelling 20, 1871, dwelling 69, 1881), who was the daughter of Alexander, a brother of James.

James is also in the 1838 census of Lower Musquodoboit and the 1851 census of Gays River.

According to Carol McRobb (1990) from census data, James and Eliz. had 10 children, 4 male and 6 female, and she names James, William (md. Fanny Densmore), John (md. Mary Anne McDougall), Elizabeth and Rachel. Three sons and 1 daughter are named in the bible of William Joseph McMullin and Elizabeth Fox: Alex, "Little" John, William and Mrs. Lively. She might be Mary Lively (b. 1828) or Ann Lively (b. 1837), so both have been added here. Mary is more likely, given that she is buried in Gays River. I really don't know who Ann Lively is the daughter of. Margaret was found in the census, as her sister Rachel was living with her in 1891, after their father died (Rachel had been living with him). I also suspect that Jane McMullen McDougall, who I have as a daughter of Alexander, is actually a daughter of James. Her daughter Sarah was named as Rachel's niece. Also, Jane had a younger unmarried sister living with her in 1900, and this is likely Rachel.

"McMullin James 1800 1882" (Pioneer Cemetery)

From Robert Kim Stevens, 10 June, 1997, a James McMullen, b. ca 1800, m. Mary McFarlane and lived at Elderbank. Not sure if this piece of information fits.

James married **Elizabeth Murphy**. Born in 1800. Elizabeth died on 19 Nov 1855; she was 55. Buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Mid. Musquodoboit.

Surname from Death Certificate of daughter Rachel (NSHVS).

"McMullin Elizabeth 1800-1855 Wife of James" (Pioneer Cemetery)

They had the following children:

- | | |
|-----|---|
| i. | James. |
| | James McMullen, New Antrim, m. Agnes Brown, Musquodoboit, 18 Aug. 1862 (PW). Certificate in NSHVS, married by Rev. John Sprott. No parents named. |
| ii. | "Alex" – as named in the bible. |

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

- 10 iii. Mary (1828-28 Jun 1896)
- 11 iv. William (16 Apr 1829-12 Apr 1881)
- (v. Perhaps Jane (Jennie) (1834-10 Mar 1900), #21 below.)
- 12 vi. John (18 Feb 1836-26 Dec 1914)
- 13 vii. Ann (19 Mar 1837-10 Aug 1917)
- 13a viii. Margaret (1840-)
- 14 ix. Elisabeth (23 Aug 1843-2 Feb 1931)
- x. Rachael. Born on 23 Sep 1847 in Musquodoboit, NS. Rachael died in Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS, on 6 Oct 1926; she was 79. Buried in Wright Cemetery, Upper Nine Mile River, NS.

Racheal was with her father in the 1871 and 1881 census, then with her sister Margaret in 1891. In 1900, Jane (McMullen) McDougall, #21, had a younger unmarried sister living with her (Burgess diary, see below), this could have been Rachel. Jane's daughter Sarah is named as Rachel's niece on her death certificate.

NS Historical Vital Statistics - 17 May 1904, Kennetcook, William John McIntosh, s/o Duncan and Isabella, 51, farmer, widower, md. Rachel McMullin, 56, Single, of West Gore, b. Musquodoboit, d/o James and Elizabeth. Her parents would have been old when she was born, based on dates. Possibly the daughter of James, of James?

Death certificate Rachael MacIntosh, Nine Mile River, b. Sept 23, 1847 in Nova Scotia, d. Oct. 6 1926, Nine Mile River (length of residence at place of death 45 years), d/o James William McMullin and Elizabeth Murphy, informant was Sarah McDougall, niece, Nine Mile River, burial in Nine Mile River. {Jane (McMullen) McDougall #21 had a dau. Sarah. I thought Jane was a dau. of Alexander, but maybe this suggests she is a dau. of James}.

On 17 May 1904 when Rachael was 56, she married **William John McIntosh** in Kennetcook, NS. Born on 9 Jun 1848. William John died on 27 Mar 1917; he was 68. Buried in Wright Cemetery, Upper Nine Mile River, NS.

4. William McMullen (*Archibald*^l). Born in 1806. William died in Gays River, NS, on 18 Jul 1865; he was 59. Buried in Gays River, NS.

William McMullen (sic) is buried in Gays River, on the other side of the lane from the plot containing Rachel McDougall, Archibald McMullin, Mary Lively and William McMullan. William is buried beside his wife Catherine, and children Margaret and William.

William is found in the 1851 and 1861 census of Gays River. From census data, William had six female and three male children. Carol McRobb (1990) names Sadie, Mary Ann, Archibald, Catherine, John, Margaret, Rachel and Janet. The bible of William McMullin/Elizabeth Fox named Archibald, Catherine, John, Rachel and Janet.

A widow Catherine McMullin (sic), age 65 is found in the 1871 census (dwelling 41) for Gays River, District 197, East Halifax County, living with John McMullin, age 30, and Jennet McMullin, age 19. They are close to William and Frances McMullin (dwelling 31).

William married **Katherine McPhee**, daughter of Donald McPhee & Catherine. Born in 1807. Katherine died on 26 May 1890; she was 83. Buried in Gays River, NS.

The surname of McPhee and parents names comes from Carol McRobb's (1990) report.

Rev. Blackwood notes that a William McMillan of Musquodoboit married a Catherine McPhee of Nine Mile River on Mar 4, 1823. The only Catherine McPhee, born in 1807, that seems to fit the Hants Co. McPhee's is the daughter

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

of William McPhee (Black Bill) and Janet MacMillan; she appears as being single and living with relatives, Jannet, and Howard, Arnold etc. McPhee, in the 1881 census for Lower Stewiacke (note from Linda McPhee).

Note from Sandra Cook: "I would guess that that date should read Mar 04, 1832. Making William a age of 26 when married a more reasonable age than 17. Also Catherine a age of 25 rather than 16. Although it is highly possible they were 17 and 16. Also Census records from 1838 Lower Musquodoboit. William had 3 girls under 6 and 1 boy under 6. Meaning 4 children would have been born between 1832 and 1838. No other children listed ie under or over 14. I am guessing that it is unlikely they would have been married 9 yrs and had no children. Therefore I am assuming Archibald was his first child born in 1832. Janet was the last born 1852 making Catherine 45 when she had her last child."

She is found in the 1881 census of Gay's River with daughter Catherine Nelson.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----------|-------|--|
| 15 | i. | Archibald McMullin (16 Feb 1833-11 Mar 1917) |
| 16 | ii. | Mary Ann (1836-19 Feb 1873) |
| 17 | iii. | Rachel (16 Feb 1839-31 Mar 1918) |
| | iv. | John McMullin. Born in 1840.
John is found in the 1871 census for Gays River District 197, East Halifax Co. as single, age 30, living with widow Catherine, age 65, and Jennet, age 19. |
| | v. | William (Died as Child). Born in 1841. William died on 15 May 1858; he was 17. Buried in Gays River, NS. |
| 18 | vi. | Catherine (16 Mar 1846-8 Oct 1928) |
| | vii. | Margaret (Died as Child). Born in 1847. Margaret died on 11 Sep 1858; she was 11. Buried in Gays River, NS. |
| 19 | viii. | Jennet "Janet" McMullin (14 Apr 1852-28 Sep 1916) |
| | ix. | Sadie.
Sadie married Mr. Mooney . |

5. Alexander McMullin (*Archibald McMullen*¹). Born in 1808 in Antrim, Ireland. Alexander died in Guysborough Road, NS, on 26 Jun 1893; he was 85. Buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Middle Musquodoboit. Occupation: Farmer, McAlpine Directory, 1868, Antrim.

Mr. McMullin was still living at the time of Martha McDougall's wedding to Miles Dickey Goff (Sept. 18, 1888) and his wedding gift to her, inscribed with his signature (Grandfather "A. McMullin"), was a "History of the Bible", which is now in the possession of Douglas Goff.

Given his signature, we follow the spelling of McMullin for Rachel. Archibald and other siblings of Alexander seemed to use McMullen more frequently, but both forms can be found completely interchanged within a family. Perhaps they were not very particular. However, no use of "MacMullen/ MacMullin" has been found.

The marriage of Alexander McMullin to Sarah Scott is available from the Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics. Alexander McMullin, 57, widower, b. Ireland, farmer, s/o Archibald, farmer, and Rachel, md Sarah Scott, 49, single, d/o William and Annie Scott. It looks like the witness is "Thos. Wilkins G. McMullin." - for information on him see Alexander's brother Hugh McMullen.

According to the 1851 census, Alexander had 2 sons and 7 daughters (1 male and 4 females under 10, 1 male and 3 females between 10 and 20, 1 male and 1 female between 40 and 50). One son and 5 daughters are named in the bible of William Joseph McMullin and Elizabeth Fox: Hugh, Rachel, Sarah, Martha, Catherine and Margaret.

The death of Alexander McMullen (sic) of Guysborough Road was recorded in the Truro Daily News 26 June 1893. No obituary. In the 1891 census (Meaghers Grant), Alexander McMullin, 84, b. Ireland, Methodist, is living with Daniel and Rachel McDougall. Alexander McMullin, widower, farmer, b. Ireland, age 70, is in the 1881 census for

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Middle Musquodoboit, living alone. 1871 Census-William Scott age 77 listed as widowed, living with him are Alexander McMullin age 62 and Sarah (Scott) McMullin age 49-William's daughter. Ann Scott, William's wife, would have passed away shortly before census taken in 1871.

Recorded in the Presbyterian Witness, 7 August 1880, is the death of Mrs. Alexander McMullin (sic) at Middle Musquodoboit on the 27th of July, 1880, aged 58 years, of consumption.

Rachel (McMullin) McDougall, Alexander's daughter, had 3 sisters living at the time of her death (1915) as recorded from her obituary: Mrs. William (Margaret) MacLean of Elderbank, d. 1919, Mrs. James (Martha) MacKenzie of Moncton, d.1916, and Mrs. Samuel (Catherine) Moore, d.1916. Recorded in the Truro Daily News is the marriage, 3 Nov. 1863, of Samuel Moore of Gays River to Catherine, 4th daughter of Mr. Alexander McMullin (sic) of the same place. A descendent of Samuel and Catherine, Sam Moore, Rocky Mountain House, AB, who is also a descendent of Rachel and Daniel McDougall, confirmed from family knowledge that Catherine and Rachel were sisters. Rachel, Sarah, and Martha being older would make Catherine the fourth daughter, but where does that leave Jane? (see below for further discussion).

Rachel is buried at Gays River beside Archibald McMullin, William McMullin, and Mary (McMullin) Lively. Based on the 1871 and 1881 census, Archibald, William and Mary all lived in Gays River close to each other, and close (in 1871) to John McMullin. Archibald (s/o William), William (s/o James), Mary (d/o James) and John (s/o Joseph) would all be cousins.

There is some fact and some speculation in piecing the children of Alexander together. Carol McRobb (1990) named Hugh and John as sons. Hugh was confirmed in the Wm. McMullen Bible entry. John (b. 1843) md. to Elizabeth (b. 1841) with children Sarah (b. 1871), Amelia (b. 1872) and Annie (b. 1874). In the 1881 Truro Census: John MCMILLAN, Rev, Scottish, 38, b. Nova Scotia, Clergyman, C. Presbyterian, Elisabeth MCMILLAN, English, 39, b. Nova Scotia, Sarah S. 11, Amelia M., 9, Annie W., 7. They were in the 1871 census of Little River: John McMillan, clergyman, ae 28, wife Elizabeth, 30, Sarah, 1. Marriage 28 July 1868, Halifax, John McMillan, 26, Clergyman, res. Musquodoboit, b. Pictou, s/o Duncan and Mary McMillan, farmer, Elizabeth Wiswell, 26, b. Halifax, d/o Charles and Sarah Wiswell, merchant. Thus this Rev. McMillan was not from the McMullen family. So one of the sons is unknown.

Of the daughters, Rachel, Sarah, Martha, Catherine and Margaret are positively identified, but there may be two more to make seven. Jane McDougall may be a daughter. She and James McDougall were married in New Antrim on the same day as Rachel McMullin and Daniel McDougall (James' brother), but lived in Cheverie. Isabel (McDougall) Prescott's reference in a letter to her mother Rachel to Sadie and Minerva, daughters of Jane, would suggest they were cousins, rather than second cousins. However Jane may also be a daughter of James. See additional information under Rachael, dau. of James (#3 above). Jane had a sister unmarried in 1900, as taken from a diary of Charles Harris Burgess of Cheverie, who referred to Miss McMullen, sister of Jane McDougall's. She has not been identified, but she is likely this Rachael. Jane doesn't fit as a daughter of Alexander to make Catherine the fourth daughter.

Alexander first married **Martha Hamilton**. Born in 1807 in Ireland. Martha died on 19 Dec 1865; she was 58.

Martha's first name appears in the marriage of daughter Margaret in the Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics. Her surname of Hamilton comes from the bible of William Joseph McMullin and Elizabeth Fox.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----------|------|---|
| 20 | i. | Rachel (1 Jan 1833-26 Mar 1915) |
| 21 | ii. | Jane (Jennie) (1834-10 Mar 1900) |
| 22 | iii. | Sarah (1836-15 Feb 1873) |
| | iv. | Hugh. Born in 1838. Hugh died on 3 Jun 1862; he was 24. Buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Midle Musquodoboit. |
| 23 | v. | Martha (28 Oct 1840-24 Feb 1916) |
| 24 | vi. | Catherine (12 Aug 1845-2 Mar 1916) |

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

25 vii. Margaret Elizabeth (6 Aug 1848-18 Jan 1919)

On 17 Nov 1869 when Alexander was 61, he second married **Sarah Scott**, daughter of William Tackles Scott (4 Dec 1795-4 May 1871) & Annie O'Brien (1798-31 May 1871), in Little River, NS. Born in 1822 in Murchyville, NS. Sarah died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, on 27 Jul 1880; she was 58.

Sarah is mentioned as the daughter of William and Annie (O'Brien) Scott and married to Alexander McMullen in "The Mary Lovering Holman Book- The Scott Genealogy", 1919 (Sandra Scott, April 29, 2002). Sarah (age 49) and Alexander (age 57) were married Nov. 17, 1869 (Halifax Co. marriages). Recorded in the Presbyterian Witness, 7 August 1880, is the death of Mrs. Alexander McMullin (sic) at Middle Musquodoboit on the 27th of July, 1880, aged 58 years, of consumption. She is buried at Elderbank. Her grave stone reads Wife of Alexander McMullen July 27, 1880 died age 52 (likely "2" mis-transcribed for "8"). She is buried between her father, William Scott and Ann O'Brien, and brother, Rachel McMullen and James Scott. Alexander must have been buried with his first wife.

6. Joseph McMullin (*Archibald McMullen*¹). Born in 1809 in Antrim, Ireland. Joseph died in Elderbank, Nova Scotia, on 16 Apr 1882; he was 73. Buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Middle Musquodoboit. Occupation: Farmer, McAlpine Directory, Little River, 1868.

Joseph was the earliest ancestor provided to me in a letter from Mrs. Joan McMullin Luthy, Newton, MA, Jan. 14, 1996. She wrote: "In the early 1600's many families of Galloway, Scotland branch of Clan MacMillan escaped to Northern Ireland after coming out on the wrong end of an altercation with Clan Campbell - my family among them. They settled in Antrim, Ireland where Joseph was born. I gather he and other family members who emigrated with him, either were homesick or just liked the name, because . . . there is a patch of land called Antrim somewhere between Gays River and Elderbank where Joseph's original farm was located."

From an old newspaper clipping found in the bible of William Joseph McMullin, "Elderbank. A very pleasant afternoon and evening were spent at the home of Mr. Alexander McMullin, where were gathered his brothers and sisters, all well and enjoying good health. The oldest member was Thomas aged 77, then John 75, Alexander 73, Margaret 72 and William 68, all of them who have resided during these years within a radius of 10 miles of "The Old Home" (their father being the late Joseph McMullin) with the exception of Thomas, who has made his home with his son in Newton Highlands for the last 10 years, but at present is visiting his relatives and friends in Elderbank, who are very pleased to have him with them once more." Joan Luthy thought this trip coincided with the 50th anniversary of Thomas and Lavinia, that would have been 1916, the ages however suggest it was perhaps 1914 or 1915. There was also a picture of the five siblings taken at this time.

The 1871 census for Middle Musquodoboit district 197 lists Joseph McMullin (age 62, b. Ireland, occ. farmer), wife Margaret (age 64, born NS) and son William (age 24, born NS, occ. farmer, single). The 1881 census for Middle Musquodoboit lists Joseph McMullin (age 71, b. Ireland, rel. Presb.), and wife Margaret (age 74), living beside Joseph McMullin (age 34, b. NS, rel. Presb., origin Irish, occ. farmer), wife Elizabeth (age 28), and children Ann, age 11, Freeman, age 6, and Maggie, age 2.

Joseph and Margaret are buried in the Pioneer Cemetery, Middle Musquodoboit, and the stone reads "McMullen" (1811-1883). Beside is a stone for Maggie Jane, the daughter of William J. and Elizabeth McMullen (sic). Also nearby is a stone that reads "MacMullen (sic), Esson F., 1875-1904, dau. Edna Rachel 1902-1904".

Joseph married **Margaret McCallum**, daughter of Thomas McCollum (20 Apr 1778-Apr 1859) & Janet Logan (19 Mar 1776-Dec 1864). Born in Apr 1807 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Margaret died on 3 Oct 1887; she was 80. Buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Middle Musquodoboit.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|----|------|--|
| 26 | i. | Thomas Charles (20 Aug 1837-28 Apr 1917) |
| 27 | ii. | John (2 Dec 1838-30 Dec 1916) |
| 28 | iii. | Alexander (31 Dec 1840-18 Dec 1916) |
| 29 | iv. | Margaret Ann (28 Feb 1843-22 Mar 1932) |

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

30 v. William Joseph (11 Sep 1846-15 Jan 1921)

7. Hugh McMullen (*Archibald*¹). Born on 17 Aug 1812 in Antrim, Ireland. Hugh died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 7 Feb 1897; he was 84. Occupation: Farmer, Miner, Restaurateur/Saloon Keeper. Residence: Musquodoboit, Truro (1857).

From a document at the Colchester Historical Society archives (anonymous, undated) comes the following: "Hugh McMullen came to Nova Scotia at the age of nine years. he was the son of Archibald McMullen of Antrim, Ireland, where he was born Aug. 17, 1812. He died in Truro on Feb. 7, 1897."

The family of Hugh and Rebekah is taken from the same document.

1881 census for Truro, Hugh 68 (b. Ireland), Rebecca 58 (b. England), John 24 (painter), Sarah 22, Martha 16

Their headstone at Robie St., Truro, reads:
"Hugh McMullen 1812 Antrim Ireland 1897 Truro
Wife
Rebekah Gotabed 1822 England 1889 Truro".

In 1838 when Hugh was 25, he married **Rebekah Brown Gotabed**. Born in May 1822 in Ely, England. Rebekah Brown died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 5 Aug 1889; she was 67. Buried in Robie St. Cemetery, Truro, NS.

From a document at the Colchester Historical Society archives (anonymous, undated), comes the following: "Thomas Gotabed came to Halifax on the brig, "Flora", in 1832. With him were his wife and family including his eldest daughter, Rebekah, by a former marriage. His ventures in Halifax were not too successful, and he later bought a farm in Musquodoboit. Their farm was located on the Old Guysborough Road, just past Dollar Lake. He died in 1839 at age 42 as a result of a fall from his horse. His wife and her daughters returned to England. Rebekah remained in Nova Scotia and later married Hugh McMullen."

Another attached document listing births and deaths of the family of Hugh and Rebekah (which appears as though perhaps it was transcribed from a bible?) lists Thomas Gotobed, died Oct 28 1839, aged 42, and Sarah Gotobed, died Oct. 1846. Was Sarah the step-mother of Rebekah?

Noreen Gray and Annie Smith also mention in their book a William Gotobed who settled on the Guysborough Road in 1816 (p. 38) and was still living in 1861 (p. 51). He is buried on his farm.

From Debbie Sutherland, 2009,

I believe my gggrandfather was a brother or half-brother to Rebekah. My gggrandfather was Thomas Wilks, or at least that is the name we know him by. He came to Halifax in 1832 on the brig Flora. At that time he was about 15 years old. By 1837 he was living in Gays River and teaching school. He eventually married Isabella Grant and bought a farm at Wyse's Corner. His third son, William, developed polio as a child and went to live with "his sister" Rebekah, her husband, Hugh and their family for a few years. I have some old letters from Ann Gotobed in Ely which mentions this. I also remeber my grandmother telling me that her father spent quite a few years living with Aunt Rebekah and Uncle Hugh when he was growing up.

My grandmother was a Wilks, born and raised in Meagher's Grant. She eventually married Claude Morash from Peggy's Cove and settled in Elderbank where they lived until their deaths.

Unfortunately the house my gggrandfather owned was destroyed by fire in the early 1970's and very little was saved. I do have some old letters from Ely, England. One mentions that Rebekah married Hugh against the wishes of her mother. Apparently her mother did not like the idea that Hugh was Irish. She thought he would turn out to be "good

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

for nothing". Because he was Irish she also thought he was Catholic which was even worse than being Irish. Thomas wrote in one of his letters that mother had no need to be prejudiced against him because even though he was born in Ireland his grandparents were Scottish and also that he was Protestant not Catholic.

It would appear that when Thomas Gotobed died, both Thomas Jr and Hugh offered to help settle his estate at no cost to Sarah but she would have nothing to do with this. A quarrel took place and she left for England with her daughters, minus Rebekah. Another letter mentions the fact she still did not have the estate settled and it was costing her a lot of money. Apparently she pestered the solicitors so bad they wouldn't do business with her.

My ggg-grandfather had a falling out with his mother after his father died on their farm on the Old Guysborough Road and changed his name to Wilks. He was known locally as "Gotobed Wilks" and we always thought this was some sort of nickname. He was a teacher in Gays River then bought property in Meaghers Grant. He travelled around the area - Meaghers Grant, Antrim, Lake Egmont - until a school was built in Meaghers Grant.

From: FH Claus **Date:** December 28, 2008

Subject: RE: Gotobed

Dear Doug

My great great grandmother was Jane Gotobed. She was a daughter of Thomas and Sarah Gotobed. Last week I linked up with someone who is a direct descendant of Mary Gotobed, also a daughter of Thomas and Sarah Gotobed. This is why my interest has been reawakened!

I have the Parish Registers of Ely, Cambridgeshire on microfiche in my possession. From this I have deduced the following:

Thomas Gotobed, c. 31 Aug 1797 son of Charles and Mary
married Mary Brown (c. 14 Dec 1794 daughter of John and Mary) on 10 May 1818

They had two children:

Rebecca Gotobed (c. 29 Aug 1818, buried 28 June 1820)

Rebecca Brown Gotobed (c 16 April 1821 - I think this is 'your' Rebekah)

Mary died and was buried 20 Nov 1824, aged 30

Thomas Gotobed (wid.) married Sarah Wilks (sp. daughter of James and Ann c. 22 July 1792) on 17 Oct 1828

They had two children:

Sarah Gotobed c. 31 Dec 1829

Mary Gotobed c. 30 March 1831 (also known as Mary Wilks Gotobed from census data)

No other references to the family are in the Ely records, except there is a reference to a Sarah Gotobed buried 26 Feb 1858 'of Back Hill' aged 65 which I am guessing is the Sarah Wilks above.

The UK 1851 census for Ely has Sarah Gotobed and two daughters: Mary and Jane. Sarah Gotobed is an annuitant at this point, so must have had some income from Thomas' estate. There are no references to Sarah Senior in 1861 census (see above).

My Jane was born in Canada about 1833. She lists Thomas Gotobed (deceased) as her father on her marriage certificate. She also gives her place of birth on the census records as 'Halifax, North America/Canada'. She married William Henry Pocock in 1868 and lived the rest of her life in Devizes, Wiltshire. She gave one of her daughters 'Wilks' as a middle name. There is nothing in our family that connects us to Canada - no letters, photos, memorabilia - this could be explainable if mother Sarah had left in a tantrum!

Mary Wilks Gotobed married Jonas Strong in 1861 (waiting for the marriage certificate to confirm the father's name) and also lived the rest of her life in Devizes, Wiltshire. Her family were not aware of a Canadian connection

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

either.

Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Sarah, is nowhere to be found in UK 1851 census. I wonder whether she is the Sarah Gotobed who dies in Nova Scotia in 1846?

Re the Canadian references to Thomas Gotobed born 1817 who changed his name to Wilks after Thomas Gotobed Senior's death... I cannot find him anywhere in the Ely births records. Looking at the records above I am suspecting that he was perhaps Sarah Wilks illegitimate son (she was old enough to have a son born in 1817) who used the Gotobed name when his mother married. This would explain why he would change his name 'back'. He could just about be the (illegitimate) son of Thomas Gotobed Senior...

I cannot find any reference to an 'Ann Gotobed' that was his sister to whom he wrote letters. Certainly she is not christened in Ely. 'Your' Rebekah would have been a step-sister if my facts above are right. Strange though that the Wilks/Gotobed connection is there? I think I will contact Debbie to see whether she can give me any more detail from those letters. If there is a marriage reference for Thomas Wilks/Gotobed, maybe that will make his parentage clearer.

Regards,
Helen

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----------|-------|---|
| 31 | i. | Rachel (18 Feb 1842-7 Aug 1923) |
| 32 | ii. | Thomas Gotobed (7 Jan 1844-7 Oct 1925) |
| 33 | iii. | Archibald Gotobed (8 Aug 1845-12 Sep 1912) |
| 34 | iv. | Mary Jane (18 Apr 1847-8 Aug 1930) |
| 35 | v. | Alexander Joseph (18 Dec 1848-24 Apr 1933) |
| 36 | vi. | Rebekah (10 Nov 1850-19 Jun 1909) |
| | vii. | Harriet (Died as Infant). Born on 15 Oct 1852. Harriet died on 10 Nov 1853; she was 1. |
| 37 | viii. | Harriet (21 Aug 1854-26 Dec 1940) |
| | ix. | Hugh "John". Born on 14 Jun 1856. Hugh "John" died in Worcester, Mass., USA, on 11 Sep 1909; he was 53. Buried in Oakdale, Wellfleet, MA.
On 18 Jan 1883 when Hugh "John" was 26, he married Rachel Baker Stone in Boston, Mass. U.S.A. Born 18 Jun 1845, she died 18 Nov 1922, burial Oakdale, Wellfleet, MA. |
| 38 | x. | Sarah (30 May 1859-23 Jun 1953) |
| | xi. | Baby (Died as Infant). Born on 25 Sep 1861. Baby died on 30 Sep 1861; he was <1. |
| 39 | xii. | Martha Ann (Mimmie) (1 Jul 1865-6 Jun 1943) |

Third Generation

Family of Mary McMullen (2) & James Moody

8. Margaret (Peggy) Ann Moody (*Mary McMullen², Archibald¹*). Born in 1822 in Ireland. Margaret (Peggy) Ann died in Antrim, NS, on 17 May 1871; she was 49.

NSHVS Death Certificate, Margaret Ann Kellough b. Ireland, married 48, father ____ (Mister?) Moody farmer, died 17 May 1871 Antrim, Gay's River

Margaret (Peggy) Ann married **Thomas Killough**. Born in 1819 in Antrim, Ireland. Thomas died on 4 May 1897; he was 78. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery. Son of William Killough (1786, Ireland -16 Jan 1875, Gays

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

River, NS) and Martha (1787, Ireland – 31 Jan 1862, Gays River, NS)².

Gays River Cemetery

KILLOUGH Thomas May 4, 1897 age 78 yrs. (a native of Antrim, Ireland)

KILLOUGH Margaret Ann May 17, 1871 age 49 yrs. wife of Thomas KILLOUGH

1871 census Gays River Killough Thomas 50 b. Ireland, Margaret 48 b. Ireland, Margaret 17 b. NS (Note: this could be Martha, meaning there were only two daughters, as that is what the Family Bible entry seemed to imply, and Martha was not married until 1873), Rachel 15.

NSHVS marriages Jan 7, 1879 Thomas Killough 58 widower b. Antrim res Gays River s/o William & Martha, Margaret Cooper 49 widow b. Mid. Musq. res Upper Musq., d/o George & Agnes.

(There is a Margaret Killough, widow, b. Jan 27 1829 in the 1901 census Meaghers Grant.)

1881 census Gays River Killough Thomas 60 b. Ireland, Margaret 52, Rachel 25, Andrew 7 (note: who is this Andrew?*). Beside the William Killough family, his brother.

1940 US census, Weymouth, Mass., Andrew C. Kellough 66 b. Nova Scotia (1874), Margaret E. 70 b. Nova Scotia wife, James 35 b. Mass son.

They had the following children:

- 40a**
 - i. Martha (28 Nov 1853-29 Mar 1938)
 - (ii. Margaret. Born in 1854.)
 - iii. Rachel. Born in 1856 in Gays River, NS. Rachel died in Dartmouth, NS, on 20 Feb 1909; she was 53. Buried in East Gore, NS. She was never married.
Mrs. E. Kilcup, informant (NSHVS) Note: sister Martha.

9. Mary Moody (*Mary McMullen², Archibald¹*). Born in 1826 in Ireland.

Mary married **Robert Smith**. Born in 1826 in Ireland.

1871 census Gays River Smith Robert 45 b. Ireland Mary 45 b. Ireland Robert 17 b. NS, Mary 15, Rachael 14, William 12, John 8, Margaret 6, Isabell 4, Moody, Mary 72.

1881 census Gays River Smith Robert 61 b. Ireland Mary 58 b. Ireland James 26, William 20, Robert 2, Rachel Brown 24 (married), John 18, Margaret 16, Isabell 14.

1891 census Gays River Smith Robert 68 b. Ireland Mary 66 b. Ireland William 30, Maggie 26, Isabell 24, Moody, Mary b. Ireland 98.

They had the following children:

- 40b**
 - i. Robert. Born in 1854.
 - ii. James (7 Mar 1854-14 Feb 1924)
 - iii. Mary. Born in 1856.
 - iv. Rachel. Born in 1857.
 - v. William. Born in 1859.
William McMullin Smith b. July 6 1859 Antrim, Hfx. Co., s/o Robert and Mary, died Apr 25 1942 New Minas Kings Co., buried Berwick, Adeline Smith, New Minas, wife.

² I think there are two unrelated Killough/Kellough families in the Gays River area - Thomas (b. 1819, md Margaret Moody) and William (b. 1825, md Elizabeth McHeffey) are sons of old William (b. 1786) and Martha, also I think Andrew Kellough (b. 1833, md Mary Ameila Kilcup, and lived in Gore is another brother; but Thomas (b. 1804, md Janet Henderson) seems unrelated, at least directly - maybe a younger brother or nephew of old William. See <http://www.uoguelph.ca/~dgoff/KelloughNovaScotia.pdf>

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Adeline Jane Smith, New Minas, Kings Co., b. Sep 23, 1879 Enfield, Hants Co., died Jul 22 1963, widow of William Smith, d/o Robert Hall (b. Enfield) and Harriett Bond, burial Berwick. Informant was R. Kerry, Berwick, friend.

- vi. John. Born in 1863.
- vii. Margaret. Born in 1865.
- viii. Isabell. Born in 1867.

Family of James McMullin (3) & Elizabeth Murphy

10. Mary McMullin (*James², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born in 1828. Mary died on 28 Jun 1896; she was 68. Buried in Gays River, NS.

Mary married **William Thomas Lively**, son of Rueben Lively (10 Aug 1789-22 Apr 1868) & Rachel Mason (2 Mar 1790-Apr 1859). Born on 26 Nov 1814 in Rawdon, NS. William Thomas died on 11 Oct 1899; he was 84. Buried in Gays River, NS. Education: Antrim, Lower Musquodoboit, Gay's River.

William and Mary are in the 1871 (dwelling 44) and 1881 (dwelling 79) census for Gays River, somewhat close in proximity in 1871 to the widow (of William) Catherine McMullin (Aunt?) and her children John, age 30, and Janet, age 19 (dwelling 41), also somewhat close to William and Frances McMullin (dwelling 31) and John and Margaret McMullin (dwelling 29). In the 1881 census of Gays River, they are near William and Fannie McMullin (dwelling 75) and Archibald and Mary McMullin (dwelling 78).

1891 census William 79 Mary 62 Elizabeth 37 James 34 Rachel 29 Joseph 23 (head of household) Maggie 19.

William and Mary are buried at Gays River beside Rachel (McMullin) McDougall, and near to Archibald McMullin and William McMullin. William's stone reads d. Oct. 11, 1899, aged 84, and Mary's reads d. June 28, 1896, aged 68. Also on the same stone are Margaret E. Lively, 1871-1949, Reuben Lively, 1855-1943, Mabel Lively, 1915-1917.

I was supplied much information on this family from Arleen Lively, Feb. and July, 1997. It was she who informed me that Mary was a McMullin. She had the names of 8 children, but two discrepancies with the 1871 census were noted, William was missing from Arleen's list, and Mary was said to have died in 1864, but was on the census. Arleen has info. from family members that William and Mary lived at Lower Musquodoboit for a short time (hence Joseph's birth place). Two facts in correspondence with her were especially interesting, the fact that they lived in Antrim for many years, and that their eldest daughter Elizabeth married James McDougall of Cheverie. If Elizabeth was a niece of Rachel (McMullin) McDougall, then how do James and Daniel (Rachel's husband) fit? Why the connection in this instance between Antrim, Halifax Co., and Cheverie, Hants Co. shore?

They had the following children:

- 40** i. Elizabeth Jane (10 May 1853-3 Mar 1927)
- ii. Reuben. Born on 25 Jan 1855 in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. Reuben died on 3 Apr 1943; he was 88. Buried in Gays River, NS. He was never married.
- iii. James A. Born on 25 Apr 1857 in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. James A. died on 11 Jul 1935; he was 78. Buried in Gays River, NS. He was never married. James' stone at Gays River reads "In memory of James A. Lively, d. July 11, 1935, age 78."
- iv. William. Born in 1859.
- v. David (Twin). Born on 26 Oct 1862 in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. David died on 11 Oct 1897; he was 34. Buried in Gays River, NS. He was never married. David's stone at Gays River reads "In memory of David, son of William and Mary Lively,

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

d. Oct. 11, 1896, age 35."

- 41**
 - vi. Rachel (Annie) (Twin) (26 Oct 1862-26 Oct 1907)
 - vii. Mary (Died as Infant). Born in 1864 in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. Mary died in 1864; she was <1. Buried in Lake Egmont.
 - viii. Joseph. Born in 1867 in Lower Musquodoboit, NS. Joseph died in 1949; he was 82. Buried in Lake Egmont, NS.
On 2 Oct 1905 when Joseph was 38, he married **Mary "Edna" Hyrtle** in Halifax, N.S. Born on 19 Feb 1871 in Lunenburg, NS. Mary "Edna" died in Lake Egmont, NS, on 25 Dec 1941; she was 70.
 - ix. Margaret Ellen. Born on 30 Jun 1871 in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. Margaret Ellen died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 18 Feb 1949; she was 77. Buried in Gays River, NS. Residence: Carrolls Corner (At Time Of Death). She was never married. Her parents are named as William Lively and Mary McMullin.

11. William McMullin (*James², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 16 Apr 1829. William died in New Antrim, Halifax Co., NS, on 12 Apr 1881; he was 51. Buried in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Occupation: Farmer, McAlpine Directory, 1868, Antrim.

William McMullin (sic) is listed in the 1871 (dwelling 31) and 1881 (dwelling 79) census and is close in the census (thus neighbours?) to Archibald McMullin (sic), Mary Lively, and, in 1871, John McMullin (sic).

1881 census - William, Fannie, Samuel, Rebecca, Martha, Elizabeth

William McMullan (sic) is buried in Gays River beside Rachel McDougall, Archibald McMullin (sic) and Mary Lively. William's stone reads d. Apr. 12, 1881, age 52, his wife Frances E. d. Jul. 13, 1881, age 53, their children Elizabeth Mar. 11, 1868 age 12, William, Aug. 22, 1864, age 1 year 6 months.

William's will was registered Dec. 22, 1881 (Info. from great granddaughter June Killen), Oct., 2010.

On 29 Jun 1859 when William was 30, he married **Frances (Fannie) E. Densmore**. Born on 10 Nov 1827. Frances (Fannie) E. died on 13 Jul 1881; she was 53.

They had the following children:

- i. Elizabeth (Died as Child). Born in 1856. Elizabeth died on 11 Mar 1868; she was 12. Buried in Gays River, NS.
- 42**
 - ii. Samuel (15 Jun 1861-30 Apr 1942)
- iii. William (Died as Infant). Born in Feb 1863. William died on 22 Aug 1864; he was 1. Buried in Gays River, NS.
- iv. Rebecca (Ruby). Born on 31 May 1865.
- 42a**
 - v. Martha (Mattie) Hamilton (8 Jan 1867-4 Nov 1954)
 - vi. Elizabeth. Born on 22 Nov 1869.

12. John McMullin (*James², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 18 Feb 1836 in Gays River, NS. John died in Wyse Corner, Nov Scotia, on 26 Dec 1914; he was 78. Buried in St Pauls United Church, Antrim, NS. Occupation: Farmer, McAlpine Directory, 1868, Meaghers Grant, 1890, 1896, Wyse Corner.

John and Mary Ann McMullin (sic), both age 34, are in the 1871 census for Wyse Corner, with children Mary, 7, Elizabeth, 6, Daniel, 3, and Margaret, 2. John and Margaret A. McMullin (sic) are in the 1881 census for Wyse Corner, both age 45, with children Margaret J., 17, Elizabeth A., 15, Daniel, 13, Margaret, 11, James, 9, Marilla, 5, and George H., 3. In the 1891 census, John, ae 55, Presbyterian, Irish, farmer, Mary Ann, ae 55, Presbyterian, Scotch, with son Daniel, ae 24.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

John and Mary Ann McMullen (sic) are buried in Antrim.

The Truro Daily News reported the death of Mr. John McMullen (sic), Dec. 26, 1914, age 79, at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Joseph Whalley, Elderbank. Also registered in NSHVS, no parents named.

1911 census, Meaghers Grant. Curious, they are beside a Murphy family - Alexander, head, b. 1870, Blanch, wife, b. 1894, James, father, b. 1834, Ruby, mother, b. 1837.

Note: death certificate of Daniel McMullen, Trenton, states parents John McMullin, b. Meaghers Grant, and Mary Ann McDougall, b. Cheverie.

On 22 Jul 1862 when John was 26, he married **Mary Ann McDougall**, daughter of Alexander McDougall (11 Nov 1793-bef 1861) & Jane Murphy (1800-aft 1871), in Kempt Presbyterian Church, NS³. Born on 20 May 1836 in Cheverie/Kempt, Hants Co., NS. Mary Ann died in Wyse Corner, Nov Scotia, on 14 Sep 1912; she was 76. Buried in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS.

McDougall, Mary Ann, Kempt, m. John McMillan (sic) Gays River, 22 July 1862. (PW)

NB: John McMillan, clergyman, ae 28, in the 1871 census of Little River, wife Elizabeth, 30, Sarah, 1. This Rev. John McMillan is not to be confused with John McMullen.

From the Kempt Presbyterian Church Records, July 22, 1862, John McMullen (sic) Gays River, Halifax Co., m. Mary Ann McDougald (sic), Cheverie, Hants, witnesses William McNeil, Alex McNeil. ** - Mary Ann's mother was Jane Murphy, and Ann Murphy, probably Jane's sister, m. Alexander McNeil (d. 1866), and had a William, b. 1831, Cheverie, so her witnesses were likely her Uncle and first cousin.

On the 1871 census Jane McDougall was living with the family, she was born in Ireland and was age 71 (born 1800).

Deaths, Lower Musquodoboit Presbyterian, McMullen, Mrs. John (Mary Ann), b. Cheverie, Hants, May 20, 1836, d. Sept. 14, 1912, cancer. D. Stiles Fraser, minister.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----------|------|--|
| 43 | i. | Mary Jane (7 May 1863-20 Jul 1932) |
| | ii. | Elizabeth. Born in 1865. |
| 44 | iii. | Daniel (17 Jan 1867-5 May 1938) |
| | iv. | Margaret. Born on 13 Apr 1870 in Meaghers Grant, NS.
McMullin, Margaret, Meaghers Grant, m. 22 Oct. 1888 James Cribble, Petpeswick, Hfx.
Co., NS (PW). |

Marriage from NS Historical Vital Statistics, James, 30, bachelor, miner, b. Petpeswick, Margaret, 19, b. Meaghers Grant, d/o John and Mary Ann.

1891 census Chezzetcook Cribbie James 33 Margaret 22 Maria 70, mother, widow.

Marriage from NS Historical Vital Statistics, Thomas, 32, bachelor, farmer, b. Meaghers Grant, Maggie Cribbie, 29, widow, b. Meaghers Grant, d/o John and Mary Ann. Daniel McMullin, witness.

³ There were at least four intermarriages between the McDougall and McMullen families, which has always been a bit mysterious, since the McDougall family was from Kempt Shore, Hants County, which is on the other side of Nova Scotia and very remote from the Antrim area of Haliac County where the McMullen's were from. For the genealogical report of the McDougall's of Kempt, please see <http://www.uoguelph.ca/~dgoff/McDougallHantsCountyNovaScotia.pdf>

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

On 22 Oct 1888 when Margaret was 18, she first married James Cribbie in Little River, NS. Born 1858, Petpeswick, Hfx. Co., NS. St. Paul's, Antrim, CRIBBY, James b. d. July 14, 1897 age 39 years 4 months

On 6 Jul 1898 when Margaret was 28, she second married **Thomas Murphy** in Meaghers Grant, NS. Born on 4 Feb 1867.

- 1901 and 1911 census, Thomas and Maggie, Meaghers Grant, no children listed.
- v. James (Died as Child). Born in 1872 in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. James died in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS, on 14 Dec 1887; he was 15. Buried in St. Pauls, Antrim, NS.
 - vi. Marilla (Died as Child). Born in 1876 in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. Marilla died in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS, on 25 Nov 1887; she was 11.
 - vii. George H. (Died as Child). Born in 1878 in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. George H. died in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS, on 4 Dec 1887; he was 9.

13. Ann McMullin (*James², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 19 Mar 1837 in Musquodoboit, NS. Ann died in Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS, on 10 Aug 1917; she was 80. Buried in East Gore, N.S.

Death is recorded in NSHVS but no maiden name or parents listed.

On 3 Feb 1863 when Ann was 25, she married **David Lively**, son of Rueben Lively (10 Aug 1789-22 Apr 1868) & Rachel Mason (2 Mar 1790-Apr 1859), in New Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. Born on 9 Jan 1835 in Rawdon, NS. David died in Barr Settlement, Hants Co., NS, on 20 Oct 1919; he was 84. Buried in East Gore, N.S. Residence: Gore (1881).

1881 census, Gore: David 47, Ann 43, James 16, Elizabeth 14, Rachel 11, Mary 9, Margaret 7. Note: John and David were not listed. Note that David's birth is Nov. 15, 1871, Mary Oct. 22, 1871 - problem.

David and Ann are in the 1901 census with granddaughter Rachel Angevine, ae 12, and in the 1911 census living with Leonard and Rachel Angevine.

They had the following children:

- 45**
 - i. James Alexander (27 Dec 1864-30 Nov 1937)
 - ii. Elizabeth Ann. Born on 19 Mar 1867 in Gore, Hants Co., NS. Elizabeth Ann died on 28 Mar 1944; she was 77. Buried in West Gore.
On 20 Nov 1883 when Elizabeth Ann was 16, she married **Angus MacDonald**. Born in Sep 1855.
- 46**
 - iii. Rachel Ann (14 Jul 1869-13 Feb 1926)
 - iv. R. John. Born on 9 Aug 1870 in East Gore, N.S.
 - v. Mary Jane. Born on 22 Oct 1871 in Gore, Hants Co., NS. Mary Jane died on 7 Feb 1955; she was 83. Buried in Nine Mile River, N.S.
On 27 Apr 1892 when Mary Jane was 20, she married **John Freeman MacDonald** in Brockton, MA.
 - vi. David. Born on 15 Nov 1871 in East Gore, N.S. David died in 1901; he was 29.
 - vii. Margaret Ellen. Born on 29 Mar 1874 in Nine Mile River, N.S. Margaret Ellen died in 1939; she was 64.
On 14 Mar 1892 when Margaret Ellen was 17, she married **Phillip P Gichel** in USA.

13a. Margaret McMullin (*James², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born in 1840.

Joseph Howe McDonald md. Margaret McMullin 18 Mar 1868, New Antrim (Canada Marriages, familysearch)

James Wm. McDonad b. 13 Oct 1866 Douglas, Hants, parents Joseph H. and Margaret McMullen

John Hiram McDonald b. 17 Nov 1868 Gore, parents Joseph Howe McDonald and Margaret McMullin (marr. New Antrim)

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Joseph Franklin McDonald b. Sept. 1870 East Gore, parents Joseph H. and Margaret McMullen
1871 census Nine Mile River McDonald Joseph 30 Margaret 30 Margaret 5 James W. 3 John H. 1 Joseph 4/12 (Dec.)

Joseph H. McDonald d. 8 Apr 1876 Gore.

1881 census Gore McDonald Margaret 41 Widow Margaret 16 James 14 Joseph 10

Maggie McDonald 21, d/o Joseph H. and Margaret, b. East Gore, md 27 Sep 1886 West Gore to John C. Harvey 32.

1891 census Gore McDonald Margaret 51 Widow William 24 John 22 Joseph 20 **Rachel McMullin sister 40** (father and mother b. Ireland)

Joseph Franklin McDonald 22 b. Hants Co., NS s/o Joseph McDonald and Margaret McMillan, md 6 Dec 1892 Ayr, Middlesex, Mass. to May Eliza Coates 22 b. Amherst, NS, d/o Rufus Coates and Beriah Tingley.

Margaret Ann Harvey d. 31 Dec 1946 age 81 Gore parents Joseph Howe McDonald Margaret McMullin husband John Clark Harvey

1901 census Gore Harvey John May 29 1854 Margaret Feb 11 1865 Gerald R Jan 19 1888 Daisy I May 7 1890

Austin E Mar 10 1892 John C Jan 6 1894 Gladys M Aug 17 1895.

John C Harvey d. Oct 18, 1912, bur West Gore.

On 18 Mar 1868 when Margaret was 28, she married **Joseph Howe McDonald** in New Antrim, Hfx. Co., NS.
Joseph Howe died on 8 Apr 1876 in Gore, Douglas, Hants Co., NS.

Perhaps related to Slayeter McDonald, also of Gore, who md. Margaret's sister Elizabeth.

They had the following children:

- 46a**
- i. Margaret (11 Feb 1865-31 Dec 1946)
 - ii. James William. Born on 13 Oct 1866 in Douglas Township, Hants Co., NS.
Son Harold Howe, b. 13 Nov., 1895, Newton.
Son Harris (Hollis) Stanley b 8 May, 1897, Newton.
Daughter Edith Florence, b. 23 Jul 1899, Newton.
Daughter Jean, b. 7 May, 1908, Newton.

On 24 Oct 1891 when James William was 25, he married **Minnie Witherell (Withrow)** in Newton, Middlesex, MA. Born in 1865.

Daughter of Benj F Witherell and Mary Bryson.

- iii. John Hiram. Born on 17 Nov 1868 in Gore, Douglas, Hants Co., NS. Residence: Fresno, CA (1894).
- iv. Joseph Franklin. Born in Sep 1870 in East Gore, N.S.
Joseph Franklin McDonald 22 b. Hants Co., NS s/o Joseph McDonald and Margaret McMillan, md 6 Dec 1892 Ayr, Middlesex, Mass. to May Eliza Coates 22 b. Amherst, NS, d/o Rufus Coates and Beriah Tingley.

Verna M., daughter, b. 3 Mar 1895, Newton.

On 6 Dec 1892 when Joseph Franklin was 22, he married **May Eliza Coates** in Ayr, Middlesex, Mass. Born in 1870 in Amherst.

14. Elisabeth McMullin (*James², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 23 Aug 1843 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS.
Elisabeth died in Herndon, Fresno Co., California, on 2 Feb 1931; she was 87. Buried in Belmont Memorial Park, Fresno, CA.

McMullin, Elizabeth, New Antrim, m. 27 Mar 1866, Slayter McDonald of East Gore (PW).

27 Mar 1866 New Antrim, Slayter McDonald, 23, res. East Gore, b. Kennetcook, s/o Bruce and Driscilla McDonald, md. Elizabeth McMillan (sic), 22, res. new Antrim, b. New Antrim, d/o Jas. and Elis., witnesses George Cole, Jas. McMullan (sic), Rev. John McMillan (sic) (NSHVS). Note: her parents would have been old when she was born

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

based on dates.

1871 census Nine Mile River McDonald Slayter 29 Elisabeth (Irish descent) 28 James 4 Hiram B 3 Bessie E 1 William I 1/12 (b. March).

Birth registry, 1870 Bessie Ellen McDonald and 1872, Slater MacDonald, s/o Slater McDonald, Gore, and Elizabeth McMullin (md. New Antrim).

Bessie Ellen McDonald, infant, Gore, d. 9 Aug 1870, Slater McDonald, informant. Note: they must have had a second daughter named Bessie Ellen.

1881 census Gore, Elizabeth McDonald, Widow, 38, Hiram 12, Bessie 11, William 10, Slayter 4, Hugh Grant 76. {Note: Bessie infant d. Aug. 1870. A Bessie Ellen McDonald was b. Gore Oct. 1870, d/o J. Bruce McDonald and Jessie Grant.}

Elizabeth McMullen of Musquodoboit m. after 1880 James McPhee of West Gore, as his second wife, and had children Clarence, b. 1885, Murray, b. 1887, and Chester, b. 1890 (Duncanson, J.V., Rawdon and Douglas).

Marriage registry, NSHVS, April 12, 1884, West Gore, William J. McPhee, 51, widower, res. West Gore, b. Rawdon, s/o Wm. and Drucilla, Elizabeth McDonald, 41, widow, res. East Gore, b. Gays River, d/o James and Elizabeth; Rachel McMullin, witness.

1891 Census, Gore, McPhee James 58, Elizabeth 47, Ruby A. 14 Daughter, Ernest 10 Son, Clarence 5 Son, James M. 3 Son, Earl C 1/12 Son, McDonald James B. 24 Son, McDonald Slayter 14 Son
- Note, this is a blended family, Ruby and Ernest are children of his, the MacDonald's are children of hers, and Clarence, James and Earl are children of theirs.

1901 census Gore, Elizabeth McPhee, head, widowed, b. Aug 23, 1843, Slater (McPhee), son, b. Jun 5, 1875, Clarence McPhee, son, b. Jun 7, 1885, Murray J. McPhee, son, b. Apr. 23, 1887, Chester G. McPhee, son, b. Oct. 27, 1890.

Funeral services were held at the Lisle funeral chapel, Fresno, today for the late Mrs. Elizabeth MacPhee, 88, of near Herndon, who died Tuesday. Interment was in Belmont Memorial Park. Mrs. MacPhee was the mother of J. B. McDonald of North Fork, Slayter McDonald, Fresno and William John McDonald. She is also survived by 3 other sons, a daughter, 16 grandchildren and 12 greatgrandchildren, six stepdaughters and one stepson. (Findagrave)

On 27 Mar 1866 when Elisabeth was 22, she first married **Slayter McDonald** in New Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. Born in 1843. Slayter died in Gore, Douglas, Hants Co., NS, on 15 Feb 1876; he was 33.

Death certificate, Slater McDonald, West Gore, married, s/o Bruce and Margaret McDonald.

Perhaps related to Joseph Howe McDonald, also of Gore, who md. Elizabeth's sister Margaret.

They had the following children:

- i. James Bruce. Born on 29 Jan 1867 in Gore, Douglas, Hants Co., NS. James Bruce died in Fresno, CA, in Jul 1934; he was 67.
North Fork Resident Passes In Fresno

Jay Bruce McDonald, a native of Nova Scotia and a resident of North Fork, passed away yesterday in a Fresno sanitarium. Funeral services will be held Thursday afternoon at the Stephens Bean chapel in Fresno with burial taking place in Mountain View cemetery in that city. He leaves to mourn him his wife. Olive, of North Fork, a daughter, Mrs. Jean

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Borland of Fresno; a son Russell of Fresno; a sister, Mrs. Bessie Gordon of Fresno, and four brothers, Slayter McDonald. Fresno: Chester Mac Phee, Herndon: Murray Mac Phee, Oakland, and Clark Mac Phee of Massachusetts.

Children:

1. Jean Borland Hoover (jul 2 1905 - Sep 1936). Last rites were conducted yesterday by Rev. Emery W. Snyder for Mrs. Jean Borland Hoover. 31, former postmistress of North Fork, who was instantly killed in an automobile accident near Gilroy Saturday. Mrs. Hoover, riding in a car driven by A. L. Edgerton of San Francisco, a family friend, was on her way to the bay district to visit with relatives, when the car collided with an auto occupied by a party of tourists from the northwest. She suffered a fatal head injury when she was thrown to the pavement from the car. The former North Fork postmistress was the wife of Harold H. Hoover, a Fresno tire salesman, and had resided in Fresno for five years. She was the daughter of the late J. B. McDonald, who for many years was justice of peace in the mountain district. Besides her husband, the accident victim is survived by a two-year-old son, Donald, and a brother. Russell McDonald, of Fresno. Burial was in the Belmont Memorial Park.
2. Bruce Langford McDonald (1908 - 1908)
3. Russell Ivan McDonald (Sep 19 1910 - Aug 27 1971, Fresno, CA). Buried Mountain View Cemetery.

James Bruce married **Olive Langford**. Born in 1868 in Iowa. Olive died in Fresno, CA, on 20 May 1935; she was 67.

- ii. Hiram Blanchard. Born on 9 Aug 1868 in Gore, Douglas, Hants Co., NS.
Son Allan Brian McDonald b 16 Apr 1903, Somerville.
Son Wilfred Neil McDonald b 17 Jun 1909, Somerville.
Son Kenneth Douglas McDonald b 28 Jul 1911, Somerville.

On 9 Sep 1898 when Hiram Blanchard was 30, he married **Adelia Florella Harris** in Waltham, Mass. Born in 1876, daughter of Edwin and Adelia Roland Harris.

- iii. Bessie Ellen (Died as Infant). Born in 1870. Bessie Ellen died on 9 Aug 1870; she was <1.
- iv. Bessie Ellen. Born on 28 Feb 1871 in Gore, Douglas, Hants Co., NS. Bessie Ellen died in Fresno, CA, on 29 May 1952; she was 81. Buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Fresno, CA.
Bessie Ellen McDonald Mattocks Gordon
Son Harold Blanchard Mattocks 14 Jun 1896-12 Jan 1951, Fresno (Findagrave)
- v. William John. Born on 28 Mar 1872 in West Gore, Hants Co., NS. William John died in Fresno, CA, on 4 Aug 1915; he was 43. Buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Fresno, CA. William John married **Mabel Mina McLaughlin**. Born on 20 Jun 1873. Mabel Mina died on 12 May 1947; she was 73.
- vi. Slater. Born on 5 Jun 1875. Slater died in Fresno, CA, on 31 Mar 1947; he was 71. Buried in Belmont Memorial Park, Fresno, CA.

On 12 Apr 1884 when Elisabeth was 40, she second married **William "James" McPhee**, son of William McPhee (11 Jul 1806-16 Jan 1851) & Drucilla Sanford (20 Jun 1807-15 Oct 1850). Born on 25 Dec 1832 in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. William "James" died in West Gore, Hants Co., NS, on 16 Mar 1901; he was 68. Buried in West Gore, Hants Co., NS.

Children from Duncanson, Rawdon and Douglas

They had the following children:

- i. Clarence Edward MacPhee. Born on 7 Jun 1885 in Gore, Douglas, Hants Co., NS.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

- Clarence Edward died on 24 Apr 1962; he was 76.
Clarence Edward married **Jessie Olive Custance**, daughter of John "Walter" Custance (26 Oct 1858-27 Feb 1936) & Minnie Wallace (5 Mar 1863-). Born on 22 Sep 1888.
- ii. Murray James. Born on 23 Apr 1887 in West Gore, Hants Co., NS. Murray James died in Calgary, AB, on 15 Mar 1979; he was 91.
On 25 Oct 1925 when Murray James was 38, he married **Mabel Leone Custance**, daughter of John "Walter" Custance (26 Oct 1858-27 Feb 1936) & Minnie Wallace (5 Mar 1863-), in Lexington, MA. Born on 5 May 1899.
- iii. Chester Earl. Born on 27 Oct 1890 in Gore, Douglas, Hants Co., NS. Chester Earl died in Fresno, CA, on 9 Mar 1967; he was 76. Buried in Belmont Memorial Park, Fresno, CA. Chester Earl married **Melinda Jane "Linnie" Fawver**. Born on 2 Sep 1894 in Oregon. Melinda Jane "Linnie" died in Fresno, CA, on 12 Jun 1967; she was 72. Buried in Belmont Memorial Park, Fresno, CA.

Family of William McMullen (4) & Katherine McPhee

15. Archibald McMullin (*William McMullen*², *Archibald*^l). Born on 16 Feb 1833 in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. Archibald died in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS, on 11 Mar 1917; he was 84. Buried in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Occupation: Farmer, McAlpine Directory, Antrim, 1868, 1890, 1896. Residence: Gays River.

Archibald McMullin (sic) and Mary are listed in the 1871 (dwelling 21) and 1881 (dwelling 78) census near to William McMullin (sic), dwelling 31 (1871), dwelling 75 (1881), Mary Lively, dwelling 44 (1871), 79 (1881), and, in 1871, John McMullin (sic), dwelling 29.

(1871 McMullin Arch 37 (Irish, Ch. Scotland) Mary 33 Sarah Jane 11 Rachel 8 Mary Ann 6 Archibald 5 Tupper 3 Matilda 1)

(1881 McMullin Arch 47 (Irish, Presb., Farmer) Mary 43 Sarah Jane 21 Rachel 18 Mary 16 Archibald 14 Tupper 12 Matthew (M) 9 Ellen 5 Norman <1 Feb)

(1891 McMullin Arch 59 (Irish, Presb., Farmer) Frances 50 Florella 15 Horace 10)

1901 census, Meaghers Grant Archibald McMullin (sic) 67 with wife Fannie 70, son Horace 20, and son's wife Jennie 16, near Samuel and Sarah McMullin (sic).

1911 census Archibald 78 and Fannie 80.

Archibald McMullin (sic) is buried in Gays River beside Rachel McDougall, William McMullan (sic) and Mary Lively. The stone reads "Archibald McMullin 1832-1917, Mary A., his wife, Frances, his 2nd wife 1828-1916 Archibald J. 1858-1858, Alexander S. 1874-1874, Henry K. 1877-1877, William M. 1872-1873, Henry M. 1878-1880, Archibald H. 1866-1887." Also beside is a stone that reads "In memory of Mary A., wife of Archibald McMullin (dates illegible)."

Archibald first married **Mary Ann Moore**. Born on 9 Apr 1838. Mary Ann died in Gays River, NS, on 20 May 1881; she was 43.

They had the following children:

- i. Archibald J. (Died as Infant). Born in 1858. Archibald J. died in 1858; he was <1.
- ii. Sarah Jane. Born in 1860.
- iii. Rachel. Born in 1863.
- iv. Mary Ann. Born in 1865.
- v. Archibald H. Born in 1866. Archibald H. died in Sheet Harbour, on 24 May 1887; he was 21. Education: Antrim.
The Presbyterian Witness, 21 June 1887, recorded the death by drowning at Sheet Harbour of Archibald McMullin, aged 21 years, of Antrim.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Archibald is buried at Gays River along with his parents, Archibald and Mary.

- vi. Tupper. Born on 21 Dec 1868.
1920 US census Everett, MA Tupper MacMillan 49, Margaret 47, Marion J 25, Harold J 23.

On 13 Dec 1892 when Tupper was 23, he married **Margaret McDonald** in Chelsea, MA. Born in 1872 in Nova Scotia, Canada.

Tupper McMillen, s/o Archibald and Mary, md. 3 Dec 1892 Margaret McDonald.
Marion J., b. July 1893, Everett, s/o Tupper and Maggie McDonald
Leo. McMillen, b. 29 Jan 1895 Everett, MA, s/o Tupper F. and Maggie McDonald
Harry J. McMillen, b. 19 Oct 1896 Everett, MA, father Tupper McMillen b. NS, mother Maggie J. McDonald, b. NS.
Leo F. McMillin, died 19 Oct 1899 age 4 Everett Mass., s/o Tupper, b. NS, and Maggie McDonald, b. NS.
US Census 1900 Everett, MA, McMillan Tupper 33 Maggie 27 Marian 7 Harold 4.
US Naturalization Oct. 7, 1903, McMillin Tupper, Malden, MA b Nova Scotia 21 Dec. 1868.
1920 US census Everett, MA Tupper MacMillan 49, Margaret 47, Marion J 25, Harold J 23.

Harold Joseph MacMillan US WW2 Draft Registration res Medford, b 19 Oct 1896 Everett, age 45, Mrs. Edith MacMillan, wife.

NEW LONDON, CT - Jean Dearborn of New London died suddenly of a heart condition Sept. 6, 2011, at Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center in Lebanon. She was born in Medford, Mass., July 31, 1925, to Harold J. and Edith M. (Haskell) MacMillan. She graduated from Medford High School in 1941 and from the Children's Hospital School of Nursing in Boston in 1946. During her career as a registered nurse, she taught student nurses to care for polio patients (being a polio survivor herself), and was a camp nurse, a home health care provider, and an emergency room nurse. When the original single chair lift opened in 1948 at Mount Sunapee, she was the third member of the general public to ride up on that lift. She also taught skiing, and was a graceful and beautiful skier until hanging up her skis at age 80. On Feb. 11, 1950, she married Neil H. Dearborn, who was her ski instructor and a former World War II 10th Mountain Division ski trooper. They raised their three children in Cheshire, Conn., spending summers and weekends on Lake Sunapee. The family spent many years on the ski slopes of Mount Sunapee. They relocated to New London in 1980, where golfing became a favorite pastime. She loved to entertain and took pleasure in preparing wild game meals. She also enjoyed attending the productions at the New London Barn Playhouse. Jean was a member of St. Andrew Episcopal Church in New London. She will be remembered for her outgoing personality, friendliness, and generosity. She was a friend to all who came in contact with her. She was passionate about volunteering her services, and most recently was a volunteer at the New London Hospital. She was a nine-year pancreatic cancer survivor. Jean was predeceased by her husband Neil, her parents, and brother Albert. Surviving family members include son, David (Jeanette) of Grand Junction, Colo.; daughter Carol Dearborn of Jamaica Plain, Mass.; and son Russell (Lisa) of Colorado Springs, Colo.; granddaughter Karen (Matt) Hale of Redington Shores, Fla.; and twin grandsons Scott (Alyssa) and Brent of Grand Junction, Colo.

- vii. Daughter of Allen and Jennie (Massachusetts Marriage Records 1840-1914)
Matilda. Born in 1870.
viii. Martha. Born in 1872.
ix. William M. (Died as Infant). Born in 1872. William M. died in 1873; he was 1.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

- x. Alexander S. (Died as Infant). Born in 1874. Alexander S. died in 1874; he was <1.
- xi. Catherine "Florella" (Ellen). Born on 11 May 1875.
- xii. Florence. Born in 1876.
- xiii. Henry K. (Died as Infant). Born in 1877. Henry K. died in 1877; he was <1.
- xiv. Henry M. (Died as Infant). Born in 1878. Henry M. died in 1880; he was 2.
- xv. Norman. Born in 1881.
- 47 xvi. Horris Douglas Steward (6 Jan 1881-1974)

On 10 Oct 1883 when Archibald was 50, he second married **Frances (Fannie) Emery** in Great Village, NS. Born on 24 Jun 1830 in Westchester. Frances (Fannie) died on 15 Jun 1916; she was 85.

16. Mary Ann McMullen (*William², Archibald¹*). Born in 1836 in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. Mary Ann died in Antrim, Hfx. Co., NS, on 19 Feb 1873; she was 37. Buried in Gays River, Col. Co., NS.

Died from complications of childbirth.

On 13 May 1854 when Mary Ann was 18, she married **Keys McMichael**. Born in 1826. Keys died on 1 Sep 1880; he was 54. Buried in Gays River, Col. Co., NS.

Son of John McMichael (1780-22 Jun 1867) and Jean Kerr. Could be a brother of Samuel McMichael (4 Sep 1824 – 24 Mar 1911) who md. Mary Thompson (26 Sep 1829 – 1908), and John McMichael who md. Ellen Grant.

On the Stone in Gays River with Keys, Mary and Mary E., there is also a Sarah E. McMichael, died Oct 9, 1867.

1871 census McMichael Keys 45 Mary Ann 33 Jane 16 James 14 (b. 1857, NSHVS) Margaret 11 Alexander 7 William 2.

1881 census Gays Rver (note: both parents would have been dead): James 24, Maggie 18, Alfred 18, John 12, Annie 10.

They had the following children:

- 48 i. James (30 Jan 1857-27 Aug 1933)
 - 49 ii. Margaret (Maggie) (26 Jun 1859-)
 - iii. Alfred. Born in 1863.
 - iv. Sarah E. (Died as Child). Sarah E. died on 9 Oct 1867. Buried in Gays River, Col. Co., NS.
 - 50 v. William "John" (4 Mar 1869-)
 - vi. Annie. Born in 1871.
 - vii. Mary "Ellen" (Died as Infant). Born on 13 Feb 1873 in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. Mary "Ellen" died in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS, on 6 Mar 1873; she was <1. Buried in Gays River, Col. Co., NS.
- The name of Ellen is listed in the registry of deaths, NSHVS.

17. Rachel McMullen (*William², Archibald¹*). Born on 16 Feb 1839 in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. Rachel died in Musquodoboit, NS, on 31 Mar 1918; she was 79. Buried in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS.

On 21 Jun 1865 when Rachel was 26, she married **James Scott**, son of William Tackles Scott (4 Dec 1795-4 May 1871) & Annie O'Brien (1798-31 May 1871), in Dartmouth, NS. Born on 14 Feb 1838 in Musquodoboit, NS. James died in Musquodoboit, NS, on 7 Jan 1916; he was 77. Buried in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS.

James and Rachel Scott lived on a farm joining his father's place. Later he purchased the property owned by William McCallum situated near the Musquodoboit River. The road to this property runs past Cyril Hubley's farm. The old road was discovered when a gravel pit was opened in the year 1965. (Source, Jennie Reid's Musquodoboit Pioneers).

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

1881 census Middle Musquodoboit, James 43, Rachael 43, William 15, Hiram 9, Arthur 6.

They had the following children:

- 51**
 - i. William John (21 Jun 1866-28 Sep 1938)
 - ii. Albert (Died as Child). Born in 1868. Albert died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, on 17 Oct 1873; he was 5.
Albert Scott b.1868 Waverly NS died Oct 17, 1873 Middle Musquodoboit – Death record states- Male child age 5 parents James and Rachel Scott Middle Musquodoboit ‘Run over by a loaded team’ Informant “Sam’l Scott. Registrar-R.A. Kaulback
- 52**
 - iii. Hiram (24 Oct 1871-1954)
- 53**
 - iv. Arthur James (18 Dec 1874-10 Oct 1951)

18. Catherine McMullen (*William², Archibald¹*). Born on 16 Mar 1846 in Antrim, Hfx. Co., NS. Catherine died in Devon, Hfx. Co. Nova Scotia, on 8 Oct 1928; she was 82. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery. Residence: New Antrim.

On 27 Dec 1866 when Catherine was 20, she married **Robinson Nelson**, son of Nathaniel Nelson (1806-) & Jane Nelson, in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. Born on 21 Jan 1836 in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Robinson died in 1916; he was 79. Residence: Shubenacadie.

Marriage in NS Historical Vital Statistics, s/o Nathaniel Nelson.

1881 census, Gay’s River,

Robert NELSON, 46, Catherine NELSON, 37, John NELSON, 17, Mary NELSON, 13, Margaret NELSON, 12, Cristina NELSON, 10, Freeman NELSON, 8, Rebecca NELSON, 6, Sarah NELSON, 4, Edward NELSON, 2, Cate MCMULLIN W 72.

1901 census Shubenacadie, Robinson Nelson is living with brother Henry and family.

1911 census, living alone, ae 77, beside son Edward and family.

Gays River United Church Cemetery

Robinson Nelson 1835-1916

Catherine 1844-1928

Christine 1870-1932

Lawrence 1881-1912

They had the following children:

- i. William “John”. Born on 17 Oct 1864.
 - ii. Mary Jane. Born on 29 Jul 1866.
 - iii. Margaret Ellen. Born on 5 Aug 1867. Margaret Ellen died in 1885; she was 17.
 - iv. Christina Anne. Born on 7 Jun 1869. Christina Anne died in 1932; she was 62.
- 54**
 - v. George “Freeman” (27 Jun 1872-1966)
 - vi. Rebecca T. Born on 1 Jul 1874. Rebecca T. died on 28 Jan 1893; she was 18.
 - vii. Sarah Emma (Twin). Born on 27 Jun 1876.
 - viii. Rachel H. (Died as Child). Born on 27 Jun 1876. Rachel H. died in 1878; she was 1.
- 55**
 - ix. Edward Robinson (4 Jul 1878-1961)
- 55a**
 - x. Lawrence Henry. Born on 20 Aug 1881. Lawrence Henry died 20 Oct. 1916.
 - xi. Eva Catherine. Born on 15 Sep 1882.
 - xii. Norman Duncan. Born on 21 Aug 1885. Norman Duncan died in Jan 1979; he was 93.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

19. Jennet “Janet” McMullin (*William McMullen², Archibald¹*). Born on 14 Apr 1852. Jennet “Janet” died on 28 Sep 1916; she was 64. Buried in Robie St., Truro.

Jennet McMullin, age 19 (hence b. 1852), is listed in the 1871 census of Gays River with Catherine, age 65, a widow, and John, age 30, single.

Janet McMullen, b. Apr. 14, 1852, Musquodoboit, married Nelson Blois, son of Daniel Garret Blois, in Antrim, NS, on Oct. 3, 1872 (source: Ralph Blois). They lived just past the Antrim crossroad on the Guysborough Road and raised a family of 10 (see Gray and Smith, p. 56). They also operated a small store in Truro, NS, in later years (RB).

From a stone at Robie St. Cemetery, Truro, "Janet McMullin, wife of H.N. Blois, died Sept, 1916, age 64".

On 3 Oct 1872 when Jennet “Janet” was 20, she married **Horatio "Nelson" Blois**, son of Daniel Garret Blois (21 Mar 1802-1882) & Mary McCulloch (ca 1814-), in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. Born on 10 Aug 1852 in Gore, NS. Horatio "Nelson" died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 27 May 1932; he was 79. Occupation: Lumber And Shingle Mill Operator, Antrim; Storeowner, Truro. Residence: Antrim, Hfx. Co.; Truro, Col. Co., NS, 157 Brunswick St.

Nelson Blois is mentioned in Annie Smith's "History Along the Old Guysborough Road", p. 56.

They had the following children:

- i. Mary Ann. Born on 21 Jul 1873 in Musquodoboit, NS. Mary Ann died in Salem, NH, on 26 Apr 1941; she was 67.
On 21 Aug 1890 when Mary Ann was 17, she married **William Dunbar** in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Born in 1870 in New Annan, NS.
- ii. William James (Died as Infant). Born on 7 Sep 1874 in Musquodoboit, NS. William James died in Musquodoboit, NS, on 7 Nov 1875; he was 1.
- iii. Maude Helen. Born on 29 Nov 1876.
On 14 May 1902 when Maude Helen was 25, she married **Frederick Fellows** in Lynn, MA. Born in 1868 in Lynn, MA.
- iv. Horatio “Nelson”. Born on 11 Nov 1878 in Musquodoboit, NS. Horatio “Nelson” died on 30 Jul 1944; he was 65. Residence: Leaside, ON.
Affadavit of birth of Nelson signed by sister Ella Betts, Truro, April 1934.

Horatio “Nelson” married **Abigail Johnson**.
- v. Edgar Hayes. Born on 10 Jul 1880 in Musquodoboit, NS. Residence: Salem, NH.
Edgar Hayes married **May Tucker**.
- vi. George. Born in May 1882 in Moose River, NS. George died in W.W. 1, on 24 Apr 1915; he was 32. Buried in Menin Gate (Ypres) Memorial. Residence: Saskatchewan.
On 24 Sep 1906 when George was 24, he married **Catherine (Cassie) Clunness** in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Born in 1884 in Avondale, Pictou Co.
- vii. Bessie. Born on 10 Sep 1885 in Brookfield, NS.
In 1905 when Bessie was 19, she married **Horatio Teed** in Lynn, MA. Residence: Vancouver, BC.
- viii. Ella. Born on 26 Dec 1887 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Ella died in 1965; she was 77.
Affadavit of birth of brother Nelson signed by Ella Betts, Truro, April 1934.

On 16 Jan 1907 when Ella was 19, she married **Amasa Bert Betts** in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Born 29 Nov 1885 in Middleboro, Cumb. Co., NS. They had the following children: Sidney Burton. Born on 28 Oct 1907 in Truro, NS.; Mamie. Born in Oct 1909.
- 56 ix. Emma Jane (30 Nov 1890-)
- x. Horatio (Died as Infant). Born on 21 Jul 1896 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Horatio died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, in 1896; he was <1.

Family of Alexander McMullin (5) & Martha Hamilton

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

20. Rachel McMullin (*Alexander², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 1 Jan 1833 in New Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. Rachel died in Devon, Halifax Co., NS, on 26 Mar 1915; she was 82. Buried in Gays River United Church Cemetery, NS. Religion: Methodist.

“The Late Mrs. Daniel McDougall. The funeral of the late Mrs. Daniel McDougall, who died at Devon, Hfx. Co. March 26 took place on March 29 and was largely attended by friends, many of whom came from a distance to pay their last tribute of respect to one who, during her long life, had won the love and respect of all who knew her. The services at her late home, also at grave, were conducted by Rev. A. V. Moreash of Milford. A large concourse of people followed the remains to their last resting place in the cemetery at Gays River. Mrs. McDougall was the mother of eight children, four of whom survive her. Her husband, three sons and one daughter died some years ago. The daughters living are Mrs. Sara E. Long, Richebucto, NB, Mrs. Miles D. Goff, Milford Station, Mrs Rachel A. Slocumb, Malden, Mass. and Mrs. Ralph Prescott, Somerville, Mass. She is also survived by 14 grandchildren and 4 great-grandchildren, also three sisters.”

Alexander and William Albert were the only deceased sons recorded by Martha Goff in her bible and buried in Gays River. However, the eldst son, “Willie”, died before they left the Kempt Shore, and his gravestone “son of Daniel and Rachel” was found there.

Rachel had 3 sisters living at the time of her death: Mrs. William (Margaret) MacLean of Elderbank, d. 1919, Mrs. James (Martha) MacKenzie of Moncton, d.1916, and Mrs. Samuel (Catherine) Moore, d.1916. See notes under her father’s entry re daughters. Ann (McMullin) Lively died in 1917, so she may not have been a sister. Her obituary also mentioned 14 grandchildren (Sarah had 6, Martha had 4, Alexander had 1, Rachel had 2, Isabel had 1) and 4 great grandchildren.

Birth year is a little uncertain. A letter from dau. Isabel Jan. 19, 1915 stated that she had had a letter “. . . from Sadie and Minerva. You were born in 1833. Your age is 82 years.” James and Jane (McMullen) McDougall had daughters Sarah and Minerva - they would have been double-cousins of Isabel if Jane was a sister. Rachel died in March of that year but age at death on gravestone is 83, suggesting birth year of 1832. Census of 1871 listed no age and 1881 stated age of 47 (hence b. 1834), also 1901 census stated birth of 1 Jan. 1834. Son Willie was born in March, 1848, so a birth year of 1833 means she was only 15 when he was born, 1834 (as per the census) thus seems unlikely.

The following, side-by-side items, were published Thurs., March 1, 1855 in the "Morning Chronical", March 5, 1855 in the "Nova Scotian", and also in the “Presbyterian Witness”:

1.) Donald McDougall was married in New Antrim to Miss Rachel McMullin on the 15 Feb. 1855 by the Rev. John Sprott.

2.) James McDougall was married in New Antrim to Miss Jane McMullin on the 15 Feb. 1855 by the Rev. John Sprott.

On 15 Feb 1855 when Rachel was 22, she married **Daniel McDougall⁴**, son of Alexander McDougall (11 Nov 1793-bef 1861) & Jane Murphy (1800-aft 1871), in New Antrim, Hfx. Co., NS. Born on 11 Apr 1831 in Cheverie, Hants Co., NS. Daniel died in Devon, Halifax Co., NS, on 1 Aug 1901; he was 70. Buried in Gays River United Church Cemetery, NS. Occupation: Rigger (1871 Census), Farmer, 1881 Census, 1890, 1896 McAlpine Directory. Residence: Kempt, Hants Co.; Devon, Hfx. Co., NS. Religion: Presbyterian.

⁴ There were at least four intermarriages between the McDougall and McMullen families, which has always been a bit mysterious, since the McDougall family was from Kempt Shore, Hants County, which is on the other side of Nova Scotia and very remote from the Antrim area of Haliac County where the McMullen’s were from. For the genealogical report of the McDougall’s of Kempt, please see <http://www.uoguelph.ca/~dgoff/McDougallHantsCountyNovaScotia.pdf>

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Daniel McDougall was born in Cheverie, Hants Co. in 1831. It seems that Daniel's parents had moved to Cheverie/Kempt from Nine Mile River sometime after 1823, when they were married. Daniel married Rachel McMullin in 1855 in Antrim, Halifax Co. Rachel's family (grandfather, father, siblings of hers, uncle's, cousin's) were all in the Devon area (Antrim), so how Daniel and Rachel got together is a mystery and a curiosity, although Daniel's brother James and sister Mary Ann also married McMullen's from Antrim. Daniel and Rachel spent the first part of their married life in the Kempt area of Hants Co., NS. It appears like their first son was born in 1848, when they were both young, but where he was born is unknown, and seems to only deepen the mystery as to how Daniel and Rachel came to be together. It seems that they moved back and forth between the two distant, remote areas quite frequently. They have a son buried in Kempt, 1860, and the obituaries of two other children (Alexander and Martha) said they were born in Kempt, but removed when small children with their parents to Devon, Halifax County. Daniel and Rachel appear in the 1861 census of Kempt (PANS mfm9915, Poll #6 Kempt, Abstract 4, #19 - 1 male 30-40, 1 female 20-30, 1 male 5-10 (Alexander), 1 female 2-3 (Sarah), 1 female <1 yr.) and the 1871 and 1881 census of Devon. Some time between Dec. 1862 (birth of Martha) and Oct. 1869 (baptism of children in Antrim), they moved to Devon, where they spent the remainder of their years. Rachel's mother died in 1865 in Antrim, so this is perhaps when they moved back. They settled near the original home of Archibald McMullen, Rachel's grandfather. Daniel was said to have been a sea-going person (rigger in the 1871 census in Devon, Halifax Co.), and in later years as a farmer (as listed in the 1881 census) was extremely good at climbing and in rope knot-tying (stories as remembered by the family).

Their marriage record in the PRESBYTERIAN WITNESS Sat 3 Mar 1855, No. 9, p. 35, is as follows: "Married: Donald McDougal on 15th ult., to Rachel McMullin, by Rev. J. Sprott at New Antrim" (John Sprott, Presbyterian, from Musquodoboit). Donald and Daniel are sometimes used interchangeably. If one looks at the birth of their children, the first was born in 1848 (Willie, a young son buried in Kempt), but then the rest of the pattern goes 1856, 1858, 1860, 1862, 1865, 1867, and 1869. In 1848, Daniel and Rachel were 17 and 16 respectively. One could almost guess that the first son came "unexpectedly and prematurely", was perhaps raised with the help of others, then Daniel and Rachel were m. in 1855, and began the rest of the family.

Middle Musquodoboit United Church records, baptism 19 Oct. 1869, at the home of Mr. Moore, elder, New Antrim by Rev. John MacMillan, of children of Daniel and Rachel McDougall, Rachel Annie, b. 26 Feb. 1865, Ellen Leona, b. 23 Sept. 1867, and John and Mary Ann McMullin children, Daniel, b. 17 Jan, 1867 and Margaret, b. 13 Apr., 1869. Does this perhaps suggest that Rachel and Ellen were born after they had moved from Kempt to Devon? If so, the move may have taken place in 1865. Also the baptism of William Albert, s/o Daniel and Rachel McDougall, b. 30 Oct. 1869, bapt. 29 Dec., 1869, at the same time as children of William McMullen.

1891 census Meaghers Grant,
McDougall Alexander 35, widower, head, Methodist, farmer, b. Nova Scotia, father b. Nova Scotia, mother b. Nova Scotia
Daniel 62, father, Presbyterian, b. Nova Scotia, father b. Nova Scotia, mother b. Ireland
Rachel 56, mother, Methodist, b. Nova Scotia, father b. Ireland, mother b. Ireland
Mary 1, daughter, b. Nova Scotia, father b. Nova Scotia, mother b. Nova Scotia
Alexander (McMullen) 84, grandfather, Methodist, b. Ireland, father b. Ireland, mother b. Ireland
Isabel 12, sister, Methodist, b. Nova Scotia, father b. Nova Scotia, mother b. Nova Scotia.

Daniel, 70, and Rachel, 67, are in the 1901 census with granddaughter Mary.

Daniel - known facts:

Birth: 1831 (from age at death on gravestone, 70 in Aug., 1901, and census of 1871 (age 41), 1881 (age 51), 1901, birth recorded as 11 Apr. 1831). Death register at Lower Musquodoboit Presbyterian Church Records states death at age 71, Aug. 1901, from general debility. Rev. A.H. Campbell, minister (no birthplace or parents listed).

Birthplace: Nova Scotia (from census of 1871 and 1881), Scotch origin (1871 and 1881 census)

Religion: Presbyterian (1871 and 1881 census)

Death: Aug 1, 1901 (from gravestone and death register) Place: Devon, Halifax Co., NS (residence at time of death)

Occupation: Rigger (1871 census), Farmer (1881 census)

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Residence: Kempt, Hants Co. (1861 census, listed birthplace of Martha, 1862); Devon, Hfx. Co., NS (1871 and 1881 census)

They had the following children:

- i. William (Died as Child). Born on 6 Apr 1848. William died in Kempt Shore, Hants Co., NS, on 6 Mar 1860; he was 11. Buried in Kempt Shore, Hants Co., NS.
"In Memory of Willie, son of Daniel and Rachel McDougall, Died March 6 1860 aged 11 years, 11 mo's" gravestone, Kempt Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Hants Co., NS.
- 57 ii. James "Alexander" (1856-15 Nov 1899)
- 58 iii. Sarah Emma (4 Jul 1858-9 Jan 1939)
- 59 iv. Martha Jane (23 Dec 1862-19 Jun 1925)
- 60 v. Rachel Annie (26 Feb 1865-aft 1930)
- vi. Ellen Leona (Died as Child). Born on 23 Sep 1867. Ellen Leona died in Devon, Halifax Co., NS, on 10 Jan 1881; she was 13. Buried in Gays River United Church Cemetery, NS.
Birth: 1867-8 (from 1871 census, age 3, and age at death on gravestone, 13)
Death: Jan 10, 1881 (from gravestone)
- vii. William Albert (Died as Child). Born on 30 Oct 1869. William Albert died in Devon, Halifax Co., NS, on 8 Oct 1881; he was 11. Buried in Gays River United Church Cemetery, NS.
Birth: 1870 (from 1871 census, age 1; 1881 census, age 11; and age at death on gravestone, 11)
Death: Oct 8, 1881 (from gravestone and family bible)
- 61 viii. Isabell K. (1879-29 Aug 1929)

21. Jane (Jennie) McMullin (*Alexander², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born in 1834. Jane (Jennie) died in Kempt Shore, Hants Co., NS, on 10 Mar 1900; she was 66. Buried in Bramber.

On the Kempt Presbyterian Church Communion Roll (#214), May 24, 1862, Mrs. James McDougall, Kempt.

Baptised at Kempt Presbyterian Church May 3, 1863, 2 children of James McDougald (sic) and wife, Cheverie.

In the Hants Journal, deaths, McDougall, At Brookville, March 10 1900 of lagrippe, Mrs. James Wilcox McDougall.

On 15 Feb 1855 when Jane (Jennie) was 21, she married **James McDougall**, son of Alexander McDougall (11 Nov 1793-bef 1861) & Jane Murphy (1800-aft 1871), in New Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. Born on 23 Aug 1828. James died in Kempt Shore, Hants Co., NS, on 5 Aug 1901; he was 72. Buried in Bramber. Occupation: Farmer, McAlpine Directory, 1868 Kempt, 1890, 1896 Cheverie; Sea Capt., Birth Of Son Arthur, 1870 (NSHVS).⁵

Note: The wedding date, as given in the Presbyterian Witness, is the same date, place and minister as the marriage of Donald (Daniel) McDougall to Rachel McMullin.

Kempt Shore 1871 census, McDougall, James, 42, Jane, 37, James 13, Elizabeth, 11, Alexander, 8, William, 6, Ellsworth, 4, Arthur, b. May, d. Sept.

Kempt Shore 1881 census, James 53, Jane 47, James 24, Terri (F) 21, Alexander 18, William 16, Daniel 14, Sarah 9,

⁵ There were at least four intermarriages between the McDougall and McMullen families, which has always been a bit mysterious, since the McDougall family was from Kempt Shore, Hants County, which is on the other side of Nova Scotia and very remote from the Antrim area of Haliac County where the McMullen's were from. For the genealogical report of the McDougall's of Kempt, please see <http://www.uoguelph.ca/~dgoff/McDougallHantsCountyNovaScotia.pdf>

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Esyra (M) 7, Ellen 4.

Kempt Shore 1891 census, James 64, Jane 57, James 34, David 24, Sarah 19, Esyra (M) 17, Minerva 13, Minnie 6 (granddaughter, a daughter of James).

Kempt shore 1901 census, James 72 (W), William 36 (W), Minerva 23, Sarah 29, Daniel 31 (S), Ralph 10 (grandson), Harry 8 (grandson).

McDougall, Lizzie, m. Stephen Wilcox, b/o Brookville, Hants, 11 Sept. 1884. This was Elizabeth ae 11 in 1871, Terri ae 21 in 1881.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----------|-------|--|
| 62 | i. | James (31 Oct 1856-28 Mar 1942) |
| 63 | ii. | Elizabeth (11 Jun 1860-31 Aug 1943) |
| 64 | iii. | Alexander (12 Dec 1865-1 Dec 1910) |
| | iv. | Daniel Elsworth. Born on 25 Apr 1867 in Kempt, Hants Co., NS. Daniel Elsworth died on 13 Jan 1950; he was 82. Buried in Bramber Cemetery. Occupation: Farmer, McAlpine Directory, Cheverie 1896.
Birth in NS Historical Vital Statistics, s/o James and "Jane McMullan", parents md. 15 Feb. 1855, Musquodoboit. |
| 65 | v. | William Henry (9 Feb 1869-4 Jun 1939) |
| | vi. | Arthur (Died as Infant). Born on 16 May 1870 in Kempt, Hants Co., NS. Arthur died in Kempt, Hants Co., NS, on 1 Sep 1870; he was <1.
Birth from NS Historical Vital Statistics, naming mother as Jane McMullin, md. 15 Jul 1855 Gay's River, father as James McDougall, Sea Captain, Kempt.
Died PW Sat. 1 Oct. 1870 |
| | vii. | Sarah J. Born on 1 Sep 1871 in Kempt Shore, Hants Co., NS.
NSHVS (McDougall).

There is a Sarah J McDougall, single, 57, b. Canada 1873, immigrated 1902, in the 1930 census in Quincy, MA, occupation superintendent of Eventide Home, with 10 people ages 73-83. |
| 66 | viii. | Ezra (27 Apr 1874-8 May 1911) |
| | ix. | Minerva. Born on 15 Jul 1877.
There is a Minerva McDougall, single, 40, b. Nova Scotia 1880, immigrated 1913, in the 1920 census in Boston Ward 6, 25 Dover St., occupation matron of day nursery.

There is a Minerva McDougall, single, 50, b. Nova Scotia 1880, immigrated 1902, in the 1930 census in Malden, 21 Ferry St., occupation superintendent of day nursery, with Lena Dill, 22, and Inez Lake, 21, as lodgers (sound like Hants Co. names). |

22. Sarah McMullin (*Alexander*², *Archibald McMullen*¹). Born in 1836 in Musquodoboit, Halifax Co., NS. Sarah died in Halifax, NS, on 15 Feb 1873; she was 37.

1871 census West Halifax Ward 6 Smith Alexander 45 b. NS, English, Wes. Meth., Tinsmith Sarah 35 Ellen 11 William 9 Isabella 7 Rachael 5 Annie 4/12 McMullen Margaret 23 (note: this would be Sarah's younger sister Maggie MacLean, married 1874).

Sarah died during childbirth, 1873. Parents named as Alexander and Martha McMullin, Alex. Smith, informant.

1881 census Halifax Ward 6 Smith Helen 21 William 19 Isabell 16 Rachael 14 Annie 10.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

On 16 Aug 1859 when Sarah was 23, she married **Alexander Smith** in Halifax, NS. Born in 1826. Alexander died in Halifax, NS, on 11 Jun 1875; he was 49. Occupation: Plumber; Tinsmith. Residence: Halifax.

Alex. Smith, age 51, died 1875, Halifax, of fever. No other information is provided, but there is no other Alex. Smith of Halifax who died between 1871 and 1881 in NSHVS.

They had the following children:

- i. Helen (Ellen) Martha. Born on 26 Apr 1860 in Halifax, NS.
Spinster at time of marriage, parents Alexander and Sarah, witness Annie T. Smith.

On 6 Jan 1897 when Helen (Ellen) Martha was 36, she married **John James Jenney** in Halifax, NS. Born on 4 Apr 1860 in Halifax, NS. John James died in Halifax, N.S., on 1 Jul 1930; he was 70. Occupation: Clerk (1897, 1901), Employer 1911 Census Prov. Government.

Son of William and Marion. Widower at time of marriage to Helen. Both ages 35.

1901 census Halifax, both ages 40. 1911 census both ages 51. 1921 census Dartmouth, John Jenney 64 Helen M 61.

John J Jenney died July 1 1930, Halifax, widower, aged 68, retired Govt. employee, bur Camp Hill cemetery. R. K. Kelley, cousin, informant.
- 67 ii. William Hugh (1862-7 Feb 1921)
- iii. Isabella Jane. Born on 15 Jul 1864 in Halifax, NS. Isabella Jane died in Halifax, NS, on 12 Sep 1934; she was 70. Buried in Camp Hill Cemetery, Halifax. Occupation: School Teacher. She was never married.
1911 census Halifax, with sister Helen and her husband John Jenney.
Miss Minnie Blackman, Halifax, niece, informant at death.
- 68 iv. Rachael Eliza (1 Aug 1866-7 Jul 1938)
- v. Annie Taylor (Died as Infant). Born on 3 Oct 1868 in Halifax, NS. Annie Taylor died in Halifax, NS, on 31 Dec 1868; she was <1.
- vi. Annie Taylor. Born on 24 Oct 1870 in Halifax, NS.

23. Martha McMullin (*Alexander², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 28 Oct 1840. Martha died in Moncton, NB, on 24 Feb 1916; she was 75. Buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Moncton, NB.

PW marriage record (1859): "both of this city, by Rev. Churchill". The Presbyterian Witness was published in Halifax. Thus it would appear that Martha was in Halifax City at least for a time before marriage, probably met James MacKenzie there and they later (1871-1874, based on birthplace of children as recorded in 1881 census) ended up in Moncton. Son Daniel was born in Churchville, Pictou Co. in 1864.

Martha MacKenzie, 60, and daughters Mina, Ida and Florence H are shown in the 1901 Moncton census.

Martha MacKenzie, 70 (Mother), is living with H Daniel, 45 (Head) and Ida, 33 (sister) at 80 Weldon St., Moncton in the 1911 census.

Feb. 24, 1916 "The Funeral of Mrs. Martha McKenzie took place this afternoon from the family residence at the corner of Weldon and Gordon Streets (Moncton), and was largely attended by friends, relatives and acquaintances of the deceased. The services at the house and grave were conducted by the Rev. T. Porter Drumm, pastor of St. John's Church, of which Mrs. McKenzie had for many years been a valued member. The Choir of the Church was in attendance and rendered very effectively the hymns 'Jesus Lover of My Soul' and 'Safe in the Arms of Jesus'. Although a request had been made not to send flowers, a number of beautiful floral offerings were submitted. The

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

pall-bearers were Messrs. D. McDonald, John Gillespie, John A. Fraser, Edward Hicks, William Knight and Wm. Davis. Internment took place in Elmwood Cemetery. Among those from out of town who attended the funeral were Mr. H. D. McKenzie, ICR Master Mechanic Stellarton; Mr. and Mrs. James Blair, Stellarton; Messrs. M. Brown and Duncan Gillis, Stellarton; Mrs. Beal, Mrs. Long, and Mrs. James McQueen, Shediac.”

On 3 Aug 1859 when Martha was 18, she married **James MacGregor McKenzie** in Halifax, NS. Born in 1831 in Pictou Co., NS. James MacGregor died in Moncton, NB, on 17 May 1900; he was 69. Buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Moncton, NB.

1881 census Moncton James McKenzie 48, b. Nova Scotia, occ. Machinist, Presbyterian, Martha 38, b. Nova Scotia, Maggie 20, b. Nova Scotia, occ. Millerin, Martha 18, b. Nova Scotia, occ. Dressmaker, Hugh 16, b. Nova Scotia, occ. Machinist, Rebecca 10, b. Nova Scotia, Mirna 7, b. New Brunswick, Ida 5 b. New Brunswick.

1891 census Moncton James McKenzie 60, b. Nova Scotia, parents born NS, occ. Machinist, Martha 50, b. Nova Scotia, parents b. Ireland, Jennie M. 27, b. Nova Scotia, occ. Merchant, Hugh D. 25, b. Nova Scotia, occ. Machinist, Mina 17, Ida 15, Florence H. 6.

They had the following children:

- i. Margaret (Maggie). Born in 1861 in Nova Scotia.
- ii. Martha Jenny. Born in 1862 in Pictou, Nova Scotia. Martha Jenny died in 1905; she was 43. Buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Moncton, NB.
On 6 Mar 1900 when Martha Jenny was 38, she married **Sanford L. Ryan** in Moncton, NB. Born in 1856 in Coverdale, Albert Co., NB.
- iii. Hugh “Daniel”. Born in 1864 in Churchville, Pictou Co., NS. Hugh “Daniel” died in 1942; he was 78. Buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Moncton, NB. Residence: Campbellton (1929, 1941).
Bachelor, age 64, mechanic of Campbellton, at time of marriage. Birthplace listed as Churchville, Pictou Co., NS, parents James McKenzie (b. Pictou Co.) Martha McMullen (NBHVS).

On 10 Jun 1929 when Hugh “Daniel” was 65, he married **Frances Jane McDonald** in Campbellton, NB.

- Widow, age 57, at time of marriage.
- iv. Rebecca (Died as Child). Born in 1871 in Nova Scotia. Rebecca died in Moncton, NB, in 1882; she was 11. Buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Moncton, NB.
 - v. Mina. Born on 26 May 1873 in Moncton, NB. Mina died in 1936; she was 62. Buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Moncton, NB.
 - vi. Ida. Born on 16 May 1876 in Moncton, NB. Ida died in Moncton, NB, on 23 Oct 1914; she was 38. Buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Moncton, NB. She was never married.
 - vii. Florence Hamilton. Born on 14 Feb 1885 in Moncton, NB.
Late Registration Birth record (NBHVS): FLORENCE HAMILTON MACKENZIE, father JAMES MACGREGOR MACKENZIE, mother MARTHA MCMULLEN, 14 February 1885, MONCTON. Registered 24 Jun 1941, Hugh Daniel McKenzie, brother, Campbellton, NB.

On 3 Sep 1919 when Florence Hamilton was 34, she married **Charles Deane** in Moncton, NB. Born in 1887 in Chicago, IL. Residence: Chicago, IL (1919). They had a child: Martha. Born on 2 Mar 1921 in Chicago, IL.

24. Catherine McMullin (*Alexander², Archibald McMullen¹*). Catherine died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 2 Mar 1916; she was 70. Born on 12 Aug 1845 in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. Buried in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Residence: Douglas St., Truro (1916).

Recorded in the Truro Daily News is the marriage, 3 Nov. 1863, of Samuel Moore of Gays River to Catherine, 4th

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

daughter of Mr. Alexander McMullin (sic) of the same place.

1911 census, living with sister-in-law Margaret Moore (head), Gays River.

On 3 Nov 1863 when Catherine was 18, she married **Samuel Moore** in Halifax, Nova Scotia. Born in 1845. Samuel died on 29 Jan 1903; he was 58. Buried in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Occupation: Farmer. Religion: Presbyterian. Residence: Gays River (1891 Census).

1881 census Gay's River Samuel 39, Catherine 36, Wells 16, Margaret 13, Ann 11, James 9, Susan 6, Henry 2.

1891 census Gay's River Samuel 46, Catherine 45, Wells 26, Sarah 21, James 16, Edgar 12, Morris 9, Ethel 3.

1901 census Gay's River, Moore Samuel b. Apr 17, 1841, Catherine b. Aug 12, 1845, Edgar H. b. Aug. 23, 1878, Morris S., b. Dec. 24, 1881, Minnie McEwan (granddaughter) b. Jul 16, 1892, James N. McEwan (grandson) b. Oct. 11, 1893.

An interesting news clipping found in the Bible of Morris Moore "Miss Fannie Moore of Antrim died very suddenly last Saturday. She was in her usual health up to within a few hours of her death. She is the last old land-mark gone from that place. Her youngest brother Samuel died a short time ago and Fannie was the last one of that large family. She was a fine old lady and will be greatly missed. The Moores, Moodys, Murphys and McMullins, all from Antrim, Ireland, who settled in New Antrim and made a good living for many years, raising large families, have nearly all disappeared from that place; some of the places have an old bachelor living on them with not a woman or a child for company." (undated, but Samuel died in 1903)

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----------|-------|--|
| | i. | Wells Laughlin. Born on 1 Nov 1864 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Wells Laughlin died in Gays River, Col. Co., NS, on 16 Feb 1939; he was 74. Buried in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Occupation: Mining Engineer. He was never married. |
| | ii. | Margaret. Born in 1867. |
| 69 | iii. | Sarah Ann (12 Jan 1870-1959) |
| | iv. | James Hamilton. Born on 14 Jul 1874. |
| | v. | Susan. Born in 1874. |
| | vi. | Edgar "Henry". Born on 23 Aug 1878. |
| 70 | vii. | Morris Samuel (25 Dec 1880-25 Mar 1967) |
| | viii. | Ethel. Born in 1888. |

25. Margaret Elizabeth McMullin (*Alexander², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 6 Aug 1848. Margaret Elizabeth died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 18 Jan 1919; she was 70. Buried in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS.

Marriage from NS Historical Vital Statistics, d/o of Alex and Martha,

Maggie McLean, 1901 census of Middle Musquodoboit, widow, with sons Anthony 23, Willie 20 and Alfred 9 and daus. Martha 18 and Clara 12.

Margaret McLean, 1911 census of Middle Musquodoboit, living with son William, head.

On 10 Dec 1874 when Margaret Elizabeth was 26, she married **William MacLean** in Musquodoboit, NS. Born in 1846. William died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 23 Mar 1901; he was 55. Buried in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS.

1881 census Middle Musquodoboit, William 32, Margaret 32, Viantha 5, Anthony 3, Minnie 3, William 2 mos, b. Feb.

1891 census, Musquodoboit, farmer.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

They had the following children:

- i. Viantha Catherina. Born on 9 May 1876 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Viantha Catherina died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS, in 1964; she was 87. Buried in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. 1901 census, Middle Musquodoboit

On 15 Jun 1898 when Viantha Catherina was 22, she married **Charles "Hervey" Grant** in Dartmouth, NS. Born on 23 Feb 1874 in Wyse's Corner. Charles "Hervey" died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS, in 1948; he was 73. Buried in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS.

Son of Alonzo and Catherine Grant.
- ii. Anthony Everett. Born on 16 Sep 1877. Anthony Everett died in Los Angeles, CA, on 27 May 1953; he was 75. Residence: 1942 USWWII Draft Registration Fullerton, CA.
- iii. Minedele. Born in 1880.
- iv. William H. Born on 2 Feb 1881. William H. died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 25 Jun 1920; he was 39. Buried in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. He was never married. Viantha Grant, sister, informant at death.
- 71a** v. Martha (Mattie) Belle (12 Feb 1883-)
- vi. Clara Edna. Born on 7 Jan 1889.
1910 US census Attleboro, Mass., Herbert E Brown head 27 b. Mass., Martha B wife 27 b. Canada, Alton A son 4, H Lowell son 1, Clara E MacLean boarder 21 b. Canada.
(Note: Martha Brown was a sister).
1920 US census Attleboro, single, age 31.
1930 US census Attleboro, single, age 41.
- 71** vii. Alfred Ira (11 Sep 1892-20 Mar 1959)

Family of Joseph McMullin (6) & Margaret McCallum

26. Thomas Charles McMullin (*Joseph², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 20 Aug 1837 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Thomas Charles died in Newton, MA, on 28 Apr 1917; he was 79. Occupation: Wheelwright, 1868, And Postmaster, 1890, McAlpine Directory, Little River. Residence: Little River.

Thomas and Lavinia McMullin (sic) are found in the 1871 census (dwelling 33) for Little River, beside Alexander (probably his brother) and Janet McMullin (dwelling 31). His occupation was wheelwright. In 1881 in Little River, his occupation was recorded as a farmer, and his dwelling (#48), was further from Alexander (#14) and closer to John (son of Alexander?) and Margaret (# 41). The 1881 census names Thomas 43, Lavinia 33, Burton 13, Ross 12, Murray 10, Gordon 8, Margaret 6, Laura 5, Almira 4 and Bessie 1.

Mrs. Joan McMullin Luthy, 277 Elliot St., Newton, MA 02164, wrote (Jan. 14, 1996): "In 1885 my great-grandfather Thomas Charles McMullin, and his wife, Lavinia Balcom of Sheet Harbour, decided to move their 10 surviving children to Newton, Mass. (a 14-year-old dau. Laura died before the move and is bur. in Elderbank). Their names were: Wilfred Burton, Ross, Murray, Charles Gordon, Joseph, Alice, Margaret, Harriet, Elizabeth, Stella, and Jane. One son, Murray, declined to come to the states - he headed west to Alberta."

From Robert Kim Stevens, 10 June, 1997, Thomas McMullen, b. ca 1837, Elderbank, m. Lavinia Balcom 25 Oct. 1866 at Sheet Harbour. He was a wheelwright.

They celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary, Oct. 25, 1916, 135 Langley Road, Newton Center, Mass. On the top of the invitation is printed 1866 and 1916.

In the Elderbank cemetery is a stone that reads: "Laura May, daughter of Thomas C. and Lavinia McMullin, d. Feb.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

28, 1891, aged 14 years, 9 months." It is beside two other relevant stones, one to John McMullin (1838-1916) and his wife Margaret Dillman (1849-1912), the other to Ida May, wife of Wilburt McMullin (who is a son of John), d. Sep. 28, 1912, aged 38.

Further information on this family came from Staci (Robinson) Kozachuk, Wakefield, MA.

On 25 Oct 1866 when Thomas Charles was 29, he married **Lavinia Balcom** in Little River (Elderbank), NS. Born on 12 Sep 1847 in Sheet Harbour, NS. Lavinia died in Newton, MA, on 8 Oct 1918; she was 71.

Lavinia's parents were Samuel Balcom, born in 1802 in Sheet Harbour, NS and died on 03 Nov 1882 in Sheet Harbour, and Nancy McCarthy, born about 1806 and died on 21 Jan 1888 in Sheet Harbour.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----------|-------|---|
| 72 | i. | Wilfred "Burton" (25 Oct 1868-8 Apr 1935) |
| 73 | ii. | Edwin "Ross" (6 Feb 1869-30 Nov 1953) |
| 74 | iii. | Hiram "Murray" (29 Aug 1870-3 Aug 1942) |
| 75 | iv. | Charles Gordon (24 May 1872-1 Apr 1950) |
| 76 | v. | Margaret Isabella (25 May 1874-) |
| | vi. | Laura May (Died as Child). Born on 1 Jun 1876 in Little River, NS. Laura May died on 28 Feb 1891; she was 14. Buried in St. Andrews, Elderbank. |
| 77 | vii. | Almira (Alice) Bollong (10 Apr 1878-4 Dec 1918) |
| | viii. | Elizabeth (Bessie) Mabel. Born in 1879. Residence: Seattle, WA (1949) - Delayed Birth Registration Of Sister Harriett. |
| 78 | ix. | Harriet McKinnon (23 Mar 1883-) |
| | x. | Jane. |
| 79 | xi. | Joseph Duncan (21 Oct 1885-6 Nov 1971) |
| | xii. | Jane "Estella". Born on 27 Feb 1889. Jane "Estella" died in Akron, Ohio, on 30 Jan 1969; she was 79.
3 Oct 1907, Watertown, MA, Jane Estella McMullen, 18 res Newton, MA, milliner, md.
Clyde George Holmes, 19, tinsmith, b. Bellows falls, VT.
27 Aug 1921 Summit Co., Ohio, Estella McMullen Holmes (divorced), d/o Thomas and Lavinia McMullen, md Edward William Forsyth (divorced), ae 51. |

On 3 Oct 1907 when Jane "Estella" was 18, she first married **Clyde George Holmes** in Watertown, Massachusetts.

On 27 Aug 1921 when Jane "Estella" was 32, she second married **Edward William Forsyth** in Summit Co., Ohio.

27. John McMullin (*Joseph², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 2 Dec 1838 in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. John died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 30 Dec 1916; he was 78. Buried in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Occupation: Merchant, McAlpine Directory, Antrim, 1868 And Postmaster, 1890, 1896, Wyse Corner. Residence: Wyse Corner (1871).

John, age 32, merchant, and Margaret, age 22, McMullin (sic), no children, lived in Gays River in 1871 (dwelling 29) near William McMullin (dwelling 31), and lived in Wyse Corner (dwelling 41) in 1881, near John (son of James) and Mary Ann McMullin (dwelling 46). In 1881, John was listed as 42, born NS, Presbyterian, Irish origin, occupation Trader, Margaret, age 32, married, children Wilbert A., 9, and Minerva J., 7.

John and Margaret MacMullin (sic) are buried in Elderbank beside the first wife (Ida May, d. Sep 28, 1912 age 38) and daughter (Viola May, daughter of Wilbert and Ida McMullen (sic), 1910-1917) of Wilbert McMullin (their son), and beside a child daughter (Laura May, d. Feb 28, 1891, age 14 yrs. 9 mos.) of Thomas C. and Lavinia McMullin (sic).

McMullen, John, Wyse Corner, m. Margaret E. Dillman, Meaghers Grant, 24 Feb. 1871 (PW).

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

1911 census: John and Margaret, Meaghers Grant, beside son Wilbert.

On 24 Feb 1871 when John was 32, he married **Margaret Ellen Dillman** in Meaghers Grant, NS. Born on 6 Jul 1849 in Meaghers Grant, NS. Margaret Ellen died in Wyse's Corner, on 9 Jun 1912; she was 62. Residence: Meaghers Grant (1871).

Looks like d/o Jacob and Mary in NSHVS, which is probably Jacob 2nd, see #13984.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----------|------|--|
| 80 | i. | Wilbert Arden (26 Jan 1872-28 Mar 1955) |
| 81 | ii. | Minerva Jane (14 Aug 1874-19 Mar 1956) |
| | iii. | Joseph F. (Died as Infant). Born in 1876. Joseph F. died in 1878; he was 2. |
| | iv. | Stanley D. (Died as Infant). Born in 1879. Stanley D. died in 1879; he was <1. |

28. Alexander McMullin (*Joseph², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 31 Dec 1840 in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. Alexander died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 18 Dec 1916; he was 75. Buried in St. Andrews, Elderbank, NS. Residence: Farmer, Little River, McAlpine Directory, 1868, 1890, 1896.

Joan (McMullin) Luthy sent a picture of Joseph and Margaret McMullin taken at the time of their 50th wedding anniversary, with sons Thomas Charles and his wife Lavinia (Balcom), Alexander, and Wilfred Burton.

Alexander McMullin is buried in Elderbank, beside his first cousin Viantha (MacLean) Grant, the dau. of Margaret McMullin (d/o Alexander, of Archibald).

Alexander and Janet can be found in the 1871 census for Little River (Elderbank, dwelling 31), beside Thomas and Lavinia McMullin (dwelling 33). Alexander was 30, NS born, Church of Scotland, Irish origin, farmer, married, Janet, age 21, son Cameron, b. Jan. The 1881 census includes son Morton, age 6. In 1891: Alex 50, Janet 41, Cameron 20, Morton 11, Aubrey 3; they are near Thomas (brother) and Lavinia and George and Margaret (sister) Cole. They are in the 1911 census, Little River. Alexander, wife Janet and son Aubrey, also beside son Morton and his wife Harriett.

In 1870 when Alexander was 29, he married **Janet Taylor**, daughter of Samuel Taylor & Eliza Anne Archibald (1811-). Born on 12 Jul 1849 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Janet died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 15 Feb 1937; she was 87.

d/o Samuel Taylor and Elizabeth A. Archibald

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----------|------|--|
| | i. | Emerson. Born in 1870. |
| 82 | ii. | George "Cameron" (21 Jan 1871-17 Aug 1940) |
| 83 | iii. | Morton Willis (6 Aug 1874-) |
| 84 | iv. | Aubrey Lawson (10 Jun 1888-10 Dec 1963) |

29. Margaret Ann McMullin (*Joseph², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 28 Feb 1843 in Wyse Corner, Nova Scotia. Margaret Ann died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 22 Mar 1932; she was 89. Residence: Little River.

From Musquodoboit Pioneers, Jennings, children are Sidney, Harvey, Lillis, Norman, Clarence, Maurice, Josephine. Debbie Sutherland has the children as: Henry Everett COLE b: 25 MAR 1872, Edwin S. COLE b: 7 MAR 1874 d: 30 APR 1874, Lilace Maud COLE b: 18 FEB 1875, Sydney Morton COLE b: 19 JUN 1876.

1901 census Little River, Clarence B. head, Margaret A., widow, mother, Frank, Alice

1911 census Little River, Clarence, single, and Margaret, widow, mother.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

On 28 Feb 1871 when Margaret Ann was 28, she married **George Washington Cole**, son of George Cole (1805-18 Jan 1892) & Alice Ogilvie (1804-3 Jul 1873), in Little River, NS. Born on 28 Feb 1843 in Little River, Hfx. Co., NS. George Washington died in Little River (Elderbank), Hfx. Co., NS, on 22 Jun 1899; he was 56. Buried in St. Andrews, Elderbank. Residence: Little River.

Son of George and Alice (Ogilvie) Cole.

1881 census Little River, George 38, Margaret 38, Harvey 9, Lillis 6, Sidney 5, Norman 3, Clarence 2.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----------|-------|---|
| 85 | i. | Harvey Everett (25 Mar 1872-3 Apr 1945) |
| | ii. | Edwin S. (Died as Infant). Born on 7 Mar 1874. Edwin S. died on 30 Apr 1874; he was <1. Buried in St. Andrews, Elderbank. |
| 86 | iii. | Lillus Maud (18 Feb 1875-1968) |
| 87 | iv. | Sidney Morton (19 Jun 1876-11 May 1964) |
| 88 | v. | Norman Willis (1878-Feb 1961) |
| 89 | vi. | Clarence Bourke (29 Jun 1879-6 Sep 1923) |
| 90 | vii. | Frank "Maurice" (6 Jul 1882-28 Jul 1966) |
| | viii. | Josephine Alice. Born on 12 Dec 1885 in Little River, Hfx. Co., NS. Josephine Alice died in Los Angeles, CA, on 30 Mar 1957; she was 71.
In 1925 when Josephine Alice was 39, she married Conrad Thies in California. Born on 19 Jul 1881 in New York City. Conrad died in Los Angeles, CA, on 5 Apr 1949; he was 67. |

Info from Edward Peck

30. William Joseph McMullin (*Joseph², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 11 Sep 1846 in New Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. William Joseph died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, on 15 Jan 1921; he was 74. Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Mid. Musquodoboit. Occupation: Farmer, McAlpine Directory, Middle Musquodoboit, 1890, 1896. Residence: Middle Musquodoboit, 1901 And 1911 Census.

He is found on the 1871 census for Middle Musquodoboit as age 24, living with Joseph, 62, and Margaret, 64.

Marriage, Presbyterian Witness, Sat., 3 Jan. 1874, "recently".

1881 census Middle Musquodoboit, Joseph, Elizabeth, Freeman, Annie, Maggie.

His stone reads "McMullin (sic), Wm. J."

On 2 Dec 1873 when William Joseph was 27, he married **Elizabeth (Libbie) Fox**, daughter of William Fox (1825-25 Sep 1891) & Martha McLean (-9 May 1895), in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, Rev. Robt. Sedgewick. Born on 2 Sep 1852 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Elizabeth (Libbie) died in Halifax, NS, on 3 Oct 1927; she was 75. Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Mid. Musquodoboit.

The death occurred at V. G. Hospital on Sunday Oct. 23 of Mrs. Elizabeth McMullin after a long illness which was born with Christian fortitude. She is survived by one daughter Mrs. George Frame of Gays River, her husband William J. McMullin and a son having predeceased her. She was 75 years of age, a daughter of the late William and Martha Fox of this place. She is survived by two brothers here, John and Burton, Dave of Valley, Col. Co., George of California and two sisters in Mass., USA. She was a woman of cheerful personality, by all who knew her. She was a lifelong member of Presbyterian Church and followed her church into Union. A faithful teacher in S. Section Sunday School while her health permitted, also active in Missionary work. Funeral took place from Middleton Church (should have been Musquodoboit) of which she was a faithful member (Truro News, Nov 3, 1927).

They had the following children:

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

- 91 i. Esson "Freeman" (27 Apr 1875-11 Sep 1904)
- 92 ii. Annie Ormond (22 Dec 1876-1963)
- iii. Maggie Jane (Died as Child). Born on 6 Mar 1879. Maggie Jane died on 8 Jul 1881; she was 2. Buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Mid. Musquodoboit.
Her stone reads "McMullen (sic), Maggie Jane, daughter of William J. and Elizabeth, d. July 8, 1881, ae 2 yrs and 4 mos." It is beside the stone for Joseph and Margaret McMullen (sic).

Family of Hugh McMullen (7) & Rebekah Brown Gotabed

31. Rachel McMullen (*Hugh², Archibald¹*). Born on 18 Feb 1842 in Musquodoboit, NS. Rachel died in Glenholme, NS, on 7 Aug 1923; she was 81. Buried in Robie St. Cemetery, Truro, NS. Residence: Truro, 1891, 1901 (With Son) And 1911 (Alone).

McMullen, Rachel, m. 17 Nov. 1864, Alexander McDonald, both of Oldham, Hfx. Co. (Presbyterian Witness). Marriage confirmed in NSHVS - Rachel, d/o Hugh, b. Meaghers Grant, res. Oldham, ae 23.

On 17 Nov 1864 when Rachel was 22, she married **Alexander McDonald** in Halifax, Nova Scotia. Alexander died on 23 Dec 1887; he was 50. Born in 1837 in Pictou, NS. Residence: Oldham (Miner), 1864; Truro, 1881 Census.

They had the following children:

- 93 i. Duncan (14 Jun 1866-)
- ii. Hugh E. Born in 1869.
On 26 Mar 1904 when Hugh E. was 35, he married **Ada Hudson** in Victoria, BC. Born in 1877 in England, daughter of John R. S. Hudson and Mary Elizabeth Ellis. Ada died in Vancouver, BC, on 8 Nov 1952; she was 75.
They are in the 1911 census in Vancouver, with daughter Ruth, b. Mar. 1910.
- iii. Willis Elliott. Born on 17 Sep 1872 in Metepedic, Quebec. Willis Elliott died in Halifax, NS, on 26 Jul 1950; he was 77. Buried in Robie St. Cemetery, Truro, NS. Residence: Glenholme, 1923 (Mother's Death Certificate); 121 Smith Ave., Truro At Time Of Death. Commemorated on the same headstone as parents.

On 13 Apr 1920 when Willis Elliott was 47, he married **Bessie Isabelle McMullen**, daughter of Thomas Gotobed McMullen (7 Jan 1844-7 Oct 1925) & Jessie McConnell McCully (26 Jun 1847-15 Apr 1916). Born on 1 Apr 1877. Bessie Isabelle died on 4 Mar 1958; she was 80. Buried in Robie St. Cemetery, Truro, NS.
- iv. Elmore. Born on 13 Jun 1878.

32. Thomas Gotobed McMullen (*Hugh², Archibald¹*). Born on 7 Jan 1844 in Musquodoboit, NS. Thomas Gotobed died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 7 Oct 1925; he was 81. Occupation: Lumber Mills; Shipping; McMullen And Fraser Grocery, Prince St., Truro. Residence: Former McMullin St., Truro; Then The Cedars, Queen St., Truro (Built 1890).

1901 census Truro, Thos G. McMullin (sic), Jessie, Edward, Florence M., John R. G., Jessie K.

1911 census Truro, Thomas G McMullen, Jessie, Jessie (dau., b. Mar 1890), Doris McMullen (niece, b. Oct 1895)

On 16 Jul 1867 when Thomas Gotobed was 23, he first married **Jessie McConnell McCully**. Born on 26 Jun 1847. Jessie McConnell died on 15 Apr 1916; she was 68. Buried in Robie St., Truro.

They had the following children:

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

- | | | |
|------------|-------|---|
| 94 | i. | Frances (Fannie) Robbins (7 Jan 1869-12 Dec 1925) |
| 95 | ii. | Frank Aubrey (11 Aug 1870-16 Feb 1941) |
| | iii. | Hugh Burton (Died as Infant). Born on 1 Feb 1872. Hugh Burton died on 30 Nov 1872; he was <1. |
| 96 | iv. | Seneca Lent (14 Jul 1873-6 Oct 1941) |
| 97 | v. | Nellie Mabel (20 May 1875-1 Jun 1932) |
| | vi. | Bessie Isabelle. Born on 1 Apr 1877. Bessie Isabelle died on 4 Mar 1958; she was 80. On 26 Jan 1898 when Bessie Isabelle was 20, she first married Harry Burton Snook . Born on 1 Jan 1876 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Harry Burton died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 26 Dec 1916; he was 40. Residence: Living With Father Joseph J., Truro, 1901. |
| | | 1901 and 1911 census Truro, no children listed. |
| | | On 13 Apr 1920 when Bessie Isabelle was 43, she second married Willis Elliott McDonald, son of Alexander McDonald (1837-23 Dec 1887) & Rachel McMullen (18 Feb 1842-7 Aug 1923). Born on 17 Sep 1872 in Metepedic, Quebec. Willis Elliott died in Halifax, NS, on 26 Jul 1950; he was 77. Buried in Robie St. Cemetery, Truro, NS. Residence: Glenholme, 1923 (Mother's Death Certificate); 121 Smith Ave., Truro At Time Of Death. |
| 98 | vii. | Charles Brantford (30 Aug 1879-18 Dec 1940) |
| 99 | viii. | Edward (Ned) Davidson (29 Apr 1882-21 Oct 1953) |
| 100 | ix. | Florence Myrtle (10 Feb 1884-Jun 1964) |
| 101 | x. | John Ray Gotobed (13 Oct 1885-5 May 1951) |
| | xi. | Mary Viola (Died as Infant). Born on 20 Dec 1888. Mary Viola died on 21 Dec 1888; she was <1. Buried in Robie St., Truro. |
| 102 | xii. | Jessie Allison (20 Mar 1890-1972) |

In 1918 when Thomas Gotobed was 73, he second married **Florence (Currie) Norris**. Born on 8 Jul 1858 in PEI. Florence died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 24 Mar 1937; she was 78. Buried in Robie St. Cemetery, Truro, NS.

Daughter of Neil Currie and Katherine McKenzie, of PEI.

Informant of death was G. Y. Thomas, 43 Queen St., son-in-law. George Y. Thomas married Ethel Norris, d/o Wm and Florence, June 9, 1909.

33. Archibald Gotobed McMullen (*Hugh², Archibald^d*). Born on 8 Aug 1845 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Archibald Gotobed died in Wentworth Centre, Col. Co., NS, on 12 Sep 1912; he was 67. Buried in Robie St. Cemetery, Truro, NS. Residence: W.J. Christie House, 127 Victoria St., At Faulkner St., Truro, NS.

The house at 127 Victoria St. was built by T G. McMullen.

1881 census Truro, Archibald McMullen (sic) 35 teamster, Elizabeth 33, Thomas R. 10, Rebecca B. 8, Tressa B. 6, Bertha M. 4. 1891 census Truro, Archibald McMullen (sic) 45 lumberman, Elizabeth 43, Thomas 19 bookkeeper, Blanche 18, Tressa 16, Bertha 14.

At Robie St. Cemetery, Truro, is a stone that reads "McMullen (sic), A. G., Aug. 8, 1845-Sept. 12, 1912. Eliza Bertha Robertson, wife, Aug. 19, 1847-May 11, 1892. Willie Muir, Mar. 3, 1889 - Apr. 25, 1879(?), son of A. and Lizzie McMullen".

Cumberland County Marriage records #5974 Archibald MacMullen age 47 widow of Truro born Musquodoboit parents Hugh and Rebecca married Dec 07, 1894 to Mary Hight age 40 single of Wallace born Wallace parents Thomas and Margaret.

1901 census of Wentworth, Archibald and Mary D. McMullen.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

On 29 Dec 1870 when Archibald Gotobed was 25, he first married **Eliza Bertha Robertson** in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Born on 19 Aug 1847. Eliza Bertha died on 11 May 1892; she was 44.

Daughter of Joseph Scott Robertson and Margery Wilson.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|------------|------|---|
| 103 | i. | Thomas Robertson (6 Jul 1871-18 Nov 1949) |
| 104 | ii. | Rebecca "Blanche" (1873-15 Oct 1911) |
| 105 | iii. | Tressa Bella (1875-) |
| 106 | iv. | Bertha May (1877-) |
| | v. | Willie Muir (Died as Infant). Born on 3 Mar 1879. Willie Muir died on 24 Apr 1879; he was <1. |

On 7 Dec 1894 when Archibald Gotobed was 49, he second married **Mary Highet**. Born in 1854.

34. Mary Jane McMullen (*Hugh², Archibald¹*). Born on 18 Apr 1847 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Mary Jane died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 8 Aug 1930; she was 83.

On 4 Nov 1869 when Mary Jane was 22, she married **Joseph James Johnson**. Born on 27 Mar 1848. Joseph James died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 22 Mar 1918; he was 69. Buried in Robie St. Cemetery, Truro, NS. Occupation: Railway Engineer, ICR. Residence: Truro, NS (1881 And 1901 Census).

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-------------|------|--|
| 107a | i. | William "Burton" (8 Oct 1872-19 Aug 1947) |
| | ii. | Joseph Edwin. Born on 29 Feb 1876. |
| 107 | iii. | Harry Elmer (31 Oct 1877-10 Jan 1954) |
| | iv. | Herbert Allison. Born on 17 Aug 1879 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Herbert Allison died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 4 Sep 1958; he was 79. Buried in Robie St. Cemetery, Truro, NS.
On 20 Sep 1905 when Herbert Allison was 26, he first married Isabella Burns Allen in Halifax, NS. Born on 27 Oct 1881 in Truro, NS. Isabella Burns died in Truro, NS, on 5 Jul 1947; she was 65. |
| | | Mrs H. K. McCharles, niece, informant at death (Elizabeth Johnson, d/o Burton).
Herbert Allison second married Jean . |
| | v. | Myrtle Elva. Born on 25 Dec 1882 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Myrtle Elva died in Truro, NS, on 22 Aug 1958; she was 75. Buried in Robie St. Cemetery, Truro, NS.
On 28 Dec 1910 when Myrtle Elva was 28, she married Charles T. Duncan in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Born on 21 May 1883 in Halifax, N.S. Charles T. died in Moncton, NB, on 19 Mar 1922; he was 38. Occupation: Machinist. Residence: Moncton, NB (1910, 1921). |

35. Alexander Joseph McMullen (*Hugh², Archibald¹*). Born on 18 Dec 1848. Alexander Joseph died in Vernon, BC, on 24 Apr 1933; he was 84. Occupation: Carriage Builder, Blacksmith. Residence: Truro, Cape Breton (Arichat, 1881), Vernon, BC (1892).

Alexander Joseph McMullen was born in Antrim, in the Musquodoboit Valley of Nova Scotia. He was the fifth child of Hugh and Rebecca (Gotobed) McMullen's twelve children. His name was originally shown in the bible as Joseph Howe McMullen, but later changed to Alexander Joseph. He married Jessie C Wells on June 16 1874. He was twenty four, she was sixteen. They were married in the Wesleyan Methodist Church of Truro. The family moved around a lot. They purchased land in Truro from Alexander's brother Thomas in 1875. We know they were in Arichat, Cape Breton in 1881 and 1882, in Sydney Cape Breton during 1884 and 1886, Debert in 1891 and they appear in the 1891 census for Upper Londonderry. Alexander left Nova Scotia in 1892, he planned to go to the coast

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

of British Columbia but liked the Okanagan so he stopped there and sent for Jessie and their eight children. In Vernon they lived in a house by a creek and the railway. They had four more children, Alexander, twins Willis and Joseph and Frank. In 1893, Alexander and Jessie were received into membership of the Vernon Methodist Church, by letter from their previous church. Alexander was a carriage painter and later a carriage builder and owned a blacksmith shop. He died in Vernon Jubilee Hospital on April 23, 1933 aged 84.

His grand-daughter Verna remembers: 1922 (age 11) Grandma and Grandpa had moved from the old family home by the railway tracks to a grey and white smaller house not too far from the center of town. This house had no plumbing. Grandpa used to tease me that he had bugs in his lettuce and in his beard, until grandma told him to stop. His blacksmith shop was almost next store. The shop was very clean and big. Carriages are much cleaner than cars (no oil). The shop had the only elevator in Vernon, it worked by a pulley, to take carriages to the upper floor. A blacksmith worked in the shop with grandpa, and his forge was always going. Grandpa kept a bottle of some strong drink locked up in his office at the shop and took a drink each afternoon. He always went to bed right after supper and read piles of cowboy books in bed.

His grand-daughter Violet remembers: Walter and I used to visit Grandpa quite often on our way home from school. I remember once we brought him some porcupine quills and he gave us 5 cents. So we went and gathered more. (Carol McRobb)

On 16 Jun 1874 when Alexander Joseph was 25, he married **Jessie C. Wells** in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Born in 1858 in Charlottetown, PEI. Jessie C. died in Vernon, BC, on 17 Feb 1944; she was 86.

Jessie C was the daughter of Stanford and Elvira (Stanley) Wells. She was born in Charlottetown Prince Edward Island. She married Alexander Joseph McMullen when she was sixteen years old. Jessie's wedding ring was made of tin, by one of Alexander's brothers. She had twelve children eight were born in Nova Scotia. In 1892 the family moved to Vernon British Columbia. Alexander left first, to find a home for his family, he then sent for Jessie and the children. The train that Jessie and the children travelled on had no dining car; they had to carry food with them. At one point some of the children got off the train to get food, the train started to leave, they had to run for it. They changed trains at Sicamous, BC and travelled on the first passenger train into Vernon (June 1892). Jessie was visiting her daughter May in Vancouver, when she got a telegram to say that her son Frank had died of Spanish Influenza. She left for Vernon, by train the same day. The family was living at 215 Vance Street. Jessie died at the age of 85 eleven years after Alexander.

Her grand-daughter Verna remembers: Grandma worked hard always. The floors were covered with wide boards and several greyish hooked rugs that she had made. The quilts on the beds were hand-made, of course and nobody used sheets, they would have cost money. She was definitely in charge, always.

Her grand-daughter Violet remembers: I remember Grandma's beautiful quilts and rugs and she could tat lace. I sure wish I had asked her to teach me. She did teach me to knit.

Note: when I asked my Aunt Verna what the C was for in Jessie's name she said she thought it was for Charlotte, but was not sure.

(Carol McRobb)

They had the following children:

- 108**
- i. Hugh Stanford (3 Jun 1876-23 Jul 1916)
 - ii. Edward Barnaby. Born on 27 Aug 1878 in Cape Breton. Edward Barnaby died in Vancouver, BC, on 11 Mar 1960; he was 81. Buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Burnaby.
Edward Barnaby McMullen was was a soldier during WWI, serving in the Pioneer Corps. He was unmarried, deaf and mildly handicapped. After his mother died in 1944 he resided in the Vancouver Shaughnessy Military Hospital and learned to read at age 80. (Carol McRobb)
 - iii. William (Died as Child). Born in 1880. William died in 1890; he was 10.
 - iv. Frederick Chester. Born on 25 Apr 1882 in Arichat, NS. Frederick Chester died in Hornby Island, BC, on 28 Nov 1930; he was 48.
Chester was a fisherman, of the Hornby and Denman Islands of BC. He was stone deaf.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

He is buried in the United Church Cemetery of Sandwich BC.
(Carol McRobb)

- v. Albert Arthur. Born on 21 Sep 1884 in Sydney, NS. Albert Arthur died in Vancouver, BC, on 12 Oct 1923; he was 39. Buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, BC. Bert was seven when his family moved from Nova Scotia to Vernon, BC. He worked as a blacksmith and a painter. On June 28 1915 he joined the 29th Battalion and served during WWI in France. He was wounded in the left arm at Lens, France. Before going to Vancouver for medical treatment he returned to Vernon for a surprise visit, only to find his brother Joseph Wesley McMullen (age 21) of the 30th BC Horse Military Force had been killed in Lecluse Village, France and that his youngest Frank (age 15) had died of Spanish Influenza. Bert went to Vancouver for medical treatment, but they were not able to save his arm. After the war he operated an elevator at Mac & Mac in Vancouver, someone moved the elevator he operated, he stepped into the shaft and fell. He died at the age of 39 in St Paul's Hospital.
- 109** vi. May (27 Dec 1886-28 Nov 1959)
- 110** vii. Emma Gladys (1889-30 Dec 1926)
- 111** viii. Laura Pearl (9 Aug 1891-18 May 1973)
- 112** ix. Alexander Donald (19 Apr 1894-15 Aug 1962)
- 113** x. Willis Herbert (Twin) (12 Apr 1897-1 Oct 1949)
- xi. Joseph Wesley (Twin). Born on 12 Apr 1897 in Vernon, BC. Joseph Wesley died in France on 18 Oct 1918; he was 21.
Joseph Wesley McMullen was born in Vernon, B.C., and a twin to Willis.
In May of 1915, he joined the 30th BC Horse Military Force, at Vernon, British Columbia, Canada. On August 10, 1915 he signed the Attestation Paper, agreeing to serve in the Canadian Over-Seas Expeditionary Force, for the duration of the war between Great Britain and Germany. (Later called WWI). He was 18 years old, 5 feet 4 inches tall; he had a medium complexion, hazel eyes and brown hair. He listed his religion as Presbyterian and his occupation as painter.
November 13, 1915 - sailed from Montreal aboard the SS Missanabie
November 22, 1915 - disembarked at Plymouth England
August 10, 1916 - Embarked for France
August 11, 1916 - Arrived at Havre, France
June 4, 1917 - at Haidaire France - signalling
October 14, 1917 - granted 10 days leave to U.K.
March 22, 1918 - granted 14 days leave to U.K.
March 27, 1918 - rejoined unit on cancellation of leave
October 18, 1918 - killed in action
Shortly after his 47th Battalion reached Fressain the enemy opened up shell fire on the town, and as the Communication section to which he belonged was about to proceed to a more sheltered position he was struck in the stomach by a small piece of shrapnel. He died a few minutes later, though everything possible was done for him.
His family received the news of his death, in the afternoon of November 4, 1918 the same day his younger brother, Frank died from Spanish influenza.
He was buried in the Lecluse Crucifix Cemetery on the Southern outskirts of the Lucluse Village, with 15 other Canadian soldiers who fell in October 1918. This cemetery was later added to the Sauchy-Lestree Cemetery.
Joseph Wesley McMullen was 21 years old and is buried in The Chapel Corner Cemetery, Sauchy-Lestree, France. (Row E Grave 14)
(Carol McRobb)
- xii. Frank. Born in 1900 in Vernon, BC. Frank died in Vernon, BC, on 4 Nov 1918; he was 18.
The Spanish Influenza epidemic began in Europe in the early months of 1918. In October of 1918 it had reached BC. The Vernon News of October 23, 1918, "As a precautionary

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

measure against influenza, all public gatherings are prohibited. Schools, churches and the theatre will be closed and all public meetings and assemblies prohibited. It was also decided to try and prevent congestion at the post office and parents are urged to keep their children off the streets. Dr Boyce, will keep tab on incoming passengers on the trains, and immediately isolate any persons showing symptoms of Spanish Influenza."

The ban was in force for five weeks. The disease in Vernon was of a particularly mild nature. There were 400 cases reported and eight deaths. Frank McMullen died on November 4 1918 of Spanish Influenza, he was 15 years old. His parents were buried next to him. The family found out, on in the afternoon of his death, that his brother Private Joseph Wesley McMullen had been killed in WWI in France.

(Carol McRobb)

36. Rebekah McMullen (*Hugh², Archibald¹*). Born on 10 Nov 1850 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Rebekah died in Halifax, N.S., on 19 Jun 1909; she was 58. Buried in Camp Hill, Halifax.

Donald Cameron Grant and Rebekah McMullen: Son, Arthur Cameron Grant (an accountant) was born 6/24/1879 in Halifax. (I believe there were 2 or 3 sisters...). He married Annie Taylor Smith (also from Nova Scotia) in Los Angeles 11/13/1907. Her birth date was 10/24/1876..78..79 depending upon which record you read. Her wedding date states they were both age 29. Her death certificate, 8/24/1950 says she was born 1876. There is no birth certificate for her. They had one son, Norman Cameron Grant b.5/13/1909 in Los Angeles. He married Frances Corrilla Jones (b.9/21/15 San Francisco) on 1/5/1940 in Reno, NV. They lived in San Mateo, CA.

- Judith Grant, Feb. 12, 2002.

On 30 Nov 1865 when Rebekah was 15, she married **Donald Cameron Grant** in Halifax, Nova Scotia. Born in Feb 1843 in Gore, Douglas, Hants Co., NS. Donald Cameron died in Halifax, N.S., on 16 Dec 1907; he was 64. Buried in Camp Hill, Halifax. Occupation: Saloon Keeper, 1881, Grocer, 1887. Residence: Halifax, NS, 1881, 1901.

1901 census Donald, Rebecca, Mabel, Rebecca, Lena. Mabel, b. Jan. 1878, wasn't listed in 1881, rather a Sarah, age 4, so I'll guess that it was Sarah Mabel rather than two children the same age.

They had the following children:

- i. Seymour. Born in 1871. Residence: Halifax, 1907 (Death Certificate Of Father). 1901 census Halifax, Seymore H. Grant, b. Aug 10, 1872, Minnie A., wife, b. Oct 21 1874, Ruth L., daughter, b. June 2 1900.
- ii. Lillia Maud. Born in 1874 in Halifax, N.S. Lillia Maud died in Halifax, N.S., on 6 Nov 1890; she was 16.
- iii. Sarah "Mabel". Born in Jan 1878.
There is a marriage June 21 1917 of Sarah Mabel Grant, age 40, single, b. and resides Halifax, both parents dead, to James Robert Wile, 48, widower, b. Bridgewater, res. Ellershouse, Hants Co., s/o Frederick, one witness was Lena M. Rector.

Sept. 25, 1946, Mrs. Mabel S. Wile, 14 Mile House Rd., signed a late registration for sister Rebecca, b. Feb. 9, 1887, d/o Donald Cameron Grant and Rebecca McMullin.

On 21 Jun 1917 when Sarah "Mabel" was 39, she married **James Robert Wile** in Halifax. Born in 1869 in Bridgewater, NS.

- | | |
|---------------------------|--|
| 114
114a | <ol style="list-style-type: none">iv. Arthur Cameron (24 Jun 1879-)v. Rebecca G. Born on 9 Feb 1887 in Halifax, N.S.
On 10 May 1911 when Rebecca G. was 24, she married Wellesley H. Hubley in Halifax, N.S. Born in 1879 in 14 Mile House, Hfx. Co., NS. Occupation: Hotel Keeper.vi. Lena. Born on 24 Mar 1891. |
|---------------------------|--|

37. Harriet McMullen (*Hugh², Archibald¹*). Born on 21 Aug 1854 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Harriet died in

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 26 Dec 1940; she was 86. Buried in Robie St. Cemetery, Truro, NS. Mrs. B. Canning, Prince St., Truro, daughter, informant at death.

On 30 Jan 1872 when Harriet was 17, she married **Hugh Ross Cameron** in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Born on 30 Jun 1848 in Pictou Co., NS. Son of George and Annie (Reid) Cameron, of Pictou. Hugh Ross died in McClure's Mills, on 8 Mar 1925; he was 76. Buried in Robie St. Cemetery, Truro, NS. Residence: Truro, NS (1881, 1901 And 1911 Census).

They had the following children:

- 115a**
- i. Charlotte "Effie" (1873-Jul 1948)
 - ii. Annie. Born on 4 Jul 1875 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Annie died in Truro, NS, on 26 May 1953; she was 77. Buried in Robie St. Cemetery, Truro, NS. 1921 census, Truro. Louise Canning, daughter, b. 1901.
- On 26 Dec 1906 when Annie was 31, she married **Benjamin Canning** in Lower Truro, NS. Born in 1864 in Diligent River, NS. Benjamin died in Bible Hill, Col. Co., NS, on 24 Jan 1946; he was 82. Residence: Port Greville, NS. Occupation: Preacher.
- 115**
- iii. Rebecca. Born on 31 Dec 1876.
 - iv. Sarh ("Sadie") (23 Mar 1879-14 May 1964)
 - v. Jessie. Born on 8 Apr 1881 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS.
- On 19 Sep 1905 when Jessie was 24, she married **Freeman M. MacLellan** in Lower Truro, NS. Born in 1872 in Greenville, Cumb. Co., NS.
- vi. Fannie Marshall (Died as Child). Born on 4 Feb 1892. Fannie Marshall died in Lower Truro, NS, on 25 Jul 1906; she was 14. Buried in Robie St. Cemetery, Truro, NS.
- Fannie Marshall Cameron
Age : 14
Place of Death: Lower Truro
Death Date : 25/7/1906
Source : Truro Daily News

38. Sarah McMullen (*Hugh², Archibald¹*). Born on 30 May 1859. Sarah died in Colwood, BC, on 23 Jun 1953; she was 94. Buried in Masonic Cemetery Of BC, Burnaby.

On 19 May 1885 when Sarah was 25, she married **Hubert (Hugh) Creelman** in Halifax, N.S. Born in March 10, 1858 in Stewiacke, Colchester Co., NS, son of William and Sarah. Died 22 Nov 1947, Colwood, BC. Residence: BC (Colchester Archives).

1901 census Vancouver, Creelman Herbert Mar 10 1858, Sara May 30 1860, Maud Feb 9 1889, Hugh Mar 25 1890, Jeane Nov 29 1898.

1911 census Vancouver, Creelman Herb Mar 1858, Sarah May 1859, Maud Feb 1889, Hugh Mar 1890, Jeane Nov 1898.

Early Vancouver Volume Four By: Major J.S. Matthews, V.D. 2011 Edition (Originally Published 1944)

Narrative of Pioneers of Vancouver, BC Collected During 1935-1939.

MEMORANDUM OF CONVERSATION WITH MR. AND MRS. HERBERT CREELMAN, AT THEIR SUITE NO. 46, 2625 HEMLOCK STREET, FAIRVIEW, VANCOUVER, 25 MAY 1937.

ANDREW ONDERDONK. M.J. HANEY. C.P.R. CONSTRUCTION.

Mr. Creelman: "I came west with the first gang, when M.J. Haney commenced in March 1883; the gang had finished in Winnipeg; M.J. Haney was the bridge contractor—he was superintendent—and we came by the Union Pacific. The Northern Pacific and Great Northern were not through then; then we came up from San Francisco by the, I think

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

it was, the 'Geo. W. Elder' to Victoria, then over to New Westminster, and up the Fraser. Yale was headquarters, and there were only three or four locomotives there, and two or three miles of track each side of Yale; Mrs. Creelman was not with me then; she came in 1886; there were a few railroad men with me; all the rest were bridge men, and for about two months I fired on 'Old Curly'" (Emory, or No. 2), "wood burner, two foot lengths."

C.P.R. TUNNELS.

"The end of the track was up past the big tunnel, past Spuzzum. The east end of the tunnel fell in, and there was one engine east of the tunnel; Ed Austin was her engineer and was with her, and, do you know, that engine was on the other side of that tunnel for seven months. The track was just a few miles to what we called 'Cariboo Joe's' tunnel, i.e. the first tunnel on the other side of the big one.

"The track on this side" (west) "of Yale was down nearly to Hope—at American Creek—that was all the track—the two lengths, east and west of Yale, was all the track there was west of the mountains, when I came."

EARLY RAILWAY LOCOMOTIVES.

"When I came first the engines were: Yale (known as No. 1), Emory (known as No. 2 or 'Old Curly'), New Westminster (known as No. 3) and I think another one. Later that year, they got five engines, new Baldwin locomotives, all unloaded at Port Moody."

C.P.R. LOCOMOTIVES. C.P.R. ENGINEERS.

"I was senior man as locomotive engineer, except Ed Austin, and I said to Mr. Cotterel, superintendent, C.P.R. here the other day, that I was now the senior man connected with the C.P.R. living. Jim Doig is older than I am, but I was here first. About all I know now living who worked for Onderdonk on the construction are W.H." (Billy) "Evans, C.C. Brown, Teddy Hosker, Jim Doig, who was conductor, W.O. Miller, who was train despatcher at Yale, and, of course, Peter Barnhart, who lives in Kamloops; the rest live in Vancouver.

140

"W.O. Miller started as a telegraph operator at Yale for W.H. Armstrong" (later Armstrong and Morrison, Vancouver.) "Bill Miner was on the Yale, No. 1; Ed Austin had the New Westminster, or No. 3; Charlie Johnson had 'Old Curly'" (No. 2), "and I had the 'Savona,' No. 4."

C.P.R. CONSTRUCTION. PORT HAMMOND. C.P.R. OXEN.

"The 'Savona,' No. 4, was landed at Port Hammond, and they started laying the track from there both ways. Old Man Heath, an Englishman, he was a machinist in the shops at Yale, and claimed he was a locomotive engineer, but he put the engine in a ditch down at Pitt Meadows, and killed himself. I was on night shift, and it came my turn to be day shift, so they sent me down to get No. 4, and we pulled her out of the ditch, jacked her out with jacks, and" (laughingly) "pulled her into Hammond with two oxen, and before we got her ready for the road, there was another vacancy, and Teddy Hosker, who was firing for me, he got the night shift and I got the day. Hosker came down to the slough at Pitt Meadows; it was deep water; he had a canoe; and he got the body of Mr. Heath, and took it down to New Westminster."

C.P.R. CONSTRUCTION.

"No. 4 was at Port Hammond, and there was another engine at Port Moody; they worked from both ends, and the track was connected up east of Westminster Junction. I was running the engine at Port Hammond, and Ed Austin was running the one at Port Moody, and the end running west from Hammond, and the end running east from Port Moody, finally were connected up, as I say, east of Westminster Junction.

"All the time they were working at Yale, and finally the track was connected up at Deroche."

HARRISON HOT SPRINGS.

"A lot of Onderdonk men were lying around at Yale waiting for the C.P.R. to take the line over, so a lot of us went down to Agassiz, and up to Harrison Lake; there was nothing there then but a log shack, and an old cedar log chopped out, hollowed out, for a bath; it was not an old canoe, but a log chopped out to make it hold water for a bath. The water was too hot at first, so what you did was, put some in, and cool it off with a few pails of cold water, and after you had been in a little time you could stand it quite hot." (See Morton or Findley narrative, Early Vancouver.)

Mr. Herbert Creelman was born at Colchester, Nova Scotia, 10 March 1858, was brought up a Presbyterian. He married Miss Sarah McMullen of Truro, Nova Scotia (Methodist) at Halifax, and recently celebrated their Golden Wedding in Vancouver.

They have three children: one son, Hugh, who is principal of a school at Esquimalt, and two daughters.

A free mason, raised at Truro Lodge, No. 43, Nova Scotia, in 1881, and afterwards affiliated with Cascade Lodge, Vancouver. Pensioned by the C.P.R. in 1924.

As to his South American experiences—he was away from the C.P.R. for one year—he says, "forget that."

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

They had the following children:

- i. Maud MacDonald Creelman. Born on 9 Feb 1889 in Truro, NS. Maud MacDonald died in Vancouver, BC, on 10 Sep 1937; she was 48. On 4 Feb 1913 when Maud MacDonald was 23, she married **Herbert John Williamson** in Vancouver BC. Born on 19 Dec 1884 in Newry, Ireland. Herbert John died in Nanaimo, BC, on 19 Aug 1969; he was 84. 1921 census Vancouver, son Herbert age 7.
They had one child: **Frank "Herbert"**. Born on 18 Feb 1914 in Vancouver, BC. Frank "Herbert" died in Nanaimo, BC, on 2 Oct 1989; he was 75. On 2 Sep 1938 when Frank "Herbert" was 24, he married **Sybil Elsie Sinclair** in Vancouver, BC. Born on 3 Sep 1916 in England. Sybil Elsie died in Nanaimo, BC, on 8 Jan 2009; she was 92.
WILLIAMSON, Sybil (Tiny). Born in England on September 3, 1916, passed away January 8, 2009. Predeceased by her husband, Herb, in 1989 after 50 years of marriage and her sister Joan. She is survived by her sons: Gord, Mike (Laurie) and Rick, 5 grandchildren: Adam, Jason, Michael, Justin and Dylan. Also Cindy, family and friends. Sybil volunteered at the Haven House and the Blind Bowling Association for many years. She also played for many years with the Family Band "Island Ambassadors". Sybil was always the life of the party and will be sorely missed.
- ii. Hugh William Creelman. Born on 25 Mar 1890 in Revelstoke, BC. Hugh William died in Victoria, B.C., on 22 Sep 1950; he was 60. Buried in Royal Oak Burial Park, BC. Occupation: School Principal, Esquimalt, BC.
On 20 Apr 1916 when Hugh William was 26, he married **Lilian Harcus** in Vancouver, BC. Born on 12 Oct 1893 in Racine, Wisconsin. Lilian died in Victoria, B.C., on 17 Oct 1986; she was 93.
- iii. Jean Turner Creelman. Born on 29 Nov 1898 in Vancouver, BC.
Jean Campbell, Gabriola Island, 1959.

On 8 Nov 1924 when Jean Turner was 25, she married **Claude Lane Campbell** in Vancouver, BC. Born on 14 Sep 1899 in Victoria, BC. Claude Lane died in North Vancouver, BC, on 10 Sep 1996; he was 96.

Son of John Maccolin Campbell, b. Montague, PEI, and Sabrina Lane, b. New Perth, PEI.

Claude Lane Campbell died Sept. 10, 1996 at North Vancouver, BC. Predeceased by his wife, Jean, he leaves his daughter, Barbara James, her husband Mack and family. A veteran of both World Wars, Claude ended his military service in 1945 as Commanding Officer of HMCS Montreal. Teacher and Education administrator, he was a graduate of UBC's Fairview Shacks, helped organize and participated in the Great Trek of 1922. Over his lifetime he built 8 boats, and was an enthusiastic and adventurous international yachtsman. Claude always served his community and country well, and will be remembered with love and respect by his family and many friends.

39. Martha Ann (Mimmie) McMullen (*Hugh², Archibald¹*). Born on 1 Jul 1865 in Oldham, NS. Martha Ann (Mimmie) died in Ellershouse, Hants Co., NS, on 6 Jun 1943; she was 77. Buried in Robie St. Cemetery, Truro, NS.

On 22 Oct 1884 when Martha Ann (Mimmie) was 19, she married **Hiram Davison Archibald**, son of Alexander Archibald (1 Aug 1819-15 Sep 1888) & Elizabeth Elliott McDonald Archibald (20 May 1823-21 May 1868), in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Born on 27 Jan 1859 in Sherbrooke, Guys. Co., NS. Hiram Davison died in Ellershouse, Hants Co., NS, on 27 Nov 1934; he was 75. Residence: Truro (1887); St. Croix, Hants Co. (1901); Newport, Hants Co. (1911). At the time of his marriage Hiram was a conductor for the Intercolonial Railway. After 1891, he went into a partnership with Thomas G McMullen and established the Archibald and McMullen Lumber Mills at St. Croix, Hants County. At the time of his death he was managing the mills. He was an elder for many years in the

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Ellershous United Church.

They had the following children:

- 116** i. Thomas G. (28 Sep 1886-)
- 117** ii. Frank Christie (5 Sep 1893-29 Oct 1958)
- 118** iii. Hiram Anderson (16 Aug 1899-8 Apr 1952)
- iv. Elizabeth Muir. Born on 14 Mar 1901 in Ellershous, Hants Co., NS. Elizabeth died in Windsor, NS, on 7 Aug 1983; she was 82.
Elizabeth married **Hazen Foster Marr**.
- v. Gerald Henry. Born on 14 Sep 1906 in Ellershous, Hants Co., NS. Gerald Henry died in Braeshore, Pictou Co., on 24 Jan 1981; he was 74. Buried in Seaview Cemetery, Pictou.
Gerald Henry married **Margaret Peterson**. Born in 1908. Margaret died in 1995; she was 87.

Fourth Generation

Family of Margaret (Peggy) Ann Moody (8) & Thomas Killough

40a. Martha Killough (*Margaret Moody*³, *Mary McMullen*², *Archibald*¹). Born on 28 Nov 1853 in Gays River, NS. Martha died in Gore, NS, on 29 Mar 1938; she was 84. Buried in East Gore Cemetery.

NSHVS Marriage register 13 March 1877 Milford Alexander Edward Kilcup 23 b. Gore res Gore s/o Henry & Margaret, Martha Killough 23 b. Gay's River d/o Thomas & Margaret.

NSHVS Death Certificate, d/o Thomas Killough, b. Ireland, and Margaret Killough, b. Ireland. Mrs. S. H. Kilcup, East Gore, Daughter-in-law.

On 13 Mar 1877 when Martha was 23, she married **Alexander "Edward" Kilcup**, son of Henry Kilcup (1812-7 May 1888) & Margaret Grant (22 Oct 1812-28 May 1893). Born on 12 Sep 1843 in Gore, NS. Died on 19 Apr 1912, Gore, NS. Burial in East Gore Cemetery.

Note: brother of Mary Ameila who md. Andrew Killough of Gore. I suspect Andrew Killough was the Uncle of Martha Killough.

1911 census with son Sedley b. July 1872, daughter-in-law Mary b. Mar 1890 grandson Murray b Mar 1908.

They had one child:

- i. Sedley (Sidney) Halford. Born on 1 Jul 1877 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Sedley Halford died in East Gore, NS, on 14 Mar 1940; he was 62. Buried in East Gore Cemetery.
Delayed registration of birth includes affidavit from Martha (Killough) Kilcup, mother, stating name as Sidney and birth date as July 1 1877 in Gays River, however age 8 in 1881 census, 17 in 1891 census and death certificate states birth date as July 1 1873. 1921 census Gore with mother Martha, wife Mary, son Murray McCrae Kilcup 13 and daughter Gertrude Edna Kilcup 6. Sedley Halford married **Mary Olga McDougall**. Born on 14 Feb 1888 in Halifax, N.S. Mary Olga died in Halifax, N.S., on 7 May 1942; she was 54. Buried in East Gore Cemetery. Murray M Kilcup, Halifax, son, informant at death. They had the following children: i. Murray McCrae (22 Mar 1908-); ii. Gertrude Edna (16 Oct 1914-).

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Family of Mary Moody (9) & Robert Smith

40b. James Smith (*Mary Moody*³, *Mary McMullen*², *Archibald*¹). Born on 7 Mar 1854 in Antrim, Hfx. Co., NS. James died in Carrolls Corner, Nova Scotia, on 14 Feb 1924; he was 69. Buried in Gays River United Church Cemetery, NS. James Moore, Carrolls Corner, son-in-law, informant at death. Parents named as Robert Smith and Mary Moody.

James Moore 24, s/o Robert and Maggie, New Antrim md Clara Smith 24, Milford, d/o James and Genevieve, Mar 18 1916, Halifax, Hannah Smith, witness.

George Carroll 28, s/o John and Alice, Gays River md Ellen Smith 19, Gays River, d/o James and Jen, Jan. 2 1901, Milford, Hannah Smith, witness.

1901 Census Gays River Smith James Head Mar 6 1854 46, Genevieve Wife Dec 19 1861 39, Gertrude Daughter May 5 1887 13, Lena M Daughter Mar 7 1888 12, Clara Daughter Jun 21 1891 9, William E son Apr 22 1894 6, George S. Son Jun 8 1898 2, infant (Ethel) Daughter Mar 4 1901, Carroll George Son-in-law M Dec 9 1872 28, Carroll Ellen E Daughter M Aug 16 1882 18, Carroll infant Mar 16 1901 grandson.

1911 Census Gays River Smith James Head Mar 1857 54 Genevieve Wife Dec 1861 49 George Son Jun 1898 13 Austin Son Jul 1903 7 Clara Daughter Jun 1891 Ethel Daughter Mar 1901 10 Carroll Elizabeth Mother-in-law W May 1821 90.

1921 census Gays River Smith James Head 63 (father and mother b. Ireland) Genevieve wife 57 George son 22 Hilda daughter-in-law 20 Austen son 17 Ethel daughter 20 Bertha granddaughter 3 Edith granddaughter 1 (beside James and Clara Moore).

There was a Smith family living across the river on Hfx. Co. side not far from the MD Goff farm. George was the name and another brother Austen. Lena was married to Frank Ross. He was a son of Norman Ross. MD Goff bought the farm from the estate of Norman Ross 1908. I casually knew two of George's sons way back, (1) Carl md. Muriel Fraser, H'woodlands and (2) Max--do not know marital status and whether still living. James Moore may have been related to Morris Moore, md. Mary Victoria McDougall.

James married **Genevieve Carroll**. Born on 19 Dec 1860. Genevieve died in Carrolls Corner, Nova Scotia, on 30 Mar 1934; she was 73. Buried in Enfield, Hants Co., NS.

Daughter of Patrick Carroll and Eliza Whelan. George Smith, Carrolls Corner, son, informant at death.

They had the following children (surname **Smith**):

- i. Ellen. Born on 16 Aug 1882. Ellen died in Lantz Siding, NS, on 8 Aug 1958; she was 75. Buried in Dutch Settlement, Halifax, NS.
Mrs. Eliza Wentzell, Lantz, daughter.

On 2 Jan 1901 when Ellen was 18, she married **George Carroll** in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Born on 9 Dec 1872.

1921 census Milford Station. George Carroll 48 Ellen Carroll 38 Walter Carroll 20 Norman Carroll 17 Mabel Carroll 15 James Carroll 13 Victor Carroll 11 Winifred Carroll 7 Lewis Carroll 4 Verna Carroll 4/12.

MYERS (CARROLL) Ruby – age 93 of Lantz, passed away peacefully on December 18, 2016 in White Hills Long Term Care Centre, Hammonds Plains. Born in Lantz, she

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

was the daughter of the late George and Ellen (Smith) Carroll. She is survived by her two children, Joe (Sarah), Lantz; Sandra (Danny) Halifax; three grandchildren, Shelley (Jason) Burgess, Mount Uniacke; Joey Myers and Neil Myers; sister, Elsie Connolly. Besides her parents, she was predeceased by her husband, Harvey; brothers, Walter, Norman, James, Victor and Lewis; sisters, Mable, Winnie, Verna, Baby Alice and Baby Genevieve.

- ii. Gertrude. Born on 5 May 1887 in Carrolls Corner, Nova Scotia. Gertrude died in Enfield, Hants Co., NS, on 10 Apr 1947; she was 59. Buried in Enfield, Hants Co., NS. On 3 Jul 1912 when Gertrude was 25, she married **John Ledwidge** in Enfield, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1885 in Guysborough Road, Halifax Co., Nova Scotia. Son of Robert and Margaret. James R. Ledwidge and Clara B. Smith, witnesses. Note: parents Robert Ledwidge and Margaret Sullivan had John, James (bought the Wm. Goff home), Cornelius, Frank, Alfred, Catherine and David. 1921 census Guysborough Rd., John 33 Gertie 35, Harold 9, Robert 7, Joseph 4, Anna 1. Sons Harold, Robert, Joseph, Duncan and Donald (twins), and Bernard and daughters Anna Bellefontaine and Ethel Horne.

They had the following children (surname **Ledwidge**):

- i. Harold James. Born on 20 May 1912 in Carroll's Corner, NS. Harold James died in 1986; he was 73. On 17 Jun 1942 when Harold James was 30, he married **Mary Kathleen Phelan**. Born on 22 Jul 1925 in Carrolls Corner, Nova Scotia. Mary Kathleen died in Enfield, Hants Co., NS, on 17 Apr 2011; she was 85.

LEDWIDGE, Mary Kathleen, Enfield. It is with saddened hearts that we announce the passing of a wonderful and loving mother, grandmother, great-grandmother and sister, Mary Kathleen Ledwidge of Enfield at the age of 85 on April 17, 2011 with her family by her side. Mary was born on July 22, 1925 in Carrolls Corner along with twin brother George, to the late Dunlap and Annie (Langmead) Phalen of Carrolls Corner. She married her husband Harold on June 17, 1942 and moved to Enfield from Goffs in 1944 where they raised their family and lived their lives. Mary was a resident of Magnolia Nursing Home, Sunflower Cottage in Enfield since December 2010 and prior to that at Saint Vincent's Nursing Home, 5th floor for 2 years. Mary was an active member of Legion Ladies Auxiliary in her earlier years and also along with her best friend Joan Stewart and Fannie Inkpen did catering for the Enfield Fire Department. She is survived by her daughters, Elizabeth Lightle, Dorothy (Edmund "Butch") Miller, Shirley (Roger) Lefrense, Corrina (Brian) Wheaton, Una Ledwidge and her only son Francis (Debbie) Ledwidge, and her son-in-law Richard McNair and friend Gabrielle, 13 grandchildren and 15 great grandchildren; one sister, Thelma (San) and her companion Reg and sisters-in-law Doris Phalen, Bea Ledwidge, Doris Ledwidge, and brother-in-law Duncan and his wife Georgina along with many nieces and nephews whom she cared for dearly, also survives her. She was predeceased by her husband, Harold in 1986; daughter Aletha in 1999 and son-in-law Edward Lightle in 1998, her twin brother George and his wife Thelma, brothers John (Bun) and Angus and two siblings Hilton and Elizabeth in infancy, her brothers-in-law Joseph, Donald, Bernard and his wife Sophie, Robert and his wife Marie and sisters-in-law Ethel and her husband Raymond and Anna and her husband Elmer.

LIGHTLE (Ledwidge), Elizabeth "Betty" – age 73, Enfield, passed away peacefully surrounded by family in the QEII, Halifax Infirmary Site, on December 5, 2015. Born in Carroll's Corner, she was a daughter of the late Harold and Mary (Phalen) Ledwidge. She was a loving mom, grandmother, great grandmother, and sister, whose family was all-important to her. She loved spending time at the cottage and she had a keen interest in genealogy. She worked at Air Canada for 25 years. She was an active member of the E. H. Horne Preservation Society. Betty is survived by her children, Darrell (Elaine), Dwayne (Stacey); grandchildren, Brad, Erica, Mikaela, Ava; great grandchildren, Laynee, Lily; siblings, Dorothy (Butch), Francis (Debbie), Shirley (Roger), Corrina (Brian), Una; brother in law, Richard McNair; many nieces and nephews. Besides her parents, she was predeceased by her husband, Edward (1998); sister, Althea (1999). Interment will be in the parish cemetery, St. Bernard Roman Catholic Church, Enfield.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

ii. Robert Ledwidge. Born on 21 Dec 1913 in Guysborough Road, Hfx. Co., NS.

iii. Joseph Ledwidge.

iv. Anna. Born in 1920 in Goffs, Halifax Co., Nova Scotia. Anna died in Dartmouth, NS, on 20 Mar 2004; she was 84.

BELLEFONTAINE (Ledwidge), Anna - 84, wife of the late Elmer Bellefontaine, passed away in Northwood Care Centre on March 20, 2004. She was a daughter of the late John and Gertrude (Smith) Ledwidge. She is survived by daughters, Marie MacIsaac (Carl Ferguson), Porters Lake; Diana (Dexter) Eisenhauer, Porters Lake; Carol Anne (Jim) Organ, West Bay; Janet Louise (Clarey) Murphy, Dartmouth; son, Michael (Patsy) Bellefontaine; Porters Lake; brothers, Donald Ledwidge and Duncan Ledwidge; grandchildren, Yvette, Krista, Michele, Darrell, Doug, Dennis, Jim, Ronnie, Robert, Trina, Sean, Chad, Timothy, and Pattilou, as well as 16 great-grandchildren. She was predeceased by sister, Ethel Horne; brothers, Harold, Joseph, Robert and Bernard Ledwidge, and grandson Danny Eisenhauer. Funeral service will be held 2 p.m. Wednesday, March 24, in St. Bernard's Roman Catholic Church, Enfield. Burial will be held in the church cemetery.

v. Duncan John (Twin). Born in 1923 in Goffs, Hfx. Co., N.S. Duncan John died in Halifax on 11 Oct 2013; he was 90.

LEDWIDGE, Duncan John Age 90, of Porters Lake, passed away peacefully on October 11, 2013, in Camp Hill Veterans' Memorial Building, QEII, with his daughters by his side. Born in Goffs, he was a son of the late John and Gertrude (Smith) Ledwidge. Duncan served with the South Alberta Regiment as a tank driver during the war and was proud of his service. He was a wonderful story teller of his many experiences and developed many strong friendships from those years. He remained an active member of the SAR Veterans Association up until his death attending annual reunions and several Battlefield tours to Europe to commemorate his fallen comrades. Dad received the Queen's Jubilee Medal in February. He was also a member of the Royal Canadian Legion for over 65 years. When he returned from overseas, he went to work for the City of Dartmouth and retired from the Public Works Department in 1986 after 37 years. He enjoyed being outdoors hunting and fishing and loved animals, especially the family dogs. Duncan was a wonderful husband, father, grandfather, and friend. He was devoted to and so proud of his family, especially his four grandchildren. He was predeceased by his wife of 61 years, Georgina (Mannette). He is survived by daughters, Joyce Ledwidge (David Hutt), Dartmouth; Diane Buote (Peter), Goffs, and grandchildren, RoseMary (Jordan Peters), Courtice, Ont.; Richard (Andrea Rasmussen), St. John's, N.L.; John (Emily Shrum), Porters Lake; Penelope (Jacob Dwyer), Halifax, sisters-in-law, Beatrice Ledwidge and Doris Ledwidge and many nieces and nephews. He was also predeceased by brothers, Harold, Robert, Joseph, Donald (twin), and Bernard and sisters, Anna Bellefontaine and Ethel Horne. Interment in St. Bernard's Church, Enfield.

vi. Donald Ledwidge (Twin).

vii. Ethel Ledwidge.

Ethel married **Raymond Bernard Horne**.

HORNE, Raymond Bernard - 74, Enfield, passed away Tuesday, September 24, 2002, in the VG Site, QEII, Halifax. Born in Enfield, he was a son of the late Ambrose and Catherine (Wilmont) Horne. He is survived by sons, Eric (Sue Ellen), Enfield; Andy (Anne Marie), Goffs; Jerome (Heather), Long Point, N.B.; daughter, Cathy (Brian) Osmond, Dartmouth; grandchildren, Jennifer, Kimberly and Christopher Osmond, Ian and Adam, Daniel and Patrick, Melanie and Nicholas; brothers, Leo (Mardi), Enfield; Clyde (Bonnie), Shubenacadie; sisters, Lorraine (Ken) Forbes, Enfield; Shirley Gates, Dartmouth; Alma (James) White and Barbara Ryan, both of Enfield; Nancy (George) Ryan, Frenchmen Road, Oakfield; Sharon Rochon, Bedford. He was predeceased by his wife, Ethel (Ledwidge); brothers, Ronald, Harold; sisters, Greta McDonell, Rita O'Neil. Visiting 2-4, 7-9 p.m. Thursday, funeral 10 a.m. Friday, both in St. Bernards Church, Enfield.

viii. Bernard Ledwidge.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

- iii. Lena Smith. Born on 7 Mar 1888. Lena died in Elmsdale, N.S., on 8 Jul 1956; she was 68. Buried in Elmsdale, NS.
Harlan Ross, Elmsdale, son.
Cpl. Harlan Ross, North NS Highlanders C.A., 1919-1994, Elmsdale Cemetery
- Lena married **Frank D. Ross**. Born in 1887. Frank D. died in 1949; he was 62. Buried in Elmsdale Cemetery.
- 1921 census Milford Station Frank Ross 24 Lena M Ross 32 Roy E 10 George R 5 Jordan S 6 James E 4 Harlan 2.
- iv. Clara Smith. Born on 21 Jun 1891 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Clara died in 1982; she was 90. Buried in Gays River United Church Cemetery, NS.
On 18 Mar 1916 when Clara was 24, she married **Robert "James" Moore**, son of Robert James Moore (1863-) & Margaret Dillman (1858-), in Halifax, NS. Born on 25 Oct 1891 in New Antrim, Hfx. Co., NS. Robert "James" died in 1963; he was 71. Buried in Gays River United Church Cemetery, NS.
- MOORE Margaret K., Died Dec. 10, 1916 age 18 mos, d/o James & Clara MOORE (Gays River Cemetery)
- 1921 census gays River James Moore 29 Clara 29 Genevieve 2.
- Genevieve Moore 20 b. July 2 1918 Carrolls Corner, d/o James R. Moore, b. Antrim and Clara Smith, md. 9 May 1939 Stewiacke Stephen William Isenor 19 b. August 4 1919 Dutch Steelement, s/o William and Essie (Grono) Isenor.
Son Ralph William James Isenor 1942-2005.
- v. William E. Smith. Born on 22 Apr 1894.
- vi. George S. Smith. Born on 8 Jun 1898.
Mrs. George Smith, 72, of Milford, Hants County, died Wednesday, Nov. 1, 1972 in Colchester Hospital, Truro. Born in Dutch Settlement, Halifax County, she was the former Hilda Isenor, daughter of the late Wilburn and Melissa (Grono) Isenor. She was a member of Sincerity Rebekah Lodge. Surviving besides her husband are three sons, Carl, Hardwoodlands, Hants County; Max, Dutch Settlement; James, Stewiacke; seven daughters, Violet (Mrs. Lloyd Nelson) Truro; Margaret (Mrs. Lloyd Fulton), Shubenacadie; Cora (Mrs. David Steele), Scots Bay, Kings County; Ruby (Mrs. Alton Tupper), Carrols Corner, Halifax County; Grace (Mrs. Kemp Turner), and Marion (Mrs. Kenneth Geddes), both of Milford; Avis (Mrs. Jamie Densmore), Halifax; five brothers, Austin Bill, Ernest and Guy, all of Dutch Settlement; Stelman, Carrols Corner; three sisters, Mrs. Muriel Ashley, Mrs. Averill Isenor and Nettie (Mrs. Sylvester Ashley), all of Dutch Settlement; and 32 grandchildren and 10 great grandchildren. Burial was in the church cemetery. (Hants Journal, Wednesday November 15, 1972).
- NELSON, Violet Marie (Smith) – 87, Truro, passed away on Thursday, February 2, 2012 in Colchester Regional Hospital, Truro. Born March 20, 1924 in Carrolls Corner, she was a daughter of the late George and Hilda (Isnor) Smith. Violet was a long time member of the St. James Presbyterian Church, Truro. She is survived by daughters, Barbara (Einar) Christensen, Halifax, Karen (James) LaRose, Dartmouth; grandchildren, Peter Christensen (Heather George), Ottawa, David Christensen, Halifax, Michelle LaRose, Dartmouth and Mark LaRose, Calgary; great-grandchildren, Julie, Gavin and Soren Christensen, Ottawa; sisters, Margaret Fulton, Stewiacke, Cora Smith, Scotts Bay, Ruby (Alton) Tupper, Enfield, Grace Turner, Milford, Marion (Ross) Barr, Shubenacadie and Avis (James) Densmore, Halifax; sister-in-laws, Muriel Smith, Hardwoodlands, Ruth Smith, Dutch Settlement and Shirley Smith, Stewiacke and Donald Nelson, Truro. Violet was predeceased by her husband R. Lloyd Nelson; sister, Edith Smith; brothers,

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Carl, Max, Oran and James.

TURNER, Grace – 79, Milford, passed away on July 7, 2013 in the Magnolia Continuing Care Home, Enfield. Grace was born in 1934 in Carrolls Corner, to the late George and Hilda (Isenor) Smith. Mom was happy and fun-loving and very dedicated to her family, friends and community, always ready to lend a helping hand. Throughout the years she had many joys in her life - her church, volunteer work, dancing, parties, camping, fishing, travel and of course her grandchildren. She worked for many years at Cara Operations in the Halifax International Airport. She was a loving wife to husband James “Kemp” Turner, who passed away in January 2000, after 48 years of marriage. She was a wonderful mother to Clarie and Bruce both of Milford; Sharon Turner-Starratt (Wayne Starratt), Fall River. She adored her granddaughters Ashlee Starratt, Doha, Qatar; and Alison Starratt, Halifax. She is also survived by sisters Margaret Fulton, Stewiacke; Cora Smith, Scott’s Bay; Ruby (Alton) Tupper, Enfield; Marion (Ross) Barr, Shubenacadie; and Avis (Jamie) Densmore, Halifax. She was predeceased by sisters Edith Smith and Violet Nelson, brothers Carl, Ike “Max”, Oran and Jim Smith. Mom’s final years were happily spent with the “Golden Girls”, playing weekly cards and attending every community card party and card marathon. Mom was so blessed to have such faithful friends and family who stayed close and supported her to the end. Special thanks to the Magnolia Staff for your wonderful care. Visitation 6-9pm, Tuesday with funeral service 4:30pm, Wednesday both in Ettinger Funeral Home, 2812 Highway 2, Shubenacadie, Rev. Canon David Fletcher and Rev. Patty McKenna officiating. Interment in Oak Hill Cemetery, Milford. Memorial donations may be made to Christ Church, Lantz, Shubenacadie Food Bank or the Alzheimer Society.

- vii. Ethel Smith. Born on 4 Mar 1901 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Mrs. Lena Ross (sister) and George Smith (brother) were witnesses.

- On 24 Mar 1925 when Ethel was 24, she married **Edwin Frauzell** in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1890 in Baker’s Settlement, Lunenburg Co.
- viii. Austen Smith. Born in Jul 1903.

Family of Mary McMullin (10) & William Thomas Lively

40. Elizabeth Jane Lively (*Mary McMullin*³, *James*², *Archibald McMullen*¹). Born on 10 May 1853 in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. Elizabeth Jane died in Bramber, NS, on 3 Mar 1927; she was 73. Residence: New Antrim, Musquodoboit.

It is very interesting to find Elizabeth Lively married to James McDougall Jr. of Cheverie. There were three intermarriages between McDougall’s of Kempt, James Sr. and his siblings Daniel and Mary Ann, with McMullin’s of Antrim, siblings or cousins of Mary Lively. Thus, James Jr. and Elizabeth may have been first cousins, or 2nd cousins.

On 14 Sep 1892 when Elizabeth Jane was 39, she married **James McDougall (62)**, son of James McDougall (23 Aug 1828-5 Aug 1901) & Jane (Jennie) McMullin (21) (1834-10 Mar 1900), in West Gore. Born on 31 Oct 1856 in Cheverie, Hants Co., NS. James died in Centre Burlington, NS, on 28 Mar 1942; he was 85. Occupation: Farmer, 1890 And 1896 McAlpine Directory, Cheverie (Listed As Jas. Jr.). Residence: Cheverie, NS.

James Jr. s/o James and Jane, of Cheverie, widower, b. Cheverie, m. 14 Sep. 1892 in West Gore, Elizabeth Lively (b. May 10, 1853 Antrim, N.S. d. March 3, 1929 Windsor, NS), res at time of marriage New Antrim. She is d/o William Thomas Lively (b. Rawdon, N.S. d. Oct. 11, 1899, buried Gay's River Cemetery) and his wife, Mary McMullin (b. 1828, d. Jun. 28, 1896, buried Gay's River, beside Daniel and Rachel) - this info. from Arleen Lively, 21 July 1997 and verified at NSHVS. They lived in Cheverie. Mary McMullin is a cousin of Rachel McMullin, thus,

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

if Jane and Rachel were sisters, then James Jr. married his second cousin.

1901 census, Kempt, James 44, Elizabeth 45, Minnie 16, Bertha 6. 1911 census, Kempt, James, head, Elizabeth, wife, Bertha, daughter.

James McDougall was listed as farmer, Brookville, in McAlpine's Nova Scotia Directory, 1907-8.

Marriage in NS Historical Vital Statistics, James, 26, Susan R. Wilcox, 25, d/o James and Lydia. Second Marriage in NS Historical Vital Statistics, James, 31, widower, s/o James and Jane, Elizabeth, 39, d/o William and Mary.

They had one child:

- i. Ellen "Bertha". Born on 16 Apr 1894 in Cheverie, Hants Co., NS. Ellen "Bertha" died in Windsor, NS, on 23 Jan 1961; she was 66. Buried in Bramber Cemetery. NSHVS, d/o James McDougall and Elizabeth Lively. Her husband was the informant.

On 27 Sep 1922 when Ellen "Bertha" was 28, she married **Walter Reginald Salter** in St. Croix, Hants Co. Born on 28 Mar 1901 in Upper Burlington, Hants Co. Walter Reginald died in 1978; he was 76.

Son of George and Adela (Barrett) Salter, Upper Burlington.

41. Rachel (Annie) Lively (*Mary McMullin*³, *James*², *Archibald McMullen*¹). Born on 26 Oct 1862 in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. Rachel (Annie) died on 26 Oct 1907; she was 45. Buried in Barrs Settlement, NS.

On 21 Jan 1892 when Rachel (Annie) was 29, she married **James Alexander Lively (45)**, son of David Lively (9 Jan 1835-20 Oct 1919) & Ann McMullin (13) (19 Mar 1837-10 Aug 1917), in Upper Kennetcook, NS. Born on 27 Dec 1864 in Barrs Settlement, NS. James Alexander died in Maitland, Hants Co., NS, on 30 Nov 1937; he was 72. Buried in Oak Island Hill Cemetery. Residence: Gore (1901 Census).

Parents are named as David Lively and Ann McMullin on marriage and on death certificates (NSHVS). Wife Eunice, son Homer, Maitland.

1911 census Douglas, Hants, James Dec 1863, Unis, wife, July 1870, Elsworth, son Dec 1891, Lila, dau, Nov 1896, Edith, dau, Jan 1903, James Henry, son, Jun 1910.

They had the following children:

- i. Elsworth H. Born on 12 Dec 1892.
- ii. Leila M. Born on 27 Sep 1897.
- iii. Edith. Born in Jan 1903.

Family of William McMullin (11) & Frances (Fannie) E. Densmore

42. Samuel McMullin (*William*³, *James*², *Archibald McMullen*¹). Born on 15 Jun 1861 in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. Samuel died in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS, on 30 Apr 1942; he was 80. Buried in Gays River, NS. Occupation: Farmer, McAlpine Directory, 1890, 1896, Antrim. Residence: Antrim (1885).

In the 1891 census of Meaghers Grant, Samuel McMullin 28, Presbyterian, farmer, Sarah 31, Baptist, William 5, John E. 3, Hollis F. 2, Minnie 6 mos., and Elizabeth 21 (sister).

1901 census Meaghers Grant.

1911 census Meaghers Grant Samuel, Clara, Elmer, Hollis, Layton, Harold Embree

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

1921 census Samuel Clara Hollis 33 Raymond 8.

There are two stones beside each other at Gays River of interest to Samuel, both in the same plot as William and Frances McMullan (sic), and near William and Mary Lively and Archibald and Mary McMullin. The first reads "Sarah J., wife of Samuel McMullin (sic), died Apr. 18, 1907, aged 50 years, 7 months." The other reads "McMullen (sic) Mother Clara 1872-1942, Father Samuel 1861-1942, Brother Hollis 1888-1973."

On 10 Sep 1885 when Samuel was 24, he first married **Sarah Jane McDonald** in Dartmouth, NS. Born in Oct 1856. Sarah Jane died on 18 Apr 1907; she was 50. Residence: West Gore (1885).

They had the following children:

- 119a**
 - i. William B. Born on 14 Apr 1886.
 - ii. John "Elmer". Born on 29 Jul 1887.
1911 census Gays River, Elmer McMullen, servant, b. July 1887, living with James McMichael 53, and family.

Elmer's grandfather was a first cousin of James McMichael's mother (Mary Ann McMullen, d/o William, of Archibald).
- 119**
 - iii. Hollis F. Born on 28 Jul 1888. Hollis F. died in 1973; he was 84. Buried in Gays River, Col. Co., NS.
 - iv. Minnie Edith (18 Sep 1890-12 Apr 1940)
 - v. Samuel "Layton". Born on 25 Dec 1892 in Antrim, Hfx. Co., NS.
World War I draft registration, 1917, Somerville, MA (single)
World War II draft registration, 1942, Peabody, MA, Winifred McMullin, next of kin, same address.

1930 US census Peabody, MA Samuel L. McMullin 37 b. Canada Winifred wife 35, b. Canada, Esther M. dau. 8, Ailene F. dau. 3, Dorothy A. dau. 1, all b. Mass.
1940 US census Peabody, MA Samuel L. McMullin 48 b. Canada Winifred wife 46, b. Canada, Esther dau. 18, Eileen dau. 13, Dorothy dau. 11, all b. Mass.

US SSDI Samuel McMullin b. 25 Dec 1892, d. Oct 1964, Massachusetts

On 26 Dec 1910 when Samuel was 49, he second married **Clara Maria Embree** in Port Hawksbury, NS. Born in 1872. Clara Maria died in 1942; she was 70. Buried in Gays River, NS.

NS Historical Vital Statistics, Samuel McMullan, 48, b. Antrim, res. Antrim, widower, farmer, s/o Wm and Frances, md. Dec. 26, 1910 Port Hawkesbury Inverness Co., Clara Embree, 38, spinster, b. Port Hawkesbury, res. Port Hawkesbury, d/o John (farmer) and Margaret Embree.

Clara had a son, Harold Embree, born in Mass. in 1892. He was in the 1911 census with Samuel and Clara. Debra Embree (March, 2001) is his granddaughter.

They had one child:

- 120**
 - i. Warren "Raymond" (7 Dec 1912-Jun 1999)

42a. Martha (Mattie) Hamilton McMullin (*William*¹). Born on 8 Jan 1867 in Musquodoboit, NS. Martha (Mattie) Hamilton died in Truro, NS, on 4 Nov 1954; she was 87. Buried in Dartmouth, N.S.

Marriage from NS Historical Vital Statistics, d/o Wm and Fanny.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

On 21 Feb 1889 when Martha (Mattie) Hamilton was 22, she married **William David Isnor** in Dartmouth, NS. Born on 17 Sep 1860 in Dartmouth, N.S. William David died in Truro, NS, on 11 Apr 1931; he was 70. Buried in Dartmouth, N.S.

Son of David and Barbara Buckley.

1891 census Dartmouth Isenor William 30 Mattie 24 William 2 Ethel 0.

1901 census Cole Harbour Isenor William Head Sep 17 1860 40 Mattie Wife Jan 8 1867 34 William Son Jun 6 1889 11 Roy Son Nov 26 1892 8 Percy Son Jan 21 1897 4 Gladys Daughter Mar 21 1899 2 Infant F Daughter Mar 31 1901.

1911 census Gays River

Isenor William D Head Sep 1860 50 Martha Wife Jan 1867 44 William Son Jun 1889 22 Roy Son Nov 1892 18 Percy Son Jan 1897 14 Earle Son Dec 1903 7 Ivan Son Jun 1908 3 Gladys Daughter Mar 1898 12 Pearl Daughter Mar 1901 10 Mabel Daughter Dec 1905.

1921 census Brunswick St., Truro Isnor W D 61 Mattie Wife 54 Percy 24 Pearl 21 Earle J 17 Ivan H 13 Mabel 10.

Earl Isnor, b. Dec. 9, 1903, Antrim, parents William David Isnor and Martha McMullin, Mabel H. Fowlie, Truro, sister.

1931 Earle J. Isnor with wife Clara, Truro

Mabel Hazel Isnor Dec 4 1905 Antrim, parents William David Isnor and Martha Hamilton McMullin.

They had the following children:

- i. William D. Born on 6 Jun 1889 in Dartmouth, NS. William D. died in Truro, NS, on 20 Jul 1965; he was 76. Occupation: Milk Distributor. Residence: 21 Duke St., Truro (1954). Harry Ruben Isnor (b. Aug. 12, 1914), Pleasant St., Truro, son.

William D. married **Florence Irene Fleck**. Born on 12 Nov 1894 in South Branch, Col. Co., NS. (1894-1985)
- ii. Roy. Born on 26 Nov 1892.
- iii. Percy. Born on 21 Jan 1897.
- iv. Gladys. Born on 21 Mar 1899.
- v. Pearl. Born on 31 Mar 1901 in Halifax, N.S.
On 10 Jun 1926 when Pearl was 25, she married **William Clark** in Truro, NS. Born in 1901 in New Salem, Cumb. Co., NS.
- vi. Earle J. Born on 9 Dec 1903.
Gerald Ivan "Jake" Isnor – 86, Truro, passed away peacefully at Colchester East Hants Health Center, Truro, on Friday, March 8, 2013, with his family by his side. Born January 4, 1927, in Truro, he was a son of the late Earl and Clara (Kitt) Isnor. He is survived by his wife, Elizabeth "Bette" (Walsh) Isnor, Truro; daughter, Brenda (Blaine) Schraeder, Kelowna, British Columbia; son, Paul (Sherry) Isnor, Halifax; sisters, Maxine (Don) Few, Faye Bell; brother, Ron (Shirley) Isnor, all of Milton, Ontario; six grandchildren; seven great grandchildren; numerous nieces and nephews. Along with his parents, he was predeceased by his sister, Doris MacMillan. (Oakville, Ontario) In his earlier life, he enjoyed fishing and hunting and was a long time avid bowler. He worked for many years for MacPhee's Wholesale Meats and was well known for his love of harness racing at the Truro Raceway. Special thanks to Townsview Estates for giving Jake such wonderful care for the short time he resided there. Honouring his wishes, a private family interment has taken place in Middle Stewiacke Cemetery and there will be no funeral service.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

- vii. Mabel Hazel. Born on 4 Dec 1905.
Fowlie, Robert William, 72, September 25, 1940 – May 15, 2013, passed away on Wednesday, May 15, 2013, following a lengthy stay at The Mira nursing home in Truro, NS. He was born in Truro, the son of the late Charles and Mabel (Isnor) Fowlie. Bob was a retired employee of the Post Office in Truro. He was a little league baseball coach and he enjoyed all sports. He was an avid curler prior to his failing health. He is survived by his son, Brian Fowlie and wife Tara and their children Logan and Jackson, all of Calgary; brothers Howard of Santa Ana, California and Kenneth of Cardinal, Ontario.
- On 9 Jun 1934 when Mabel Hazel was 28, she married **Charles Arnold Fowlie** in Truro, NS. Born in 1906 in Truro, NS.
- viii. Ivan H. Born in Jun 1908.

Family of John McMullin (12) & Mary Ann McDougall

43. Mary Jane McMullin (*John³, James², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 7 May 1863 in Meaghers Grant, NS. Mary Jane died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 20 Jul 1932; she was 69. Buried in St. Pauls, Antrim.

Information from a family bible of Mrs Mary Jane (McMullen) Whalley, as passed on by Terry Whalley, Jan. 21, 2001.

On 23 May 1885 when Mary Jane was 22, she married **Joseph Whalley** in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Born on 24 Jan 1862 in England. Joseph died in Wyse's Corner, Hfx. Co., NS, on 3 Jan 1913; he was 50. Buried in St. Pauls, Antrim. Residence: Little River (1911 Census).

They had the following children:

- i. John William (Died as Child). Born in 1887. John William died on 26 Apr 1891; he was 4. Buried in St. Pauls, Antrim, NS.
- 121** ii. Elizabeth May (14 Feb 1896-)
- 122** iii. Charles (7 Jul 1898-19 Jan 1973)
- 123** iv. Raymond Joseph (9 Apr 1904-1972)
- v. Margaret Ann. Born Nov. 29, 1905, Elderbank.
On 1 Apr 1932 when Margaret Ann was 27, she married **Olaf Olafson** in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Born in 1893 in Sweden.

44. Daniel McMullin (*John³, James², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 17 Jan 1867 in Meaghers Grant, NS. Daniel died in Trenton, Pictou Co., NS, on 5 May 1938; he was 71. Buried in Hillside, Pictou Co. Occupation: Farmer, McAlpine Directory, 1896, Meaghers Grant; Miner, West Gore (1909). Residence: Meaghers Grant, 1901; West Gore (907-09); Trenton, Pictou Co. (1926).

Received: 08/30/2000 9:08 PM
From: Gary McMullen,

My great grandfather JOHN McMullen is in the United Church graveyard at Antrim or, rather, Little Antrim, at Nuttall Hill. His son, Daniel married Alice Keyes from Elmsdale. They moved to Londonderry and then to Trenton, where I was born. I have been out of the province for many years and am interested in the history. One of my Uncles had told a story when I was young that they shipwrecked in Musquodoboit from Antrim County. Then moved inland up the river.

1911 census Acadia Mines, Col. Co.

McMullin Daniel Head, b. Jan 1868, ae 42, Mary Alice, Wife, b. Sep 1881, ae 29, Warren R., Son, b. Aug 1906, ae 4, Harold Dean, Son, b. Dec 1907, ae 3, Gerold Vincent, Son b. Jul 1909, ae 1, Charles A., Son, b. Oct 1910, ae

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

7/12.

Note: death certificate of Daniel McMullen, Trenton, states parents John McMullin, b. Meaghers Grant, and Mary Ann McDougall, b. Cheverie.

On 2 Nov 1905 when Daniel was 38, he married **Alice Mary Keyes**, daughter of Israel Keyes & Mary Ann Woodworth, in Londonderry, NS. Born in 1881 in Elmsdale, NS, she died 18 Feb 1975, Trenton, NS. Buried Hillside Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- 124**
- i. Warren Russell (17 Aug 1906-1964)
 - ii. Harold Dean. Born on 28 Dec 1907 in Antimony Mines, West Gore. Harold Dean died on 22 Dec 1988; he was 80. Buried in Heatherdale Memorial Gardens.

Harold Dean McMullen, 80, of Glen Haven Manor, formerly of Grandview Ave., died Thursday at the Aberdeen Hospital. Born in Londonderry, he was the son of the late Daniel and Alice (Keys) McMullen. Retired from the Nova Scotia Power Commission, he was a member of the First United Church, Trenton, and a 50-year member and past master of the Doric Lodge Number 91. He is survived by a son Randy of Trenton, a sister Stella (Mrs. Gordon Grant), Oromocto, NB, two brothers Gordon of Glen Haven Manor and Walter of Trenton, four grandchildren and one great grandchild. He was predeceased by his wife Agnes Vaughn, four brothers Walter, Gerald, Elmer and Austin and a sister Pearl.

On 29 Jun 1940 when Harold Dean was 32, he married **Agnes Verona Vaughn** in Trenton, Pictou Co., NS. Born in 1913 in Trenton, NS. Agnes Verona died in Trenton, NS, on 20 Jun 1981; she was 68. Buried in Heatherdale Memorial Gardens. Occupation: School Principal.

- 125**
- iii. Daughter of Martin and Agnes (MacKenzie) Vaughan
 - iv. Gerald Vincent (9 Jul 1909-1979)
 - Charles "Austin". Born on 30 Oct 1910 in Londonderry, Col. Co., NS. Charles "Austin" died on 10 Aug 1944; he was 33. Buried in BRETTEVILLE-SUR-LAIZE CANADIAN WAR CEMETERY ; Calvados, France. Occupation: Governor General's Foot Guards, R.C.A.C., 21st Armd. Regt. Charles "Austin" married **Pearl Reid**.
- 126**
- v. Stella Mabel (12 Sep 1912-13 Apr 2007)
 - vi. John Willard (Died as Child). Born on 21 Sep 1915 in Trenton, Pictou Co., NS. John Willard died in Trenton, Pictou Co., NS, on 2 Dec 1920; he was 5. Buried in Hillside, Trenton.
 - vii. J. Gordon. Born in 1918 in Trenton, NS. J. Gordon died in Trenton, Pictou Co., NS, in 1991; he was 73. Buried in Heatherdale Memorial Gardens.

J. Gordon McMullen, 73, of Glen Haven Manor, formerly of Caroline St., Trenton, died Saturday. Born in Trenton, he was a son of the late Daniel and Alice (Keys) McMullen. He was a turbine operator for the Nova Scotia Power Commission from 1950-1979. He was a member of First United Church, Trenton. He was a member of Trenton Fire Department from 1939-1977 and he spent the last seven years there as fire chief. He is survived by his wife the former Myra Manning, a daughter Bonnie (Mrs. Harold Penney), Dartmouth, a sister Mrs. Stella Grant, Oromocto, NB and a brother Walter, Trenton. He was predeceased by five brothers Warren, Harold, Gerry, Austin and Elmer, and a sister Pearl.

J. Gordon married **Myra Manning**. Myra died in Dartmouth, NS on 6 Jan 2013.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

TRENTON – Myra McMullen, passed away peacefully Sunday, January 6, 2013 in the Dartmouth General Hospital, leaving to miss her, a dearly beloved daughter, Bonnie Melodie and son-in-law Harold Penney; many nieces, nephews, relatives and friends, each having a special place in her heart.

Myra was a retired civil servant, having worked in the Trenton Post Office for 26 years. She attended Maritime Business College in New Glasgow. An ardent artist, she really enjoyed painting and her work graces many homes in Canada and the United States. She was a member of the First United Church, Trenton, Senior Choir, Naomi Unit and a lifetime member of the UCW. She was Past President of the Ladies Auxiliary of the Trenton Fire Department; member of the Ladies Auxiliary to the Canadian Fire Chiefs Association; charter member of the NS Heritage Postal Association; member of the Pictou County Artist Association and Past Secretary of the Pictou County Senior Festival. Myra was predeceased by her dearly loved husband, Gordon in 1991 after a lengthy illness.

There will be no visitation by request. Funeral service 1 p.m. Sunday, January 13 in the First United Church, High St., Trenton, with Rev. Dr. Ken MacLeod officiating.

Following the service, all are welcome to a reception in the First United Church Hall. Burial will be in Heatherdale Memorial Gardens at a later date.

- viii. Chester Roland (Died as Infant). Born on 12 Sep 1919 in Trenton, Pictou Co., NS. Chester Roland died in Trenton, Pictou Co., NS, on 15 Mar 1920; he was <1. Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Pictou Co., NS.
- ix. Pearl Florence. Born on 26 Oct 1921. Pearl Florence died on 3 Sep 1983; she was 61. Pearl Florence married **Ernest Ensley McLellan**. Born in 1920. Ernest Ensley died in Nov 1981; he was 61.

Ernest E. McLellan, 61, of 1196 Prince St., Truro, died Sunday in the Halifax Infirmary. Born in Wentworth, Cumberland Co., he was a son of the late John and Margaret (Halliday) McLellan. He was a former employee of Halliday Craftsmen Ltd., Truro. He was a veteran of the Second World War, past president of the Truro Lions Club and past president of the Maine Brace. He was a member of the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 26 Truro, the Horsemen's Club and the Truro Club. Surviving are his wife, the former Pearl Florence McMullen, three sons Walter, Berwick, Dean, at home, and Glenn, Onslow; two sisters Nellie (Mrs. Leonard Phillips), Moncton, NB and Mrs. Ella Barclay, Truro, three brothers John, Ewart and Vernon, all of Truro, and three grandchildren. He was predeceased by one sister Freda and two brothers Frank and Guy.

- 127 x. Walter Daniel (1923-6 Feb 1999)
- xi. Elmer Cecil. Born on 3 Oct 1926. Elmer Cecil died on 31 Oct 1982; he was 56.

Elmer Cecil married **M. Joyce Hambleton**.

Family of Ann McMullin (13) & David Lively

45. James Alexander Lively (*Ann McMullin*³, *James*², *Archibald McMullen*¹). Born on 27 Dec 1864 in Barrs Settlement, NS. James Alexander died in Maitland, Hants Co., NS, on 30 Nov 1937; he was 72. Buried in Oak Island Hill Cemetery. Residence: Gore (1901 Census).

Parents are named as David Lively and Ann McMullin on marriage and on death certificates (NSHVS). Wife Eunice, son Homer, Maitland.

1911 census Douglas, Hants, James Dec 1863, Unis, wife, July 1870, Elsworth, son Dec 1891, Lila, dau, Nov 1896, Edith, dau, Jan 1903, James Henry, son, Jun 1910.

On 21 Jan 1892 when James Alexander was 27, he first married **Rachel (Annie) Lively (41)**, daughter of William

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Thomas Lively (26 Nov 1814-11 Oct 1899) & Mary McMullin (10) (1828-28 Jun 1896), in Upper Kennetcook, NS. Born on 26 Oct 1862 in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. Rachel (Annie) died on 26 Oct 1907; she was 45. Buried in Barrs Settlement, NS.

They had the following children:

- i. Elsworth H. Born on 12 Dec 1892.
- ii. Leila M. Born on 27 Sep 1897.
- iii. Edith. Born in Jan 1903.

On 12 Aug 1908 when James Alexander was 43, he second married **Mrs. Eunice Lytal** in Upper Kennetcook, NS. Born in Jul 1870 in South Maitland, NS.

They had one child:

- i. James Henry. Born in Jun 1910.

46. Rachel Ann Lively (*Ann McMullin³, James², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 14 Jul 1869 in Barrs Settlement, NS. Rachel Ann died on 13 Feb 1926; she was 56. Buried in East Gore, N.S.

Rachel Ann married **Leonard Angevine**. Born in Mar 1868.

1911 census Douglas Leonard Angevine (Mar 1868), Rachel (Aug 1868), Frank L. (son, Sept. 1892), Fannie M. (daughter, Sept., 1896), Viola (daughter, Sept., 1903), Walter (son, Feb 1908), Clarence C. (son, Jul 1910), David Lively (father, Jan. 1833), Annie (wife, Mar 1838).

Beside them is Duncan M. Lively (Head, Apr 1857), John (brother, July 1870), Minnie (sister, June 1875), Ray McPhee (nephew, Feb 1901). Duncan was the s/o Jacob Lively and Katherine McPhee.

They had the following children:

- i. Frank L. Born in Sep 1892.
- ii. Fannie M. Born in Sep 1896.
- iii. Viola. Born in Sep 1903.
- iv. Walter. Born in Feb 1908.
- v. Clarence C. Born in Jul 1910.

Family of Margaret McMullin (13a) & Joseph Howe McDonald

46a. Margaret McDonald (*Margaret McMullin³, James², Archibald¹*). Born on 11 Feb 1865. Margaret died in Gore, Douglas, Hants Co., NS, on 31 Dec 1946; she was 81.

Maggie McDonald 21, d/o Joseph H. and Margaret, b. East Gore, md 27 Sep 1886 West Gore to John C. Harvey 32. Margaret Ann Harvey d. 31 Dec 1946 age 81 Gore parents Joseph Howe McDonald Margaret McMullin husband John Clark Harvey

1901 census Gore Harvey John May 29 1854 Margaret Feb 11 1865 Gerald R Jan 19 1888 Daisy I May 7 1890 Austin E Mar 10 1892 John C Jan 6 1894 Gladys M Aug 17 1895.
John C Harvey d. Oct 18, 1912, bur West Gore.

Margaret married **John Clark Harvey**. Born on 29 May 1854. John Clark died in West Gore, Hants Co., NS, on 18 Oct 1912; he was 58.

They had the following children:

- i. Gerald Rigby. Born on 19 Jan 1888 in West Gore, Hants Co., NS.
On 25 Dec 1907 when Gerald Rigby was 19, he married **Violet May MacDonald** in

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

- Windsor, Nova Scotia. Born in Somerville, Mass.
- ii. Daisy Isabel. Born on 17 May 1890 in West Gore.
On 4 Jul 1916 when Daisy Isabel was 26, she married **Alfred Smith Blois** in Windsor, Nova Scotia. Born in 1891 in Gore, Douglas, Hants Co., NS.
- Son of James S. and Ellen Blois.
- iii. Austin E. Born on 10 Mar 1892.
- iv. John C. Born on 6 Jan 1894.
- v. Gladys M. Born on 17 Aug 1895.

Family of Archibald McMullin (15) & Mary Ann Moore

47. Horris Douglas Steward McMullin (*Archibald*³, *William McMullen*², *Archibald*¹). Born on 6 Jan 1881 in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. Horris Douglas Steward died in 1974; he was 92. Buried in St Pauls United Church, Antrim, NS. Residence: Antrim.

1911 census of Meaghers Grant with children up to Garnet

Cyril Cole (Jan. 23, 2015) provided an update on the family of Horris McMullen.

St. Pauls, Antrim: Horace D. McMullin (sic), 1881-1974, wife Jennie, 1884-1933, Jennie A., 1917 age 10 months; Ray Gerald McMullen (sic), 1921-1978; Perley Austin McMullin (sic), 1902-1972, Hazel Annie, 1916

Grandson John McMullen told me that Horris had 81 grandchildren.

On 26 Sep 1900 when Horris Douglas Steward was 19, he married **Jennie Dillman**, daughter of Thomas Dillman (15 Nov 1856-9 Jan 1936) & Victoria Maud Conley (29 Aug 1864-10 Jun 1957), in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Born on 10 Jul 1884. Jennie died in 1933; she was 48. Residence: Wyse Corner.

Jennie died from the stove blowing up in her face, she used fuel oil to light the stove, she didn't go to any hospitals as they were no where near one and died a couple of days later (Source: Dean McMullen, great grandson, 2008).

Alexander Dillman (1827-1904), son of Louis Dillman (#13989) and Jane McKenzie, married Jennie Cole (1823-1906), daughter of Thomas Cole and Margaret Dillman, and had son Thomas (1856-1936) who married Victoria Conley (1867-1957), the parents of Jennie Dillman who married Horris Douglas Steward McMullen.

They had the following children:

- 128** i. Maurice William (6 Jun 1901-25 Nov 1991)
- 129** ii. Perley Austin (14 Nov 1902-1972)
- 130** iii. Archibald Thomas ("Archie") (25 May 1904-16 Oct 1991)
- 131** iv. Raymond Horace (3 Oct 1905-1986)
- v. Chester Maxwell. Born on 16 Mar 1907 in Wyse's Corner, Hfx. Co., NS.
- 132** vi. Evelyn Victoria (6 Feb 1909-18 Aug 2007)
- 133** vii. Charles "Garnet" Glendon (24 Jan 1911-22 Apr 2007)
- 134** viii. Nellie Florence (29 Jan 1913-9 Apr 1972)
- 135** ix. Wilson Frederick (13 Sep 1914-14 Jan 2004)
- 136** x. Carrie Adele (9 Jul 1916-21 May 2012)
- xi. Jennie Amanda (Died as Infant). Born in Jun 1917 in Antrim, Hfx. Co., NS. Jennie Amanda died in Antrim, Hfx. Co., NS, on 2 May 1918; she was <1. Buried in St. Pauls, Antrim, NS.
- 137** xii. Harold Tupper (3 Jun 1918-2002)
- 138** xiii. Roy Gerald (9 Mar 1921-11 Feb 1978)

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

139 xiv. Earl Douglas (8 Feb 1924-)

Family of Mary Ann McMullen (16) & Keys McMichael

48. James McMichael (*Mary Ann McMullen³, William², Archibald¹*). Born on 30 Jan 1857 in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. James died in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS, on 27 Aug 1933; he was 76. Buried in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Residence: Gays River Census, 1901.

1911 census Gays River, James 53, Helena 53, Garret 23, Earl 14, Horatio 10, Jean 17, Pauly 12, Evelyn McKay daughter 21, Helen McKay granddaughter Sep 1908, Merlyn McKay granddaughter Feb 1910, Elmer McMullen, servant, b. July 1887.

John "Elmer" McMullen was s/o Samuel, of William, of James, of Archibald, so Elmer's grandfather was a first cousin of James McMichael's mother.

Death Certificate - son of Keys McMichael and Mary Ann McMullin, Antrim, informant was H. J. McMichael, Antrim, son.

On 25 Nov 1884 when James was 27, he married **Helenor Jane Dolan Poole** in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Born on 25 Apr 1857 in Halifax, N.S. Daughter of Edward Robertson Poole and Myrrha Hogan, of Ireland, and sister of George Poole, who md Josie Vanderbilt in Rhode Island. Helenor Jane Dolan died in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS, on 20 Jul 1925; she was 68. Buried in Gays River, Col. Co., NS.

They had the following children:

- i. Myrrha Ellen. Born on 1 Feb 1886.

On 29 May 1909 when Myrrha Ellen was 23, she married **James Alfred Ossinger** in Newton Center, MA.
- 140** ii. Garnet Keys (14 Nov 1886-1966)
- 141** iii. Evelyn Marion (19 Dec 1889-5 Apr 1915)
- 142** iv. Gladys Eliza (22 Dec 1891-10 Jun 1961)
- v. Jean Alexia. Born on 15 Jun 1894 in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS.
- vi. Earl Edward. Born on 1 Feb 1897.
- vii. Pansy G. Born on 22 Feb 1899.
- 143** viii. Horatio (Ray) James (19 Feb 1901-1960)

49. Margaret (Maggie) McMichael (*Mary Ann McMullen³, William², Archibald¹*). Born on 26 Jun 1859 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS.

On 4 Dec 1889 when Margaret (Maggie) was 30, she married **Edwin Hirtle** in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Born on 29 May 1863 in Bridgewater, NS. Residence: 1901 And 1911 Census Meaghers Grant.

1911 census beside Rachel McDougall, cousin of Margaret's mother.

They had the following children:

- i. Myrtle S. Born on 2 Nov 1890 in Devon, Hfx. Co.
On 6 Sep 1911 when Myrtle S. was 20, she married **John A. Teed** in Devon, Hfx. Co. Born in 1870 in North River, Col. Co., NS. Residence: Lower Truro (1911).
- ii. James Keys. Born on 16 Aug 1893 in Devon, Hfx. Co.
On 15 Oct 1919 when James Keys was 26, he married **Minnie McPhee** in Windsor Junction, NS. Born in 1895 in Waverley, NS.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Daughter of Andrew and Harriet McPhee of Rawdon.

50. William “John” McMichael (*Mary Ann McMullen³, William², Archibald¹*). Born on 4 Mar 1869 in New Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. Residence: Goffs, Fall River District, 1901, 1911 and 1921 Census.

1930 US census Franklin MA McMichael John W 61 (immigration 1923) Elsie A 52 Roy H 19 Ruth E 18 Grant A 14.

On 4 Jul 1894 when William “John” was 25, he married **Elsie Ann Meagher**, daughter of John “Henry” Meagher (1849-13 Aug 1910) & Susan Charlotte Flemming (6 May 1854-1932), in Elmsdale, NS. Born on 18 Oct 1877 in Upper Musquodoboit, NS.

Daughter of Henry and Susan.

They had the following children:

- i. Blanche. Born on 29 Nov 1894 in Goffs, Halifax Co., Nova Scotia.

On 27 Apr 1915 when Blanche was 20, she married **Neil Flemming** in Goffs, Halifax Co., Nova Scotia. Born in 1885 in Upper Musquodoboit, NS.
- ii. son of Thomas and Margaret
Harold Keys. Born on 28 Jan 1897 in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. Harold Keys died in Halifax, N.S., on 4 Dec 1951; he was 54.

On 2 Sep 1930 when Harold Keys was 33, he married **Muriel Louise Ward** in Halifax, N.S. Born in 1897 in Amherst, Cumberland Co., NS.
- iii. Marion Irene. Born on 6 Nov 1898 in Goffs, Halifax Co., Nova Scotia. Residence: Franklin, MA (1961).

On 29 Jan 1919 when Marion Irene was 20, she married **Raymond Flemming** in Oakfield, NS. Born in 1891 in Upper Musquodoboit, NS.

Son of George and Mary Ellen Flemming.
- iv. Della Belle. Born on 3 May 1900 in Goffs, Halifax Co., Nova Scotia.

On 1 Nov 1920 when Della Belle was 20, she married **Alexander Parker** in Upper Musquodoboit, NS. Born in 1898 in Upper Musquodoboit, NS.
- v. Ethel B. Born in Jul 1904.
- vi. Basil Calvin. Born in Mar 1906 in Goffs, Halifax Co., Nova Scotia. Occupation: Merchant. Residence: Milford, MA (1926).

On 8 Sep 1926 when Basil Calvin was 20, he married **Jean Isabella Leslie** in Sky Harbour, Hfx. Co., NS. Born in Spry Bay, Halifax Co., NS.
- vii. Roy Henry. Born 12 Jul 1909, in Goffs, Hfx. Co., NS.
- viii. Ruth Eileen. Born 14 Dec 1910, in Goffs, Hfx. Co., NS.
- ix. Grant Allan. Born 18 Jun 1915, in Goffs, Hfx. Co., NS.

Family of Rachel McMullen (17) & James Scott

51. William John Scott (*Rachel McMullen³, William², Archibald¹*). Born on 21 Jun 1866 in Murchyville, NS. William John died on 28 Sep 1938; he was 72. Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Musquodoboit, NS.

William J. Scott and his brother Hiram Scott purchased the William McLean farm, the last in the district next to the Elderbank line. William's first wife Ida died in 1912, (1879-1912) and is buried in Hillside Cemetery. William md.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

2nd Mrs. Mary Tupper (1862-1944). She died in 1944 and is buried in Hillside Cemetery. William J. is also buried there and his dau. Pearl. William & Ida had 2 sons and 3 daus.: Pearl 1892-1913, Ella md. 1st Alex Craig ? md, 2nd Earl Taylor, Clarie md. Jean Welch, John md. Sadie Bell , Villa md. ----- Esau.
(Jennie Reid).

From Sandra Cook (www3.telus.net/roundtuit/scott):

Children -

- i Pearl Rachael Scott, born Aug 26, 1892 in Murchyville, NS, died Jan 21, 1913 in Musquodoboit, NS, buried in Hillside Cemetery. I discovered on the 1901 census that Pearl's middle name was Rachel. She most likely went by Rachel as that is how she was listed on the census. Her headstone reads Pearl R. Scott. I remember grampy referring to her as Pearl. She was only 21 when she died.
- ii Clarence Henry (Clarie) Scott b. May 02, 1894.
- iii Ella May Scott b. Feb 28, 1897.
- iv John Permenas Scott b. Sept 28, 1899.
- v Villa Levena Scott, born Sept 28, 1904 in Murchyville, NS. Found out from Aunt Irene that Villa lived in St. Louis, Missouri, USA. and married George Hysore. Lavilla was a nurse after she was trained she moved to the US for work and married George. She had a son George and a daughter who died as a baby. I do not have a death date for Villa however Ida said she died when she was in her mid to late 40's. Some of the previous information I had her husbands name was George Esau. She married George Hysore. I check the St. Louis Missouri genealogy sites and came across possible dates for George. Born Oct 17, 1900 died Aug 1965. St. Louis, MO.

On 23 May 1889 when William John was 22, he first married **Ida Ann Hilchey**. Born on 15 Oct 1870 in Mooseland, NS. Ida Ann died in Musquodoboit, NS, on 17 May 1912; she was 41. Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Musquodoboit, NS.

They had the following children:

- i. Pearl Rachel. Born on 26 Aug 1892 in Murchyville, NS. Pearl Rachel died in Musquodoboit, NS, on 21 Jan 1913; she was 20.
- 144** ii. Clarence Henry (2 May 1894-1 Dec 1965)
- iii. Ella May. Born on 28 Feb 1897 in Murchyville, NS. Ella May died in 1989; she was 91. Child: Irene Greig, born 1924, died Mar 30, 1931

On 15 Jan 1918 when Ella May was 20, she married **Alexander Robinson Greig**. Born in 1873 in Bruce Co., ON. Alexander Robinson died in 1941; he was 68.

- 145** iv. Parents James and Susanna Greig.
John Permenas (28 Sep 1899-2 Dec 1980)
- v. Villa Levena. Born on 28 Sep 1904 in Murchyville, NS. Villa Levena died in St. Louis, MO, on 24 Oct 1966; she was 62.
Lavilla trained as a nurse in the USA. She had one son George E. Hysore. George and first wife Audrey had one Daughter Mary Ellen Hysore.

From the St. Louis Post-Dispatch
LAVILLE HYSORE -OBITUARY

LaVilla Hysore entered into rest Monday Oct 24, 1966. Beloved wife of the late George E. Hysore Sr., dear mother of George E. Hysore, dear grandmother of Mary Ellen.

From the St. Louis Post-Dispatch
GEORGE HYSORE-OBITUARY

George Hysore entered into rest Thursday Aug 19, 1965 beloved husband of Laville Hysore (nee Scott) dear father of George Hysore Jr., grandfather of Mary Ellen Hysore.

Villa Levena married **George Hysore**. Born on 17 Oct 1900. George died in St. Louis, MO, on 19 Aug 1965; he was 64. Residence: St. Louis, MO.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

On 4 Sep 1913 when William John was 47, he second married **Margaret Jane Fisher**, daughter of Andrew Fisher, in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born in 1862. Margaret Jane died in 1944; she was 82.

Margaret Jane (Fisher) Tupper.

52. Hiram Scott (*Rachel McMullen³, William², Archibald¹*). Born on 24 Oct 1871 in Murchyville, NS. Hiram died in 1954; he was 82. Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Musquodoboit, NS.

William J. Scott and Hiram Scott purchased the William McLean farm, the last in the district next to the Elderbank line. Hiram Scott (2nd son of James & Rachael McMullin Scott) md. Ethel Hurley. They had 5 sons and 1 dau. : Milford md. Alice Nelson, Henry md. , Guy md. Grace Scott , Raymond md. Madeline Murphy, Melrose md. Hattie Webster, Ethel md. ----- Crawford . (Jennie Reid).

On 28 Apr 1896 when Hiram was 24, he married **Ethel May Hurley**. Born on 2 May 1877 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Ethel May died on 8 Aug 1951; she was 74.

They had the following children:

- i. Milford. Born on 27 Apr 1897.
Milford married **Alice Nelson**.
- ii. Norman "Melrose". Born on 7 Nov 1898.
Norman "Melrose" married **Hattie Webster**.
- iii. Aaron "Guy". Born on 16 Jul 1900. Aaron "Guy" died in Burnaby, BC, on 1 Oct 1962; he was 62. Occupation: Police Office, Vancouver, BC.
"Constable Alton Guy Scott wore badge number #45 and was hired on Feb 12 1924, and retired on Jul 16 1960."

On 15 Oct 1925 when Aaron "Guy" was 25, he married **Hazel "Grace" Scott**, daughter of Arthur James Scott (53) (18 Dec 1874-10 Oct 1951) & Sarah Jane Lawlor (29 Sep 1877-), in Vancouver BC. Born on 6 Oct 1907 in Vancouver, BC.
- 146 iv. Henry Wilson (29 Dec 1904-)
- v. Raymond. Born on 16 Jul 1909.
Raymond married **Madeline Murphy**.
- vi. Ethel Mae. Born in 1921 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Ethel Mae died in 1996; she was 75.
Children for Edwin and Ethel Mae....not in chronological order
Scott Edwin Crawford...1939-July 14, 1939- born and died Head of Chezzetcook, Halifax Co, NS.
Neil Crawford
Alda Crawford
Diane Crawford, dau is Belinda (Isenor) Wright, March 2013
Sharon Crawford
Blois Owen Crawford
Blair Crawford
Linda Crawford

Ethel Mae first married **Edwin Walter Crawford**. Born in 1912 in Head Of Chezzetcook, NS. Edwin Walter died on 31 Dec 1961; he was 49.
Ethel Mae second married **Ernest Howell Stoddard**.

53. Arthur James Scott (*Rachel McMullen³, William², Archibald¹*). Born on 18 Dec 1874 in Murchyville, NS. Arthur James died in Vancouver, BC, on 10 Oct 1951; he was 76. Residence: Elderbank (1901); Vancouver (1916).

Arthur Scott (3rd son of James & Rachael McMullin Scott) md. Sadie Lawlor of Musquodoboit South, who lived on a place between Kenneth Fox's farm, (1980), and the farm of Warren Clement, (1980). They had 1 son and 2 daus.: Helen , James, Grace. (Jennie Reid).

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

On 31 May 1900 when Arthur James was 25, he married **Sarah Jane Lawlor** in Little River, Hfx. Co., NS. Born on 29 Sep 1877 in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., NS.

They had the following children:

- i. Erma. Born on 28 Mar 1901 in Musquodoboit, NS.
Note: Helen in Musquodoboit Pioneers, but Sandra Scott has Erma.
- ii. James. Born in Vancouver, BC.
- iii. Hazel "Grace". Born on 6 Oct 1907 in Vancouver, BC.
On 15 Oct 1925 when Hazel "Grace" was 18, she married **Aaron "Guy" Scott**, son of Hiram Scott (52) (24 Oct 1871-1954) & Ethel May Hurley (2 May 1877-8 Aug 1951), in Vancouver BC. Born on 16 Jul 1900. Aaron "Guy" died in Burnaby, BC, on 1 Oct 1962; he was 62. Occupation: Police Office, Vancouver, BC.

"Constable Alton Guy Scott wore badge number #45 and was hired on Feb 12 1924, and retired on Jul 16 1960."

Family of Catherine McMullen (18) & Robinson Nelson

54. George "Freeman" Nelson (*Catherine McMullen³, William², Archibald¹*). Born on 27 Jun 1872. George "Freeman" died in 1966; he was 93. Residence: 1911 Census Meaghers Grant.

Children in the 1911 census Ada, Stanley, Roy, George, Gertrude, Vera. Uncle Robert Johnson, b. 1849, also residing with them in 1911 census

From "History along the Old Guysborough Road, "Michael and Catherine Smith came out from Ireland in 1812 and were one of the first families to settle on the Guysborough Road. They were accompanied by two children Martin and Catherine. Three younger children were born on the Guysborough Road, Michael, Mary and Agnes. Michael took up several grants in the area. Freeman Nelson settled on one of these grants. Freeman Nelson was married to Jane Smith, one of Michael Smith's granddaughters. They had eight children, Ada, Stanley, Roy Earl, twins Garnet and Gertrude, Vera and Helena."

Note: "George" in the 1911 census must be Garnet.

George "Freeman" married **Mary "Jane" Smith**. Born in May 1876.

They had the following children:

- i. Ada Rebecca. Born on 13 Apr 1895.
Ada married a Mr. Settle (EMG)
- ii. Stanley Freeman. Born on 23 Dec 1896.
- iii. Roy Norman. Born on 5 Dec 1898.
- iv. Earl.
- v. Gertrude (Twin). Born on 15 Sep 1907.
- vi. George "Garnet" (Twin). Born on 15 Sep 1907. Occupation: Telephone Company, Lineman. Died in a railway accident, Alton (EMG).
- vii. Vera B. Born on 14 Feb 1909.
- viii. Helena. Born in 1915.

55. Edward Robinson Nelson (*Catherine McMullen³, William², Archibald¹*). Born on 4 Jul 1878 in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. Edward Robinson died in 1961; he was 82. Occupation: Miner (1905). Residence: Milford Station; Halifax,

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

1945 (NSHVS Birth Registration Affidavit). Burial: Gay's River Cemetery.

Edward had a daughter md. to a Handspiker and sons Gilbert and Edward, md. to Myrtle Miller. Edward and Myrtle had a son Walter, Milford Station. Walter worked in Brookfield at the cement plant and died from a fall in the hockey rink, Brookfield. Walter had a sister Marion who lived in the Annapolis Valley. (EMG).

On 27 Jul 1905 when Edward Robinson was 27, he married **Isabella June Gilbert** in Shubenacadie, NS. Born in Apr 1877. Residence: Milford Station (1947).

d/o Josiah and Mary, Milford Station

They had the following children:

- 147**
 - i. Edward Robinson (13 Oct 1905-)
 - ii. Muriel Isabel. Born on 25 Mar 1907 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS.
On 14 Oct 1926 when Muriel Isabel was 19, she married **Alexander Matthew Coulstring** in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1902 in Halifax, N.S. Residence: Quincey, MA (1926).
 - iii. Carl Hilton. Born on 31 May 1909.
 - iv. Marian Louise. Born in Apr 1911.
 - v. Gilbert. Born in 1913.
 - vi. Huldah G. Born in 1915.

55a. Lawrence Henry Nelson. Born on 20 Aug 1881. Lawrence Henry died on 20 Oct 1916; he was 35. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

On 6 Feb 1905 when Lawrence Henry was 23, he married **Louise May Gillis** in Londonderry, Col. Co., NS. Born on 14 Aug 1887 in Londonderry, Nova Scotia.

They had the following children:

- i. Louisa May. Born on 27 May 1905. Louisa May died on 1 Aug 1973; she was 68. Buried in Onslow Cemetery, NS. On 4 Aug 1928 when Louisa May was 23, she married **Frank Keith Baird** in Truro NS. Born on 7 Mar 1905. They had the following children: Velma May (26 May 1929-); Louise Isabel (4 Oct 1933-)
- ii. Norman Daniel. Born on 17 Nov 1906.
- iii. Eva Catherine. Born on 12 Apr 1908.
- iv. John William. Born on 10 Mar 1910.
- v. George Henry. Born on 9 Jan 1912.

Family of Jennet "Janet" McMullin (19) & Horatio "Nelson" Blois

56. Emma Jane Blois (*Jennet "Janet" McMullin³, William McMullen², Archibald¹*). Born on 30 Nov 1890 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Emma Jane died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS.

On 15 Dec 1910 when Emma Jane was 20, she married **William Matthew Currie**, son of Alexander Currie (3 Jul 1844-Jan 1926) & Cordelia Whidden (Dec 1859-24 Jan 1916). Born on 20 May 1888 in Crowe's Mills, NS. William Matthew died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 7 Dec 1962; he was 74. Occupation: Foreman, CNR Freight Shed.

They had the following children:

- i. Frederick William. Born on 15 Jun 1913 in Truro, NS.
- ii. Eilzabeth (Bessie) Irene. Born on 29 Aug 1914 in Truro, NS. Eilzabeth (Bessie) Irene died in Windsor, NS, on 7 Mar 1998; she was 83. Buried in Crossroads Cemetery, Valley

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

United Church, Truro, NS.
Eilizabeth (Bessie) Irene married **John Cottendon**. Born on 23 Dec 1909. John died on 15 May 1983; he was 73.
148 iii. James Ronald (18 Jun 1918-1979)

Family of Rachel McMullin (20) & Daniel McDougall

57. James “Alexander” McDougall (*Rachel McMullin*³, *Alexander*², *Archibald McMullen*¹). Born in 1856 in Kempt, Hants Co., N.S. James “Alexander” died in Devon, Hfx. Co., N.S., on 15 Nov 1899; he was 43. Buried in Gays River United Church Cemetery, NS. Occupation: Farmer, McAlpine Directory, 1890 Goffs, 1896 Antrim.

“Death of Alexander McDougall, Guysboro Road. A gloom has been cast over this community by the sudden death of Mr. Alexander McDougall of Guysborough Road, which occurred at his father's home on November 15th. Mr. McDougall had been ailing for some time but his illness was not thought to be serious until Nov. 3rd; he had been to consult his physician the previous evening and on the following day had driven some distance alone and on his return went to his parents home close by his own place; where he was stricken with paralysis. Drs. Densmore of Elmsdale and McLean and Haliday of Shubenacadie were called but all their efforts were unavailing. The remains were interred at Gays River, and 31 carriages containing relatives and other friends followed the body to its last resting place. Rev. A. B. Dickie conducted the funeral service.

The deceased was born at Kempt, Hants County, 43 years ago, but removed with his parents when small, quite near his late home. He leaves a wife and one daughter, aged parents and four sisters to mourn the loss of a loving husband and father, a devoted son, and a kind brother. This is the fourth time that Mr. and Mrs. McDougall have been called to part with loved ones, two sons and one daughter having died some years ago and now their eldest and last remaining son. The sisters surviving are Mrs. John E. Long of Richibucto, N.B., Mrs. George Slocumb of Malden, Mass., and Mrs. Miles D. Goff and Miss Bella McDougall of Guysborough Road.

The bereaved ones feel deeply the kindness shown by their neighbours and friends in their affliction, during the painful illness friends were ready to help and sympathize with the family and the many acts of devotion proved the high esteem in which the deceased was held by those who knew him. Mr. A. Gladwin's consideration for all their wishes and his kind and sympathetic manner while performing the duties of Undertaker were appreciated by all the relatives. The pallbearers were James G. Kerr, James McMichael, John McMichael, Edwin Hirtle, Freeman Nelson, Clifford Goff.”

Birth: 1856 (from 1861 census, 1 male 5-10; 1871 census, age 15; 1881 census, age 25; and age at death from gravestone, 44 in 1900)

Birthplace: Kempt, Hants Co., N.S. (from obituary and family bible), Windsor, NS (stated on marriage registration to Ruth Sibley, 1892)

Death: Nov 15 (from obituary and family bible), 1900 (from gravestone), Place: Devon, Hfx. Co., N.S. (from obituary)

McDougall, J.A., d. 15 Nov. 1899 at Guysboro Road, age 43 (PW). Since his gravestone says 1900 but no date, it is likely he died 15 Nov. 1899 and was buried in 1900.

On 17 Sep 1888 when James “Alexander” was 32, he first married **Mary Eleanor Goff**, daughter of William Goff (22 Jul 1823-11 Feb 1885) & Hannah Ann Dickey (3 Aug 1826-26 Nov 1900)⁶. Born on 24 Feb 1854 in Goffs, Halifax Co., Nova Scotia. Mary Eleanor died in Devon, Hfx. Co. Nova Scotia, on 27 Feb 1890; she was 36. Buried in Gays River United Church Cemetery, NS.

⁶ For a genealogy of the Goff family, please see
<http://www.uoguelph.ca/~dgoff/GoffFamilyHalifaxCountyNovaScotia.pdf>

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Mary lived at home in Goff's, no doubt with many of the responsibilities which go along with being the eldest sister to a large family, until she was married on Sept. 17, 1888 at age 34 to Alexander J. MacDougall, of Devon, Hfx. Co. Mary's brother Miles Dickey m. Alexander's sister Martha the following day. Mary died in childbirth with their first child, 18 months later.

They had one child:

149 i. Mary Victoria (24 Feb 1890-18 Aug 1960)

On 2 Nov 1892 when James "Alexander" was 36, he second married **Ruth Sibley**. Born on 27 Jun 1855 in Wittenburg, NS. Ruth died in Wittenburg, NS, on 12 Aug 1902; she was 47.

"Ruth, 4th daughter of William Sibley (b. 25 Dec. 1796, d. 12 Mar. 1870, the 4th son of Stephen Sibley) and Eliza Thomas (b. 6 Aug. 1814, d. 1905), married Alexander MacDougall of Guysboro Road. After he died, she came back to Wittenberg where she died at the home of her mother." From Mildred Burrows, A History of Wittenburg. Sam Moore confirmed that Alexander, s/o Daniel, was married to Ruth Sibley.

Alexander's obituary, 1899, stated that he was survived by a wife.

McDugall, Ruth, ae 45, b. 27.06.1855, Gays River district, 1901 census.

McDougall, Mrs. Ruth Sibley, d. 12 Aug. 1902 at Wittenburg, Col. Co., in 49th year (PW).

58. Sarah Emma McDougall (*Rachel McMullin*³, *Alexander*², *Archibald McMullen*¹). Born on 4 Jul 1858 in Kempt, Hants Co., NS. Sarah Emma died in Richibucto, NB, on 9 Jan 1939; she was 80. Buried in Rexton, NB. Residence: New Antrim (Before 1877), Richibucto, NB (After 1877).

Birth: 1858 (from 1871 census, age 13, she was married and in NB in the 1881 census, age 23)

Residence: Richibucto, NB, lived there from before 1881, until death

1921 census Richibucto Russell G Long head 30 Sarah mother 58 Charlotte E sister 24.

In 1935, MD Goff along with son John and daughter Flora travelled two days by car from Milford, N.S. to Richibucto, N.B. to visit Aunt Sarah, and children Lottie and Russell Long. Aunt Sarah was quite old by this time.

On 29 May 1877 when Sarah Emma was 18, she married **John Edward Long** in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. John Edward died in Richibucto, NB, Aged 68, in 1912; he was 66. Buried in Public Cemetery, Rexton, NB. Born on 10 May 1845 in Richibucto, New Brunswick. Occupation: (Seaman, 1877).

Son of John (sea pilot) and Amy Long.

1881 census of Richibucto, John 35, b. New Brunswick, Sarah 23, b. Nova Scotia, Emma 3, Laura 11/12, b May.

John, 55, Sarah, 42, Martha, 14, Russell, 12, Edith, 8, and Lottie, 5, are in the 1901 Richibucto census.

1911 Richibucto census: John E., b. Oct. 1846, Sarah, b. Jul. 1857, Laura, b. May 1881, Russell, b. Dec. 1889, Lottie, b. May, 1894, Edith, b. May 1896. These differ somewhat from the 1901 census and from personal information of Lottie's daughter Sally.

[Obituary] John Long: The death of an aged and much respected citizen occurred Friday afternoon in the person of Mr. John Long, after an illness of some duration. The deceased was 68 years of age and leaves to mourn their sad loss a widow, 4 daughters and 2 sons. The daughters are Mrs. Thomas Longon, St. John; Miss Laura, Chelsea, Mass., and Misses Edith and Lottie at home. The sons are Clarence, Malden, Mass. and Russel at home. Mr. Long was always ready to lend a helping hand in the time of need which won for him the respect of the community.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Services at the house and grave were conducted by Rev. Thomas Pierce. The pallbearers were George, James, Albert, William, and David Long and Fred Hannah. Internment in the public cemetery. (No dates).

They had the following children:

- i. Emma (Died as Infant). Born in 1878. Emma died in Died In Infancy.
- ii. Laura V. Born in May 1881 in Richibucto, NB. Laura V. died in Saint John, NB, on 26 Jan 1935; she was 53. She was never married. Not married.
- 150** iii. Clarence Edward (30 Apr 1882-8 Jun 1937)
- iv. Harold (Died as Infant). Harold died in Died In Infancy.
- 151** v. Martha Eunice (9 Jan 1887-13 Dec 1925)
- 152** vi. Russell Goff (29 Dec 1888-18 Sep 1954)
- vii. Edith (Died as Child). Born on 9 Feb 1893. Edith died aft 1912; she was 18. Not married. Died young of TB.
- 153** viii. Charlotte (Lottie) Edna (3 May 1896-5 Aug 1970)

59. Martha Jane McDougall (*Rachel McMullin*³, *Alexander*², *Archibald McMullen*¹). Born on 23 Dec 1862 in Kempt, Hants Co., N.S. Martha Jane died in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS, on 19 Jun 1925; she was 62. Buried in Gays River United Church Cemetery, NS. Religion: Methodist (1891 Census).

“The Late Mrs. Dickie Goff. There passed away peacefully at her home in Milford on the evening of June 19, Mrs Dickie Goff, a highly respected citizen, and her passing is mourned by a large circle of relatives and friends. She was a sincere Christian; a peaceful loving character full of good will and charity for all humanity in the home and all around her. Her kindness will ever be remembered by all. Mrs. Goff, who attained the age of 62 years, was born at Cheverie, but had lived at Milford for the past 17 years. She leaves a sorrowing husband and two sons, John and Alex, at home, a daughter, Mrs. Chester Wardrope in the west, Carmichael, Saskatchewan, also one son in the west, Guy of Gull Lake, Saskatchewan. Also three sisters Mrs. Long of Richebucto, NB, and Mrs. Slocomb and Mrs. Prescott, both living in Massachusetts. Sympathy goes out to them all. The funeral, which was held on Sunday afternoon, was very largely attended and the collection of flowers sent by sorrowing friends was very beautiful. Services were held at the Milford Church and internment was made in Gays River. Rev. E. A. Kirker of Truro officiated at the Church and grave, in the absence of Rev. J. P. Falconer, the regular minister.”

Birth: Dec 23, 1862 (from family bible)

Birthplace: Kempt, Hants Co., N.S. (from obituary and family bible)

Death: Jun 19, 1925 (from family bible, obituary and gravestone)

Daniel McDougall's mother was Jane Murphy, and Rachel McMullin's mother was Martha, so Martha Jane was named for her grandmothers.

On 18 Sep 1888 when Martha Jane was 25, she married **William Miles Dickey "MD" Goff**⁷, son of William Goff (22 Jul 1823-11 Feb 1885) & Hannah Ann Dickey (3 Aug 1826-26 Nov 1900), in Milford Station, N.S. Born on 14 Jun 1862 in Goffs, Halifax Co., Nova Scotia. William Miles Dickey "MD" died in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS, on 10 Mar 1960; he was 97. Buried in Gays River United Church Cemetery, NS. Residence: Goffs, Milford Station. Religion: Presbyterian (1891), United Church Of Canada. Occupation: Shingle Mill Operator; Farmer.

MD or "Uncle Dick" and Martha Jane McDougall were married in Milford Station, Hants Co., one day following the marriage of Mary Goff and Alexander McDougall. MD worked for his father's lumber business and ran a shingle factory. They lived for a short time immediately following their marriage in Oldham, Halifax Co., where their first son was born, and then in a house on the Guysborough Road, Hfx. Co., near William Goff's home, further east on

⁷ For a genealogy of the Goff family, please see

<http://www.uoguelph.ca/~dgoff/GoffFamilyHalifaxCountyNovaScotia.pdf>

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

the same side of the road, where their remaining two sons and one daughter were born.

In 1908, they purchased the Roland Ross farm property in Milford Station. In the 1911 census, Guy 21, John 18, and Alexander 17 are living with Miles 48 and Martha 48. Flora is boarding with a Noonan family in East Dover. They built a new house on the farm in 1916. After the death of Martha in 1925, John returned to the farm and married Hazel Wright, who came to the farm to live. John and Alex also purchased adjoining land from the Power family. They carried on a successful farm for 36 years. MD went to Saskatchewan for a summer some time after Martha had passed on. In 1944, M. D. sold the farm and moved with son John and family to a property in Milford Station next to the Milford United Church, a house which John built. He died in this house in 1960 at age 97. MD was a man of sterling character and was highly respected by all of the family members and the community at large.

“Miles Goff, 97, Dies at Milford,

Milford Station, March 15 - The death of Miles D. Goff, 97, which occurred at his home on Thursday, March 10, brought to a close the life of one of Milford's oldest and highly esteemed residents.

Mr. Goff, who was born on June 14, 1862, was the fifth in the family of eight children born to his parents, Mr. and Mrs. William Goff, of Goffs, Guysborough Road. For 20 years he carried on farming and lumbering in Goffs, selling out in 1908 and coming to Milford with his wife and family. Here he purchased the Ross farm which he successfully operated until his retirement in 1944.

After retiring, he built a new home near the Milford church where he lived happily with his son John and Mrs. Goff. Four years ago he was called upon to bear the loss of his son John, who died very suddenly, but his Christian faith supported him and the excellent care given him by his daughter-in-law, Mrs. John Goff, helped to make life pleasant.

Mr. Goff was a home-loving man and was happiest there with his family, and was always pleased to welcome his friends. He was a man of strong Christian principles and convictions, and until a year ago was in attendance at all services in the Milford United Church of which he was a member. Of late, when infirmities of age prevented active participation in church and community activities, he was, nevertheless, interested in and supported all church and community work. He lived a full and rewarding life and even in the face of failing health never complained, remaining cheerful until the last.

The funeral, attended by relatives and friends from his old home in Goff's and friends from the nearby communities, was held from his late home on Saturday, March 12, and was conducted by his pastor the Rev. Russell MacLeod, who read comforting messages from the Psalms and the New Testament. He paid tribute to the Christian life of Mr. Goff and spoke of the Christian's hope in the life hereafter. The Milford Choir led in the singing of “Unto the Hills” and “O Life That Will Never Let Me Go”. Burial took place in the Gays River Cemetery beside his wife who died in 1925. The many beautiful floral tributes testified to the esteem in which he was held.

Sincere sympathy is extended to the surviving members of the family, the daughter Flora (Mrs. Chester Wardrope) of Ottawa, sons Alex of Milford and Guy of Gull Lake Saskatchewan, who was unable to be present but who telephoned the family on Thursday. Also surviving are a number of grandchildren and great-grandchildren.”

They had the following children:

- i. William "Guy". Born on 10 Aug 1889 in Oldham, Halifax Co., Nova Scotia. William "Guy" died in Gull Lake, Sask., on 31 Oct 1967; he was 78. Buried on 3 Nov 1967 in Memory Gardens Cemetery, Swift Current, SK (CHRISTUS, Section 122, Plot C, Lot 3). Guy travelled by train to the Canadian Prairies on the seasonal grain excursions as a very young man, probably beginning 1912, and settled near Gull Lake, Sask. at a young age. His sister and brother John had already travelled to Saskatchewan, in her case as a teacher and John for summer grain work. Guy farmed on the 'Bench' south of Gull Lake. He was neighbours to and worked closely with the Connick family, Lester and sons Raymond, Bill and Dick. Other neighbours were the Wheelers - brothers Henry and Clyde, and later Henry's son Leonard. They moved up from Minnesota around the same time as Guy arrived in the west. The Connick farm was just a mile down the road from the Wheelers. (Note: Rod Stork is Henry Wheeler's grandson). Other neighbours included Henderson, Probert, Fralick, and Pilling (daughter Mary Pilling). Guy farmed until 1954 at which time he retired, married Elvie Marion Borden, a native of Waterville, N.S., and

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

moved to a small house in Gull Lake. They had an “adopted” daughter, Carole.

On 25 Nov 1954 when William "Guy" was 65, he married **Elvie Marion Borden**, daughter of George Borden & Elizabeth Douglas, in Calgary, AB. Born on 16 Mar 1903 in Waterville, Hants Co., NS. Elvie Marion died in Gull Lake, SK, on 12 Dec 1990; she was 87. Buried on 17 Dec 1990 in Memory Gardens Cemetery, Swift Current, SK.

Elvie Left home at an early age and lived in New York, USA, as a Childs Nurse for several years. She served in the Canadian Air Force (W.D.) for 4 years during World War 2. She served in Moncton, New Brunswick, for 2 years, and then for 2 years in Lentonon, Yorkshire, England. After the war, she moved to Calgary, Alberta, and ran a Canteen for Jenkins Stadd (Grocerteria). After her marriage, she moved to Guy's farm. She was a member of the Rebekah Lodge.

154 ii. Flora Myrtle (19 Oct 1890-1 Nov 1971)

155 iii. John Roy (11 Jun 1892-5 Jul 1956)

iv. Alexander Mac. Born on 26 Oct 1893 in Goffs, Halifax Co., Nova Scotia. Alexander Mac died in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS, on 1 Dec 1966; he was 73. Buried in Gays River United Church Cemetery, NS. Residence: Shubenacadie (Bef 1926), Milford Station MDG Farm (1926-1929), Shubenacadie (1929-1940), Milford Station (1940-).

Alex was born at Guysborough Road, the namesake of his Uncle Alexander McDougall. Alex enlisted in the First War but did not serve overseas. He farmed with his brother John in Milford Station until the mid 1920's when he moved to Shubenacadie and ran an oil delivery business for Imperial Oil. He later moved back to Milford Station in the village from where he continued to run the oil business for many years until retirement.

On 28 Jan 1926 when Alexander Mac was 32, he first married **Elizabeth (Bessie) Eleanor (Wardrope) Grant**, daughter of James “Edwin” Wardrope (1 Jun 1866-19 Jan 1954) & Margaret Jane Benjamin (25 Apr 1866-29 Apr 1938). Born on 16 Aug 1896 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Elizabeth (Bessie) Eleanor (Wardrope) died in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS, on 20 Apr 1926; she was 29. Buried in Milford Station Cemetery, Hants Co., NS.

"Bessie" Goff, a sister of Chester Wardrope (the husband of Flora Myrtle Goff), first married to Mr. Grant. She died at 30 years of pneumonia.

Apr. 20, 1926. Mrs. Alexander Goff died of pneumonia in her 30th year. She was one of the leading and most popular people of this place. Active worker of Division, the Community Club, and a teacher in Sunday School. Loved by all. First married to Lamont Grant who died seven years ago. Second marriage was less than three months to Alex Goff. Survived by Alex Goff and a daughter Monta Grant, age 7. She was the daughter of Edwin and Margaret Wardrope. Three sisters: Jamina and Mildred of California and Jean of Mass., 5 brothers: Chester, Gull Lake; James and Everett of Milford, George of Conn., and Lewis of California.

On 4 Sep 1929 when Alexander Mac was 35, he second married **Eleanor Blanch Rath**, daughter of Alonzo Rath (26 Oct 1866-25 Oct 1945) & Jessie C. Murray (8 Jun 1866-14 Aug 1943). Born on 7 Jul 1901 in Shubenacadie, Nova Scotia. Eleanor Blanch died in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS, on 6 Nov 1989; she was 88. Buried in Gays River United Church Cemetery, NS.

60. Rachel Annie McDougall (*Rachel McMullin*³, *Alexander*², *Archibald McMullen*¹). Born on 26 Feb 1865 in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. Rachel Annie died in Derry, NH, aft 1930; she was 64. Residence: Devon (1881), US (1883), Malden, MA (1900, 1910, 1920), Derry, NH (1930, 1933).

Marriage 6 Dec 1886, Malden, MA, George Slocumb 25, Annie R McDougall, age 20, res Malden, b. Nova Scotia, parents not listed.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Laura Long, age 19, is in the household of George and Rachel Slocumb, Malden, 1900 (dau. of her sister Sarah) as is an Ella McDougall, age 21 and 9 other lodgers. Rachel mother of 2 children, immigrated 1885.

1910 census Malden, Rachel, 38, widowed, mother of 2 children, year of immigration, 1881, Edna, 19, George, 16.

1920 census Medford Ernest Glidden, 39, Edna, 29, Lloyd 1 8/12, Rachel A Slocumb, mother-in-law, 55, immigrated 1882.

1930 census Derry NH Rachel A Slocumb 65 widowed, b. NS, father b. NS mother b. NS; Adelaide C. Malcolm, lodger 67, widowed, b. NS, father b. NS mother b. NS

John R. Goff visited Aunt Rae around 1910.

On 6 Dec 1886 when Rachel Annie was 21, she married **George A. Slocumb** in Malden, MA. Born on 4 Sep 1858 in Melrose, MA. George A. died in Wayland, Mass., on 14 May 1902; he was 43. Occupation: Teamster. Residence: Malden, MA.

Son of Asa (1823-1889) and Ann (Curtin) Moore Slocumb (NEHGS).

They had the following children:

- 156** i. Edna Martha (27 Mar 1890-Mar 1976)
- ii. George. Born in May 1894.

61. Isabell K. McDougall (*Rachel McMullin³, Alexander², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born in 1879 in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. Isabell K. died in Somerville, MA, on 29 Aug 1929; she was 50. Residence: Somerville, MA.

Birth: 1879 (from 1881 census, age 2); marriage license 1906 says age 27 and US 1910 census says age 31

Residence: Devon, 1900 (Miss Bella McDougall, Guysborough Rd., bro. Alexander's obituary); not in the 1901 census with her parents; Somerville, MA (US 1910 census, from mother's obituary, 1915)

Marriage: Sept. 3, 1906 in Somerville, MA by Rev. David Martin, Bride: Isabel K. McDougall, age 27, residence Malden, occupation shoemaker, b. Antrim, NS, father Daniel McDougall, mother Rachel McMullen. Groom Ralph E. Prescott, b. 1882 Bethlehem, NH, age 24, occupation clerk, father Nathan E Prescott, mother Ada P Bickford.

Born and died, 11 April 1907, girl, child of Ralph and Isabell Prescott, Somerville, MA.

1910 census Somerville, Ralph E Prescott, age 28, married 4 years, b. NH, Isabelle K Prescott, wife, age 31, b. NS, married 4 years, number of children 2, number of children living 1. Dorothy Isabel, age 1 4/12 (28 Nov. 1908), b. Somerville, Mass.

Somerville directory 1924 Prescott, Ralph E (Isabelle K) 48 E Albion
Somerville directory 1929 Prescott, Ralph E 48 E Albion,
Somerville directory 1929 Prescott Isabelle K (Mrs Ralph E) died Aug 29 1929

1930 census Somerville, MA, Ralph E Prescott, 48, widowed, Dorothy, daughter, 21, Isabelle, daughter, 16. Note: not found in 1920.

On 3 Sep 1906 when Isabell K. was 27, she married **Ralph Eugene Prescott** in Somerville, MA. Born on 18 Apr 1882 in Bethlehem, New Hampshire. Ralph Eugene died in Boston, MA, in 1941; he was 58. Residence: Somerville, MA.

Son of Nathan Frank Prescott (1858-1929) and Ada P Bickford (1862-)

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

1930 census Somerville, MA, Ralph E Prescott, 48, widowed, Dorothy, daughter, 21, Isabelle, daughter, 16.
City Directory Boston MA 1939 Prescott Ralph E clk B&M r 68 Causeway
1940 census Boston, MA, Ralph E Prescott, 57, widowed, patient in a nursing home.

They had the following children:

- i. Unnamed (Stillborn). Born on 11 Apr 1907 in Somerville, MA. Unnamed died in Somerville, MA, on 11 Apr 1907; she was <1.
Data from NEHGS
- ii. Dorothy Isabel. Born on 28 Nov 1908 in Somerville, MA. Dorothy Isabel died in 1950; she was 41. Buried in Wyoming Cemetery, Melrose, MA.
1940 census Dorothy I Prescott, 31 (b. 1909, Malden, MA), single, maid, in home of Richard McClintock, Newton, MA.

In 1949 when Dorothy Isabel was 40, she married **Harold Alden Withers**. Born on 12 Mar 1910 in Melrose, MA. Harold Alden died in Malden, MA, on 29 Nov 2003; he was 93.
- iii. Isabelle. Born in 1914.

Family of Jane (Jennie) McMullin (21) & James McDougall

62. James McDougall (*Jane (Jennie) McMullin³, Alexander², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 31 Oct 1856 in Cheverie, Hants Co., NS. James died in Centre Burlington, NS, on 28 Mar 1942; he was 85. Occupation: Farmer, 1890 And 1896 McAlpine Directory, Cheverie (Listed As Jas. Jr.). Residence: Cheverie, NS.

James Jr. s/o James and Jane, of Cheverie, widower, b. Cheverie, m. 14 Sep. 1892 in West Gore, Elizabeth Lively (b. May 10, 1853 Antrim, N.S. d. March 3, 1929 Windsor, NS), res at time of marriage New Antrim. She is d/o William Thomas Lively (b. Rawdon, N.S. d. Oct. 11, 1899, buried Gay's River Cemetery) and his wife, Mary McMullin (b. 1828, d. Jun. 28, 1896, buried Gay's River, beside Daniel and Rachel) - this info. from Arleen Lively, 21 July 1997 and verified at NSHVS. They lived in Cheverie. Mary McMullin is a cousin of Rachel McMullin, thus, if Jane and Rachel were sisters, then James Jr. married his second cousin.

1901 census, Kempt, James 44, Elizabeth 45, Minnie 16, Bertha 6. 1911 census, Kempt, James, head, Elizabeth, wife, Bertha, daughter.

James McDougall was listed as farmer, Brookville, in McAlpine's Nova Scotia Directory, 1907-8.

Marriage in NS Historical Vital Statistics, James, 26, Susan R. Wilcox, 25, d/o James and Lydia. Second Marriage in NS Historical Vital Statistics, James, 31, widower, s/o James and Jane, Elizabeth, 39, d/o William and Mary.

On 1 Jan 1883 when James was 26, he first married **Susan R. Wilcox** in Brookville, NS. Born in 1858. Susan R. died in Cheverie, Hants Co., NS, on 15 Nov 1889; she was 31. Buried in Bramber.

Daughter of James and Lydia (NSHVS).

They had one child:

- i. Minnie. Born on 9 Feb 1885 in Kempt Shore, Hants Co., NS. Residence: Kempt (1901). In 1891 census age 6 with grandparents James and Jane. Mother Susan had died in 1889 and father was not yet remarried, until 1892.

In 1901 census with James, Elizabeth (probably step-mother) and Bertha (probably step-sister).

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

On 14 Sep 1892 when James was 35, he second married **Elizabeth Jane Lively (40)**, daughter of William Thomas Lively (26 Nov 1814-11 Oct 1899) & Mary McMullin (10) (1828-28 Jun 1896), in West Gore. Born on 10 May 1853 in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. Elizabeth Jane died in Bramber, NS, on 3 Mar 1927; she was 73. Residence: New Antrim, Musquodoboit.

It is very interesting to find Elizabeth Lively married to James McDougall Jr. of Cheverie. There were three intermarriages between McDougall's of Kempt, James Sr. and his siblings Daniel and Mary Ann, with McMullin's of Antrim, siblings or cousins of Mary Lively. Thus, James Jr. and Elizabeth may have been first cousins, or 2nd cousins.

They had one child:

- i. Ellen "Bertha". Born on 16 Apr 1894 in Cheverie, Hants Co., NS. Ellen "Bertha" died in Windsor, NS, on 23 Jan 1961; she was 66. Buried in Bramber Cemetery. NSHVS, d/o James McDougall and Elizabeth Lively. Her husband was the informant.

On 27 Sep 1922 when Ellen "Bertha" was 28, she married **Walter Reginald Salter** in St. Croix, Hants Co. Born on 28 Mar 1901 in Upper Burlington, Hants Co. Walter Reginald died in 1978; he was 76.

Son of George and Adela (Barrett) Salter, Upper Burlington.

63. Elizabeth McDougall (*Jane (Jennie) McMullin³, Alexander², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 11 Jun 1860 in Brookville, NS. Elizabeth died in Waterford, New London, CT, on 31 Aug 1943; she was 83. Buried in Jordan Cemetery, Waterford, CT.

McDougall, Lizzie, m. Stephen Wilcox, b/o Brookville (Bramber), 11 Sept. 1884 (PW).

Marriage in NS Historical Vital Statistics, Lizzie, 24, b. Brookville, d/o James and Jane, Stephen, 28, s/o James and Lydia, so brother of Susan married to her brother James.

On 11 Sep 1884 when Elizabeth was 24, she married **Stephen Wilcox**. Born on 20 Nov 1856.

1901 census Kempt (Cora, b. jun 11, 1898, is in the 1901 census; Avar, b. 1900, is not in the 1911 census)
1911 Newport poll district (James and Cora are mixed in the 1911 census)

They had the following children:

- i. Arthur. Born on 17 Jul 1890.
- 157** ii. Capt. Ellsworth Stephen (30 Mar 1892-9 Jan 1969)
- iii. Clifford. Born on 20 Sep 1894 in Brookville, Hants Co. Clifford died in Summerville, Hants Co., NS, on 15 Apr 1919; he was 24. Occupation: Mariner. He was never married.
- 158** iv. Cora Jane (11 Jun 1898-7 Feb 1970)
- v. Avar. Born on 16 Mar 1900.
- vi. James Franklyn. Born on 9 Jan 1902 in Cheverie, Hants Co., NS.
The Day, New London, Conn. Thursday, December 16, 1971. Nina Wilcox

WATERFORD - Mrs. Nina Maude Sanford Wilcox, 69, of Wilcox Court died unexpectedly at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Ellsworth Wilcox of 5 Vivian Court. Medical Examiner Robert T. Henkle attributed death to natural causes. Born Jan. 23, 1902, in Windsor, Nova Scotia, she was the daughter of Marston and Irene Hayward (Lynch) Sanford. Mrs. Wilcox was a member of the Niantic Community Church. Her husband, James F. Wilcox, died in Sept. 1957. Besides her daughter, survivors include a son, James F. Wilcox, Jr., of Norwich; a brother, Maxwell Sanford of New London and four granddaughters. Funeral services will be at 11 a.m.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Saturday at the Alderson-Prentis Funeral Home, New London. Interment will be in Jordan Cemetery.

Note: is this the same James F. Wilcox??

64. Alexander McDougall (*Jane (Jennie) McMullin³, Alexander², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 12 Dec 1865 in Brookville, NS. Alexander died in Cheverie, Hants Co., NS, on 1 Dec 1910; he was 44. Buried in Kempt, Hants Co., NS.

Marriage from the NS Historical Vital Statistics, residence Summerville, parents James and Jane.

1901 census, Kempt, Alan 36, Agnes 32, Herman 3, George 2 mos.

An Alexander McDougall was listed as Carpenter, Kempt Shore, in McAlpines Nova Scotia Directory, 1907-8.

Death from NS Historical Vital Statistics, farmer, age 48.

On 1 Jan 1894 when Alexander was 28, he married **Mahala "Agnes" (Aggie) Crossley** in Burlington, NS. Born on 14 Nov 1867 in Summerville, Hants Co., NS. Mahala "Agnes" (Aggie) died in Malden, MA, on 30 Aug 1952; she was 84. Residence: Mass. (Before 1920).

Daughter of George Crossley, b. 23 Apr 1843, Kempt Shore, NS, d. 11 Dec. 1923, Summerville, Hants County, NS, and Sophia (Card) Crossley.

1911 census Kempt, McDougall, Agnes, Head, Widow, b. Nov 1867, ae 43, Norman, son, b. Oct 1904.

Mrs. Agnes MacDougall. Mrs. Agnes MacDougall, 84 years, widow of Alexander MacDougall and a retired Matron of the Chelsea Home for the Aged, passed away Wednesday morning, August 30 (1952) at a nursing home where she had been a patient for 4 months. A resident of Malden for fourteen years and a faithful member of Centre Methodist Church, Mrs. MacDougall was born in Summerville, N.S., the daughter of George and Sophia (Card) Crossley. She served as matron of the Chelsea Home for an eighteen year period prior to her retirement in 1938. Mrs. MacDougall is survived by one son Norman of Everett, Mass., and four grandchildren; six sisters, Miss Bertha Crossley of Avondale, Mrs. Etta Allen, St. Croix; Mrs. Jennie Harvey, Windsor; Mrs. Victoria Dodge, Summerville; Mrs. Charles Jadis, California; Miss Lilian Crossley, Los Angeles; one brother Harry A. Crossley, Salem, Mass. Mr. MacDougall passed away in 1910. Funeral services were held at the Weir Funeral Home. Internment in Salem Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- i. Herman (Died as Child). Born on 13 Aug 1898. Herman died on 3 Feb 1902; he was 3. Buried in Kempt, Hants Co., NS.
- ii. George (Died as Child). Born on 18 Jul 1901. George died on 4 Feb 1902; he was <1. Buried in Kempt, Hants Co., NS.
- 159** iii. Norman F. (28 Oct 1904-22 Dec 1975)

65. William Henry McDougall (*Jane (Jennie) McMullin³, Alexander², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 9 Feb 1869 in Bramber, Hants Co. William Henry died in Centre Burlington, NS, on 4 Jun 1939; he was 70. Buried in Pembroke, Hants Co., NS. Occupation: Farmer, McAlpine Directory, 1890 And 1896, Summerville. Residence: Malden, MA (1929).

1891 census, Kempt, William 27 (perhaps not the right age), Zelma 22, Ralph 8 mos., also Alexander McDougall 29, same household.

William was in the household with James Sr. in 1901, also Ralph 10, Harry 8. Their mother had died.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

William H. McDougall was listed as farmer, Walton, in McAlpine's Nova Scotia Directory, 1907-8.

On 8 Oct 1889 when William Henry was 20, he first married **Zelma Houghton** in Brookville, Hants Co. Born in Jan 1869 in Brookville, Hants Co. Zelma died on 5 Jul 1895; she was 26. Buried in Bramber.

Daughter of Thomas and Amelia.

They had the following children:

- 160** i. Ralph (1891-)
- ii. Harry. Born on 17 Sep 1892 in Summerville, Hants Co., NS. Residence: Calgary, Alberta (1929).

On 13 Jan 1932 when William Henry was 62, he second married **Annie Laura Foley** in Pembroke, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1888 in Pembroke, Hants Co., NS.

Daughter of Elias and Mary (Smith) Foley.

66. Ezra McDougall (*Jane (Jennie) McMullin³, Alexander², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 27 Apr 1874 in Kempt, Hants Co., NS. Ezra died in Boston, MA, on 8 May 1911; he was 37. Occupation: Farmer, McAlpine Directory, Cheverie, 1896.

Birth certificate - son of James McDougall and Jane McMullen (md Jan 1855, Gays River)

Ezra E McDougall is in the 1900 US census in Somerville, MS, b Apr 1874 Nova Scotia, wife Delia (b. Ireland Mar 1877), immigrated 1896, married 1897, children Catherine M (b Jun 1898) and Walter N (b Apr 1900), also Daniel G McDougall (brother, b. May 1870, single, immigrated 1898) in the household. US census 1910 Boston, with additional children Helen (b. 1902) and Alice (b. 1903). Birth for Alice 12 April 1903, Somerville, names father Ezra b. Cheverie, mother as Delia Durkin. US Deaths, 8 May 1911 Boston, age 37, s/o James and Jane (McMullen) McDougall.

From Brian Brennan, Apr 27, 2016, Ezra McDougall is my 2nd great-grandfather. Ezra (son of James McDougall and Jane "Jennie" McMullen) sailed from Yarmouth to Boston on May 30, 1895 and married Irish immigrant Bridget "Delia" Durkan (sometimes spelled Durkin) on Dec. 15, 1897. They had four children:

Catharine Minerva McDougall (my great-grandmother, who went by Minerva, born 1898 and died in 1963. She married James A. Brennan)

Walter McDougall, born 1900

Helen McDougall, born 1902

Alice McDougall, born 1903

Ezra was a painter and died tragically on May 8, 1911 after a fall while working in Boston at age 37.

On 15 Dec 1897 when Ezra was 23, he married **Delia Durkin** in Boston, MA. Born in Mar 1877 in County Mayo, Ireland.

Daughter of John and Ellen Pendergast.

Remarried James Kerr after Ezra's death (1920 US Census, Boston, Deliah Kerr 39 head, Immigration 1895, James Kerr husband 48, with daughters Helen McDougall 18 Alice McDougall 17, and several lodgers). 1930 and 1940 US Census Boston Delia Kerr, widowed, with several lodgers. In 1940 John Waite age 44 and Helen Waite (wife) age 36 are amongst the lodgers, and I wonder if this might be Delia's daughter Helen.

They had the following children:

- 161** i. Catherine "Minerva" (10 Jul 1898-1963)
- ii. Walter Norman. Born on 18 Apr 1900 in Somerville, MA. Walter Norman died in

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Chelsea, MA, on 23 Jan 1973; he was 72. Occupation: US Navy.

Married to Catherine and had a son Walter Norman McDougall Jr., b. Mar 1930. His wife was Marion E (b. Oct 1928), son Mark E. (b. May 1963), residence Quincy Mass.

iii. Helen May. Born on 23 Sep 1901 in Somerville, MA.

iv. Alice G. Born on 12 Apr 1903 in Somerville, MA.

Family of Sarah McMullin (22) & Alexander Smith

67. William Hugh Smith (*Sarah McMullin*³, *Alexander*², *Archibald McMullen*¹). Born in 1862 in Halifax, NS. William Hugh died in Halifax, NS, on 7 Feb 1921; he was 59. Residence: Moncton, NB (1888).

1901 census Halifax, Smith William b. Oct. 14 1861, Clara b. Jan 19 1867, Laura, b. Aug 5 1888, Roy b. Aug 31 1890, William b. Jul 22 1893, Clarence b. Feb 26 1895.

1911 census Halifax, 148 North St., Smith William b. Nov. 1860, Clara b. Jan 1866, Lora, b. Aug 1887, William b. 1893, Clarence b. Feb 1894, Harold b. May 1903.

On 8 Mar 1888 when William Hugh was 26, he married **Clara Hughes** in Halifax, NS. Born on 19 Jan 1867 in Halifax, NS. Clara died in Rockingham, NS, on 6 Jul 1936; she was 69. Buried in Fairview Cemetery, Halifax.

Clarence Smith, Rockingham, son, informant at death (NSHVS).

They had the following children:

- i. Laura Helen. Born on 5 Aug 1888 in Halifax, NS.
James Payzant, 64, widower, married Laura Smith, 32, spinster, d/o William and Clara, 1920 Halifax (NSHVS).
Laura Helen Adams, Vancouver, BC, 1947.

On 30 Jun 1920 when Laura Helen was 31, she married **James Austen Payzant** in Halifax, NS. Born in 1856 in Hantsport, NS. Occupation: Medical Doctor.
- ii. Roy. Born on 31 Aug 1890.
- iii. William. Born on 22 Jul 1893 in Halifax, NS.
On 10 Apr 1913 when William was 19, he married **Bella Naylor** in Halifax NS. Born in 1895 in Halifax.

Daughter of Alden and Sarah.
- iv. Clarence Cecil. Born on 26 Feb 1895 in USA. Clarence died in Rockingham on 1 Jul 1939; he was 44. Buried in Fairview Cemetery, Halifax.
1921 census 13 Mile House, Beaver Brook Smith Clarence 26 Rachael 27 Reginald son 4
Clarence son 1 Alma daughter 3 Clara Mother 54 McAndrews Joseph 53 Father-in-law
Roy brother-in-law 17 Otta 13.

On 12 Aug 1915 when Clarence was 20, he married **Rachel Ann McAndrew** in Halifax, NS. Born in 1893 in Halifax, NS.

Clarence and Rachel had the following children:

- a. Reginald. Born in 1917 in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS.
- b. Georgina "Alma". Born on 23 Apr 1918 in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS. Georgina "Alma" died in Oromocto, NB, on 19 Apr 2013; she was 94.
The death of Georgina Alma Carnell of Oromocto, NB, occurred at the York Manor Nursing Home, Fredericton, on April 19th, 2013. Born in Halifax, NS, on April 23, 1918, she was the daughter of the late Clarence and Rachael (MacAndrew) Smith

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

and the wife of the late Donald St. Clair Carnell. Survived by her children, Wayne Carnell (Doreen Thompson) of Oromocto, NB, Brian Carnell (Pamela) of Barrie, ON, Denise MacNutt (Wayne) of Hubley, NS; grandchildren, Michelle (Matthew), Monique (Eugene), Leah and Megan; great-grandchildren, Emma, Lily, Thomas and Clara; sisters, Phyllis Brunt, Tantallon, NS and Eloise Frenette, Three Miles Plains, NS. She was predeceased by her brothers, Reginald and Clarence.

- c. Clarence Roy Linden. Born on 17 Oct 1919 in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS. Clarence Roy Linden died in Halifax, N.S., on 8 Jul 2006; he was 86.
SMITH, Clarence Roy Linden - Upper Sackville, formerly of Coddles Harbour and Beaver Bank, passed away July 8, 2006, in the New Halifax Infirmary, QEII, after a brief illness. Born in Beaver Bank, October 17, 1919, he was a son of the late Clarence Cecil Smith and Rachel-Ann (McAndrew) Smith. Clarence served six years overseas with the Royal Canadian Army during the Second World War where he attained the rank of Staff Sergeant. After his return to Canada, he met and married the love of his life, Marion "Mam" Mitchell. He worked as a chauffeur and then as a spray painter with DND until his retirement in 1972, when he and Marion relocated to their "home" in Coddles Harbour, Guysborough Co. When he lost Marion, he moved back to Sackville to be closer to his children. He is survived by his children, Janet Lee (Clifford Laybolt), Walter (Marianne), Ann (Derek) Beazley; special niece, Gale Davison, and close cousin, Ida Rae Ward; grandchildren, Darren, David, Mark (Stephannie), Dana, Craig (Marci) and Rachel-Ann (Kory), and the joy of his last year, his great-granddaughter, Genevieve. He is also survived by sisters, Alma Carnell, Oromocto, N.B.; Phyllis (Ed Brunt), Tantallon, and Eloise (John Frenette), Bridgewater; many nieces and nephews. Besides his wife, he was predeceased by his brother, Reginald, and nephew, Gary Smith. At Dad's request, his body has been donated to Dalhousie Medical Research and there will be no funeral services. Clarence was a 48 year member of the Royal Canadian Legion Bedford Branch 95, where the family will host a reception to celebrate his life on Wednesday, July 12, from 2-4 p.m. in the Memorabilia Room (Rear Entrance). We wish to say a special thank you to his caregiver, Joanne Alpaugh, and his doctor, Dr. James Fitzgerald, for all their tender care. Donations in Dad's memory may be made to Canadian Diabetes Association or charity of choice.
- d. Phyllis, Mrs. Ed Brunt, Tantallon.
- e. Eloise. Born in 1924 in Beaver Bank, Hfx. Co., NS. Eloise married **John Arthur Frenette**. Born in 1927 in Quebec. John Arthur died in Lunenburg, N.S., on 12 Jun 2010; he was 83. Buried in Dartmouth Memorial Gardens.
FRENETTE, John Arthur - 82, Bridgewater, Lunenburg County passed away June 12, 2010 in Fisherman's Memorial Hospital, Lunenburg. Born in Quebec, he was a son of the late Leonce Paul and Jeanne Elise (Lanouette) Frenette. He served in the Navy for twenty-six and a half years and worked at IMP for several years until he retired. He enjoyed skiing, dancing and camping with his family and later, traveling. He will be deeply missed. He is survived by his wife of 60 years, the former Eloise Smith; children, Avis (Dave) Blenkhorn, Greg and Fred Frenette, Paula MacKinnon, George (Dawn) Hamilton, Mike (Stacey) Hamilton; grandchildren, Ian (Marni), Lori (Scott), Rhianna (Travis), Allyson, Carly, Andrew, Emmett and Lucas; great-grandchildren, Ryan, Tyler and Natalya. He was predeceased by a brother. Graveside memorial service will be held 2:00pm Wednesday, June 23 in Dartmouth Memorial Gardens. Memorial donations may be made to the Fisherman's Memorial Hospital, Veterans Unit, Lunenburg or the IWK Health Centre Foundation.

- v. Harold John. Born on 24 May 1904 in Halifax, NS. Residence: Vancouver, BC (1947).

68. Rachael Eliza Smith (*Sarah McMullin*³, *Alexander*², *Archibald McMullen*¹). Born on 1 Aug 1866 in Halifax,

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

NS. Rachael Eliza died in Halifax, NS, on 7 Jul 1938; she was 71. Buried in Camp Hill Cemetery, Halifax.

Minnie Shepherd, Halifax, daughter, informant at death.

On 24 Nov 1891 when Rachael Eliza was 25, she married **Edward “Frederick” Blackman** in Halifax, NS. Born on 10 Oct 1863 in Halifax NS. Edward “Frederick” died in Halifax, NS, on 8 Sep 1945; he was 81.

William Blackman, son, informant at death.

1901 census Halifax 35 Willow St., Blackman Frederick E. b. Oct 10 1863, Rachel b. Aug 1 1865, Winifred, b. Aug 17 1892, William b. Jan 12 1895.

1911 census Halifax 35 Willow St., Blackman Edward b. Oct 1865, Rachel b. Aug 1866, Winifred, b. Aug 1892, William b. Jan 1894, Minnie b. Oct 1903.

1921 census Halifax Blackman Frederick 57 Rachel 54 William 26 Minnie 17.

They had the following children:

- i. Winifred. Born on 17 Aug 1892 in Halifax, NS. Residence: Brantford, ON (1960). Mrs. T. W. Graham (1944)

On 17 Mar 1920 when Winifred was 27, she married **Thomas William Graham** in Halifax, NS. Born in 1895 in Surrey, England.
- ii. William. Born on 12 Jan 1895 in Halifax, NS.
- iii. Minnie Scott. Born in Oct 1903 in Halifax, NS. Residence: Registered Nurse.
On 31 Jul 1934 when Minnie Scott was 30, she married **Paul Stevenson Shepherd** in Armdale, NS. Born in 1908 in Halifax, NS. Occupation: Mechanical Engineer.

Family of Catherine McMullin (24) & Samuel Moore

69. Sarah Ann Moore (*Catherine McMullin*³, *Alexander*², *Archibald McMullen*¹). Born on 12 Jan 1870 in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. Sarah Ann died in Truro, NS, in 1959; she was 88.

Information on this family came from Greg Hussey, 3-g grandson of Sarah Ann Moore, along with census and NSHVS data.

Children Minnie and James H. McEwan are with grandparents in 1901 census.

On her marriage in 1903 to Edward Handspiker, 33, widower, she is named Annie McMullen, 32, single, b. Halifax Co., d/o Daniel and Rachel. On her son's death certificate (James McEwan) Mrs. Edward Handspiker is listed as an informant and she is stated as mother. The 1929 marriage record of Charles Gordon, 59, widower, to Sarah Handspiker, 59, widow, b. Halifax Co., shows her parents as Samuel and Catherine Moore. Her McEwen family remembers the Handspiker and Gordon connections, so the surname and parents on the 1903 marriage records were falsified. Daniel and Rachel (McMullin) McDougall were her aunt and uncle. One witness was Margaret Thompson, Halifax. Any chance that is her sister Margaret Moore? Just a guess.

On 22 Oct 1891 when Sarah Ann was 21, she first married **Henry McEwan** in Milford. Born on 16 Apr 1868 in Oldham, Hfx. Co., NS. Occupation: Gold Miner, Waverly, NS.

Son of William Henry McEwan and Shubina Newcombe

They had the following children:

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

- i. Minnie. Born on 16 Jul 1892.
Marriage April 4, 1906 Truro McEwen (sic) Minnie single 19 b. Stewiacke, d/o Henry & Sarah to Sidney C. Fields, widower 36 b. Truro, s/o Ephraim & Mary (NSHVS). If this is the same Minnie and she was b.1892 as per 1901 census, she would only have been 14 rather than 19.
Sidney Crowe Fields, s/o Ephraim and Mary MacDonald, b. Feb 7 1864, widower, died Nov. 10, 1950, Truro, burial Robie St.

- 162** ii. James Hamilton (11 Oct 1893-31 Dec 1920)
- iii. Edith Evangeline. Born in 1893 in Truro, NS.
Marriage to William Richard 23 b. Elmsdale, s/o John and Florence, Edith Evangeline McEwan 21 b. Truro, d/o Henry (miner) and Sarah.

Marriage to Fred Lane 38 divorced, b. Truro, s/o James Lane (b. Saint John NB) and Minnie Foster, Edith Richards 28 divorced b. Waverly Halifax NS d/o Henry (b. Quebec) and Sarah Moore.

Note some discrepancy in age and birthplace.

On 9 Jun 1914 when Edith Evangeline was 21, she first married **William Richard** in Truro, NS. Born in 1891 in Elmsdale, NS. Occupation: RR Brakeman. They were divorced.

On 3 Jul 1926 when Edith Evangeline was 33, she second married **Fred Lane** in Truro, NS. Born in 1888 in Truro, NS. Occupation: Upholsterer.

On 10 Sep 1903 when Sarah Ann was 33, she second married **Edward J. Handspiker** in Onslow, NS. Born on 28 Jul 1869 in Digby, NS. Edward J. died in Truro, NS, on 7 Jul 1926; he was 56. Buried in Salmon River, Col. Co., NS. Occupation: Carpenter. Residence: Slack St., Truro.

Son of Edward Handspiker.

1911 census Truro, NS. Handspiker Edward Head b. Nov 1868 age 42 Sarah Wife Jan 1870 41 Edith Daughter Nov 1894 16 June Daughter Mar 1897 14 John Son Sep 1905 6.

They had one child:

- i. John Edward.

On 2 May 1929 when Sarah Ann was 59, she third married **Charles Gordon** in Truro, NS. Born in 1870 in USA. Occupation: Cobbler.

70. Morris Samuel Moore (*Catherine McMullin³, Alexander², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 25 Dec 1880 in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. Morris Samuel died on 25 Mar 1967; he was 86.

On 5 Jun 1912 when Morris Samuel was 31, he married **Mary Victoria McDougall (149)**, daughter of James "Alexander" McDougall (57) (1856-15 Nov 1899) & Mary Eleanor Goff (24 Feb 1854-27 Feb 1890), in Little River, NS. Born on 24 Feb 1890 in Devon, Hfx. Co., Nova Scotia. Mary Victoria died in Carrolls Corner, Nova Scotia, on 18 Aug 1960; she was 70. Buried in Gays River United Church Cemetery, NS. Religion: Presbyterian.

Mary Victoria McDougall was raised in the home of her Grandmother McDougall in Devon, Hfx. Co. She is in the 1901 census with her grandparents, age 11. Mary and Morris Moore lived at the family home in Devon, and later moved to Carroll's Corner.

They had the following children:

- 163** i. Samuel Alexander (30 Apr 1913-6 Mar 1991)
- 164** ii. Morris Delmaine (29 Jan 1915-9 Nov 2006)

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Family of Margaret Elizabeth McMullin (25) & William MacLean

71a. Martha (Mattie) Belle MacLean (*Martha*³, *Alexander*², *Archibald McMullen*¹). Born on 12 Feb 1883.

On 19 Oct 1904 when Martha (Mattie) Belle was 21, she married **Herbert Ernest Brown** in Attleboro, Mass. Born on 21 Nov 1882 in Foxboro, Massachusetts.

Son of Herbert E. and Addie J. (Shaw) Brown

1910 US census Attleboro, Mass., Herbert E Brown head 27 b. Mass., Martha B wife 27 b. Canada, Alton A son 4, H Lowell son 1, Clara E MacLean boarder 21 b. Canada. (Note Clara was a sister of Martha.)

1920 US census Attleboro, Mass., Herbert E Brown head 37 b. Mass., Martha B wife 37 b. Canada, Alton A 14, Lowell 11, Ralph 9, Herbert 6, Philip 2, Addie Brown mother 67, b. Mass.

1930 US census Attleboro, Mass., Herbert E Brown head 47 b. Mass., Martha B wife 47 b. Canada, Lowell 21, Ralph O 19, Herbert M 17, Philip 13, Addie J Brown mother 79, b. Mass.

They had the following children:

- i. Alton Augustus. Born on 18 Sep 1905 in Attleboro, Mass. Alton Augustus died in Florida, USA, in Jan 1971; he was 65.
1940 US census, Harrisburg, PA Brown Alton A 35 b 1905 Mass., Helen wife 42 b. Rhode Island, Donald son 8 b. Pennsylvania
- ii. Howard "Lowell". Born on 16 Nov 1908 in Attleboro, Mass. Howard "Lowell" died in New York, USA, in Aug 1988; he was 79.
- iii. Ralph Oswald. Born on 21 Jan 1911 in Attleboro, Mass. Ralph Oswald died in Barnstable, Mass., on 10 Dec 1993; he was 82.
- iv. Herbert McLane. Born on 16 Mar 1913 in Attleboro, Mass.
- v. Philip Russell. Born on 12 Jul 1917 in Attleboro, MA. Philip Russell died in Brooklyn, Michigan, on 25 Sep 2004; he was 87.

71. Alfred Ira MacLean (*Martha*³, *Alexander*², *Archibald McMullen*¹). Born on 11 Sep 1892. Alfred Ira died in Santa Cruz, California, on 20 Mar 1959; he was 66. Residence: United States, 10 Sept 1909.

1920 US census Taft, Kern, CA A I McLean 28 Head b. Canada 1892 Carrie wife 25 Anthony son 7 William son 4.
1940 Fresno, CA, last residence Fullerton, Orange, CA

On 12 Sep 1910 when Alfred Ira was 18, he married **Carrie Maude Haggett** in Portland, ME, USA. Born on 15 Mar 1894 in Portland, Maine, USA. Carrie Maude died in Taft, CA, in Jan 1979; she was 84.

Dauhter of Samuel A and Carrie M (Eagles) Haggett.

They had the following children:

- i. Alfred "Anthony". Born in 1913.
1940 US census Coalinga Fresno CA

On 29 Oct 1936 when Alfred Anthony was 23, he married **Irene Marie Drott** in Orange, CA. Born in 1914.

Daughter of John H and Anna L (Frey) Drott.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

- ii. Ernest William. Born in 1916.
On 19 Jul 1940 when Ernest William was 24, he married **Ann Lee Palmer** in Orange, CA. Born in 1918.

Daughter of Hobart A and Afta B (Burnett) Palmer.

Family of Thomas Charles McMullin (26) & Lavinia Balcom

72. Wilfred "Burton" McMullin (*Thomas Charles³, Joseph², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 25 Oct 1868 in Musquodoboit, NS. Wilfred "Burton" died in Newton, Mass., on 8 Apr 1935; he was 66. Residence: Newton, Mass.

On 5 Sep 1892 when Wilfred "Burton" was 23, he married **Jessie Ann Gilchrist Blue** in Newton, MA. Born on 28 Mar 1870 in Blue's Cove (Orangedale), Inverness Co., NS. Jessie Ann Gilchrist died in Newton, MA, on 28 Apr 1953; she was 83.

Daughter of Duncan Blue and Mary McIvor, md 24 Jan 1865 Baddeck (NSHVS), and sister of Donald Duncan Blue, who md. Margaret McMullen, Burton's sister.

They had the following children:

- 165** i. Duncan Seymour (14 Jul 1893-1935)
- 166** ii. Laura May (25 Oct 1894-Nov 1968)
- iii. Olive Blue. Born on 30 Sep 1896 in Newton, MA. Olive Blue died in Needham, MA, on 28 Aug 1978; she was 81.
Olive Blue married **James A Jowders**. Born on 9 Jun 1893 in Cambridge, Middlesex, MA. James A died on 15 Jul 1963; he was 70.
- iv. Everett (Died as Infant). Born on 27 Oct 1899. Everett died on 17 Apr 1900; he was <1.

73. Edwin "Ross" McMullin (*Thomas Charles³, Joseph², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 6 Feb 1869 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Edwin "Ross" died in Newton, MA, on 30 Nov 1953; he was 84. Buried in Newton Cemetery.

Information on this family came from descendent Jan Nelson:

Date: Fri, 7 Sep 2001. Hi Doug. My grandmother Sadie Aletha McMullin Clifford, was the daughter of Edwin Ross McMullin and Sarah Bearisto. My mother, Sandra Joyce Clifford Stampfler, is Joan Luthy's second cousin.

On 30 Nov 1893 when Edwin "Ross" was 24, he first married **Clara McKeen** in Halifax, NS.

They had one child:

- i. Grace Elizabeth. Born on 15 Nov 1894 in Stoneham, MA. Grace Elizabeth died on 8 Jun 1943; she was 48. Buried in Newton Cemetery.
On 10 Dec 1911 when Grace Elizabeth was 17, she married **George Allen Duke** in Hudson, NH, USA. Born on 12 Jan 1894 in Needham, MA.

On 26 Dec 1896 when Edwin "Ross" was 27, he second married **Bessie Evans**, daughter of Robert Evans & Margarette Deane, in Newton Highlands, MA. Born ca 1873 in Halifax NS.

Edwin "Ross" third married **Sarah Bearisto**. Born on 30 May 1875 in Fairville, NB. Sarah died in Newton, MA, on 6 Feb 1930; she was 54. Buried in Newton Cemetery.

D/o James Bearisto of Charlottetown P.E.I. and Mary Martha(?) Murray.

They had the following children:

- i. Alice Viola. Born on 9 Jan 1903 in Brockton, MA. Alice Viola died in Mame, Michigan,

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

on 13 Nov 1989; she was 86. Buried in Wyoming, MI.
4 daughters.

- ii. On 9 Apr 1924 when Alice Viola was 21, she married **Carl Hamilton**.
Arthur Jefferson (Twin). Born on 22 Mar 1904 in Brockton, MA. Arthur Jefferson died on 19 Sep 1988; he was 84. Buried in Newton Cemetery.
Not married.
- iii. Edwin Ross Jr. (Twin). Born on 22 Mar 1904 in Brockton, MA. Edwin Ross Jr. died on 12 Dec 1974; he was 70. Buried in Newton Cemetery.
Not married.
- iv. Florence "Edna" (Died as Infant). Born on 22 May 1905 in Newton, MA. Florence "Edna" died in Newton, MA, on 23 Aug 1906; she was 1.
Died in infancy.
- 167 v. Philip Willis (11 Aug 1906-15 Apr 1971)
- 168 vi. Earl Sprott (10 Dec 1907-1960)
- vii. Ethel Lavinia. Born on 9 Apr 1909. Ethel Lavinia died on 11 Aug 1976; she was 67.
Buried in Newton Cemetery.
Never married.

- 169 viii. Mary Etta (12 Mar 1910-5 Jun 1984)
- ix. Harold Samuel. Born on 6 Jun 1911. Harold Samuel died on 28 Jun 1960; he was 49.
Buried in Newton Cemetery.
Not married.

- x. George "Leon" (Died as Infant). Born on 26 Aug 1912 in Newton, MA. George "Leon" died in Newton Highlands, MA, on 23 Nov 1912; he was <1.
Died in infancy.

- 170 xi. Walter West "Jake" (8 Mar 1914-3 Sep 1998)
- xii. Helen Rebecca. Born on 5 May 1915. Helen Rebecca died in Wareham, MA, on 17 Apr 1995; she was 79. Buried in Newton Cemetery.
No children.

Helen Rebecca married **Norman Hatch**. Born on 9 Jul 1909. Norman died on 27 Oct 1986; he was 77. Buried in Newton Cemetery.

- 171 xiii. Sadie Aletha (3 Jun 1916-9 Mar 2000)
- xiv. Laura May. Born on 8 Nov 1917 in Newton, MA. Laura May died in Needham, MA, on 24 Apr 1990; she was 72. Buried in Newton Cemetery.
Not married.

74. Hiram "Murray" McMullin (*Thomas Charles³, Joseph², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 29 Aug 1870 in Little River, NS. Hiram "Murray" died in Vancouver, BC, on 3 Aug 1942; he was 71. Residence: Western North America.

On 29 Dec 1897 when Hiram "Murray" was 27, he married **Elizabeth McKeen** in Newton, MA. Born on 4 Jan 1873 in Brookvale, NS. Elizabeth died on 7 Oct 1944; she was 71. Daughter of David and Isabelle Ervin.

They had one child:

- i. Clara L. Born on 18 Jul 1898 in Seattle, WA.

75. Charles Gordon McMullin (*Thomas Charles³, Joseph², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 24 May 1872 in Little River, Musquodoboit, NS. Charles Gordon died in Newton, MA, on 1 Apr 1950; he was 77.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

3 children

On 10 Oct 1900 when Charles Gordon was 28, he married **Louise Jessie (Mona) McCaskill** in Boston, MA. Born on 20 Aug 1876. Louise Jessie (Mona) died on 22 Jul 1967; she was 90.

They had the following children:

- i. Lillian Marguerite. Born on 5 Dec 1901 in Newton, MA.
In 1929 when Lillian Marguerite was 27, she married **James Augustus (Gus) Farquhar** in Truro, Colchester Co., NS.
- 172** ii. Gordon McCaskill (12 May 1903-Jun 1956)
- iii. Helen Elizabeth. Born on 18 Nov 1913. Helen Elizabeth died on 25 Aug 1999; she was 85.
Helen Elizabeth married **Dexter Werth Dimock**. Born on 18 Dec 1906 in Newton, MA. Dexter Werth died in Seattle, Wash., USA, in Apr 1970; he was 63.

76. Margaret Isabella McMullin (*Thomas Charles³, Joseph², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 25 May 1874 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS.

On 5 Sep 1899 when Margaret Isabella was 25, she married **Duncan Donald Blue** in Newton Highlands, MA. Born on 8 Jun 1873 in Blue's Cove (Orangedale), Inverness Co., Cape Breton, NS. Duncan Donald died on 21 Mar 1929; he was 55.

Son of Duncan Blue and Mary McIvor, md 24 Jan 1865 Baddeck (NSHVS), and brother of Jessie Blue, who md. Wilfred Burton McMullen, Margaret's brother.

They had the following children:

- 173** i. Everett Balcom (3 Apr 1900-1942)
- ii. Gladys Viola. Born on 12 Dec 1901 in Newton, Middlesex, MA.

77. Almira (Alice) Bollong McMullin (*Thomas Charles³, Joseph², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 10 Apr 1878 in Little River, Hfx. Co., NS. Almira (Alice) Bollong died in Newton Center, MA, on 4 Dec 1918; she was 40.

On 17 Jun 1901 when Almira (Alice) Bollong was 23, she married **Albert Sawyer Bailey** in Newton Center, MA. Born on 29 Apr 1875 in Baileyville, Washington, ME. Albert Sawyer died in Clinton, Kennebec, ME, on 12 Jul 1944; he was 69.

Son of Jacob B. and Almira P. (Crafts) Bailey.

From Baileyville Pioneers, by David Mitchell James, Feb., 2006,
<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/j/a/m/David-M-James-NH/PDFBOOK1.pdf>

They had the following children:

- i. Olga Elizabeth. Born on 6 Aug 1906 in Newton Center, MA. Olga Elizabeth died in Portland, ME, on 3 Aug 2001; she was 94. She was never married.
Olga Elizabeth Bailey, 94, died Aug. 3, 2001, at Mount St. Joseph Nursing Home. She was born in Newton Center, Mass., a daughter of Albert S. and Almira McMullin Bailey. She moved to Clinton, ME in 1920 after the death of her mother. She graduated from Clinton High School and Farmington State Teachers College. She worked as a governess in Rhode Island for many years, then was employed as executive housekeeper at Rhode Island Hospital from 1945 to 1955. After that, she was an executive housekeeper at Lowell General Hospital in Lowell, Middlesex, MA, from 1955 until she retired in 1972. After retiring, she moved to Winslow to live with a sister and brother-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Merritt Stinson. She was a member of Pleasant Street United Methodist Church of

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Waterville. Surviving are a sister, Thelma A. Stinson of Scarborough; and three nephews and two nieces. Burial will be in Newton Center Cemetery, Newton Center.

- ii. Thelma Adela. Born on 6 Jul 1908 in Newton Center, MA. Thelma Adela died on 8 Jun 2003; she was 94.
Three sons and two daughters.

On 30 Jan 1926 when Thelma Adela was 17, she married **Merrit Edward Stinson**. Born on 22 Dec 1909. Merrit Edward died in Waterville, ME, in Apr 1981; he was 71.

78. Harriet McKinnon McMullin (*Thomas Charles³, Joseph², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 23 Mar 1883 in Little River, Hfx. Co., NS.

On 31 Oct 1903 when Harriet McKinnon was 20, she married **Alton Everett Cross** in Newton, MA. Born on 17 Aug 1877 in Center Lincoln, MA. Alton Everett died in Seattle, WA, on 14 Jul 1932; he was 54.

They had the following children:

- i. Alton Everett. Born on 3 Oct 1906 in Newton, MA.
- ii. Thomas Clark. Born on 3 Apr 1910 in Seattle, WA. Thomas Clark died in Seattle, Wash., USA, on 14 May 1957; he was 47.
- iii. Roger Keith. Born on 13 Dec 1915 in Seattle, Wash., USA. Roger Keith died in Seattle, WA, in Nov 1973; he was 57.
- iv. Doris Louise. Born on 2 Jan 1918 in Seattle, WA.

79. Joseph Duncan McMullin (*Thomas Charles³, Joseph², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 21 Oct 1885 in Little River, Hfx. Co., NS. Joseph Duncan died in Newton, Mass., on 6 Nov 1971; he was 86. Occupation: McMullin Automotive Service, Newton Highlands, MA.

On 22 Oct 1910 when Joseph Duncan was 25, he married **Katherine Jane Skinner** in Boston, Mass. Born in 1885 in Port Hastings, NS. Katherine Jane died in Newton, MA, on 2 May 1978; she was 93.

They had the following children:

- i. Joseph Wilford. Born on 29 Oct 1911 in Newton, Middlesex, MA. Joseph Wilford died in Meredith, Belknap, NH, on 2 Feb 1983; he was 71. Occupation: McMullin Automotive Service, Newton Highlands, MA.
- ii. Barbara Estelle. Born on 30 Mar 1916 in Newton, MA. Barbara Estelle died in Venice, FL, on 17 Apr 2000; she was 84.
On 17 Oct 1937 when Barbara Estelle was 21, she married **Chester Herbert Dusseault** in Greenville, Hillsborough, NH. Born on 2 Mar 1919 in Natick, MA. Chester Herbert died in Darien, CT, on 28 Oct 2005; he was 86.

Chester H. "Chet" Dusseault, 86, passed away on Friday, October 28, 2005 in Darien, CT. He was born March 2, 1919 in Natick, MA the son of Susie C. and Charles Dusseault. Mr. Dusseault graduated from Wayland (MA) High School in 1936 where he was an outstanding football and baseball player which led to a tryout with the Boston Braves. In 1936, he married Barbara McMullin of Newton, MA who was his bride for 63 years until her death in 2000. Mr. Dusseault worked for the Coca-Cola Company for 40 years, interrupted only by his service in the United States Army during World War II. He was assigned to the 262nd Infantry Regiment, 66th "Panther" Division. On Christmas Eve 1944, the S.S. Leopoldville was transporting Mr. Dusseault's unit from England to France when it was torpedoed by a German U-Boat. Over 800 of the soldiers did not survive; Mr. Dusseault was one of the fortunate ones. Mr. Dusseault returned from Europe after the war and went back to Coca-Cola as a route salesman and eventually worked his way up to a district manager position. A long time resident of Needham, MA, Mr. Dusseault was a member of the Christ Episcopal Church. He was also an active member of the Lions Club

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

and the Masonic Lodge. He and his wife Barbara relocated to Venice, FL in the early 1980's where he quickly became involved in the local tennis league. Mr. Dusseault eventually became the captain of the Sr. Men's tennis team. He also served as Sarasota County Fire Commissioner, was a dedicated parishioner of St. Mark's Episcopal Church, a member of the Hibiscus Association of Florida, and the Lion's Club of Venice. For the past four years, Mr. Dusseault had enjoyed a loving friendship with Mrs. Joan Lambert of Englewood, FL which continued until the time of his death. He is survived by his son, Dean and his wife, Gail Roberts Dusseault of Belmont, MA; and his daughter Daryl Nevard and her companion Clifford DeForest of Darien, CT ; four grandchildren; four great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. Mr. Dusseault was predeceased by his wife Barbara and his three brothers, Arthur, Alfred and Roscoe. Interment at Needham Cemetery, 128 Nehoiden Street, Needham.

iii. Lois Skinner. Born in 1918 in Newton, Middlesex, MA.

Family of John McMullin (27) & Margaret Ellen Dillman

80. Wilbert Arden McMullin (*John*³, *Joseph*², *Archibald McMullen*¹). Born on 26 Jan 1872 in Wyse Corner, Nov Scotia. Wilbert Arden died in Wyse Corner, Nov Scotia, on 28 Mar 1955; he was 83. Buried in St. Andrews, Elderbank, NS. Occupation: Farmer, McAlpine Directory, Wyse Corner, 1896. Residence: New Antrim (1895).

Wilbert McMullin lived on the Guysborough Road at Wyse Corner, not far from Dollar Lake.

1901 and 1911 census, Meaghers Grant, with Ralph and Viola (1911), beside his parents.

1921 census McMullin Wilbert 49 Barbara 33 Ralph 23 Annie 6 Josephine 4 Rita 2 Jean 7/12

On 24 Dec 1895 when Wilbert Arden was 23, he first married **Ida May Cruickshank**, daughter of John Cruickshank (1846-) & Isabel Baker, in New Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. Born on 29 Nov 1875. Ida May died on 28 Sep 1912; she was 36. Buried in St. Andrews, Elderbank. Residence: New Antrim (1895).

Daughter of John and Isabel, of New Antrim.

They had the following children:

- 174**
- i. Ralph Bain (4 Jul 1896-)
 - ii. Viola May (Died as Child). Born on 24 Jul 1910 in Wyse Corner, Nov Scotia. Viola May died in Wyse Corner, Nov Scotia, on 15 Sep 1917; she was 7. Buried in St Andrews, Elderbank.
Died of diptheria.

On 18 Nov 1914 when Wilbert Arden was 42, he second married **Barbara Elizabeth Ashley** in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Born on 3 Jan 1888. Barbara Elizabeth died in Woodside, Halifax Co., NS, on 14 Jul 1960; she was 72. Buried in St. Andrews, Elderbank, NS.

They had the following children:

- i. Sylvester Ashley. Born in 1913 in Dutch Settlement, Halifax, NS. Sylvester died in Halifax, NS, on 30 Oct 2002; he was 89.
ASHLEY, Sylvester - 91, Dutch Settlement, passed away October 30, 2002, in QEII Health Sciences Centre, Halifax. Born in Dutch Settlement, he was a son of the late Barbara Elizabeth Ashley. Sylvester lived at The Birches in Musquodoboit Harbour for the past two years. Before that he lived with his daughter Bernice in Meaghers Grant for nine and a half years. Sylvester worked for Canadian National Railway for 34 years. He enjoyed playing cards, reading, especially western novels, liked the outdoors, playing

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

horseshoes, watching baseball games in Dutch Settlement. Sylvester is survived by daughters, Una (Ron Isenor), Dutch Settlement; Rowena (Kenneth Sibley), Meaghers Grant; Sylvia "Honey" (Mike Laycock), Porters Lake; Bernice "Babes" (Walter Dickie), Meaghers Grant; Sheila (Ronald MacKenzie), Meaghers Grant; son, Stelman "Tim" (Peggy), Port Bickerton; 15 grandchildren; 22 great-grandchildren; sisters, Rita Sibley, Wittenburg; Pearl Sibley, Meaghers Grant; brother, Charlie (Kyra) McMullin, Dartmouth; several nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by his wife, Nettie (Isenor); daughter in infancy, Beatrice; sisters, Annie, Josie, Jean. Interment in St. Georges Anglican Church Cemetery, Dutch Settlement. (Halifax Herald 11/1/2002)

- 175 ii. Annie Phyllis McMullen (1915-12 Apr 1998)
- 176 iii. Mabel Josephine (1918-)
- 177 iv. Jean Victoria (1921-26 Sep 2002)
- v. Pearl. Born in 1922.
Meaghers Grant Cemetery SIBLEY, Frank A. b. 1915 d. 1983 SIBLEY, Pearl M. b. 1922

Children Bruce, Cecil, Elizabeth and Murray.

Pearl married **Frank Archibald Sibley**. Born in 1914 in Meagher's Grant, NS. Frank Archibald died in Truro, NS, on 15 May 1983; he was 69. Buried in Meaghers Grant Cemetery.

Son of George Allison SIBLEY, b. 26 Jun 1871, Meagher's Grant, Halifax, NS d. 5 May 1955, Halifax, NS Age 83 years, and Barbara Lucretia MOSHER, b. 5 Mar 1891, Musquodoboit Harbour, Halifax, NS

- vi. Charles Arden. Born in 1933 in Wyse's Corner, Hfx. Co., NS. Charles Arden died in Dartmouth, NS, on 8 Feb 2013; he was 80.
McMULLIN, Charles Arden - 80, Dartmouth formerly of Wyse's Corner, passed away February 8th, 2013 in Dartmouth General Hospital. Born in Wyse's Corner, he was a son of the late Wilbert and Elizabeth (Ashley) McMullin. Charlie began his working career at the Nova Scotia Hospital dedicating 21 years before owning and operating his own business, retiring about 10 years ago. Charlie continued to find some sort of project to do while in retirement along with caring for his wife. He will be missed by family and friends. Charlie is survived by his wife of more than 57 years, Emily, daughter Jessie (Jeff) Parsons, Dartmouth; son Gary (Kimberlea) McMullin, Lake Echo; grandchildren Jasmine, James and Annalise; sister Pearl Sibley, Meaghers Grant; several nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by his brothers Ralph McMullin, Sylvester Ashley, sisters Annie McMullin, Josephine Crouse, Jean McMullin and Reta Sibley. Visitation 2-4pm (no family present) & 7-9pm (family present) Thursday in Ettinger Funeral Home, 2812 Highway 2, Shubenacadie, from where a funeral service will be held 2pm, Friday, Rev. David LeBlanc officiating. Interment in the Elderbank Cemetery.

Charles Arden married **Emily Kyra Streach**. Born in 1937 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Emily Kyra died on 30 Nov 2014; she was 77.

McMULLIN, Emily Kyra 77, Dartmouth formerly of Elderbank, passed away November 30, 2014 in Arborstone Enhanced Care. Born in Elderbank, she was the daughter of the late Percy and Jessie Streach. She was the last surviving member of her immediate family. Emily began her career at the Moirs Chocolate Factory, Dartmouth then moving on to the restaurant business. Emily then helped her late husband run his business. She is survived by daughter Jessie (Jeffrey) Parsons, Dartmouth; son Gary (Kimberlea) McMullin, Lake Echo; grandchildren Jasmine, James and Annalise; many nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her husband of 57 years Charles, brothers Jim, Bruce and sister Wanda. Interment will be in the Elderbank Cemetery.

- vii. Reta.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

81. Minerva Jane McMullin (*John³, Joseph², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 14 Aug 1874. Minerva Jane died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 19 Mar 1956; she was 81. Buried in St. Andrews United, Elderbank. Residence: New Antrim (1895).

At the time of the marriage to John Bain, he was listed as 30, she as 22, and they were both listed as single (NSHVS). His dates don't match those at death, however.

At the time of the marriage to John Killen, he was listed as 20, she as 22, and they were both listed as widowed (NSHVS), but those ages are not close to her birth year.

On 18 Sep 1895 when Minerva Jane was 21, she first married **John H. Bain** in Wyse Corner, Nov Scotia. Born in 1865 in New Campbelltown, Cape Breton. John H. died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 5 Jun 1913; he was 48. Buried in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Occupation: Merchant. Residence: Dartmouth (1895).

At the time of death, his age was 53 years 7 months, reported by Minerva J. Bain.

1911 census John 51, Minerva 37, Wilbert 13, Anna 2.

They had the following children:

- 178** i. Wilbert Gladstone (19 May 1898-26 Nov 1923)
- ii. Anna McLellan. Born on 15 Jul 1908 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Died 1992.

On 30 Jan 1929 when Anna McLellan was 20, she married **George "William" Leedham** in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Born in 1902 in Dartmouth, NS. George "William" died in 1972; he was 70.

St. Andrews Cemetery, Elderbank
LEEDHAM, G. William (BILLIE) b. 1902 d. 1972
LEEDHAM, Anna M. b. 1908 d. 1992.

PICTOU - Thelma June Gendron, 75 of Denoon Street, Pictou, passed away Tuesday, January 23rd, 2007, at the Aberdeen Hospital. Born in Elderbank, Nova Scotia, she was a daughter of the late William and Anna (Bain) Leedham. Thelma was a resident of Pictou for the past 29 years having previously resided in Moncton and Ontario. Surviving are a son, Kenneth, British Columbia; daughters: Kathleen (Gary) McAvoy, Halifax; Tracy Shaw (Harley Palmer), Stellarton; grandchildren: Jeffrey, Kristopher, Jerry and Nathan; a brother, Laurie Leedham, Elderbank, NS.; sisters, Shirley "Jim" (Abbey) Abolit, Elderbank; Rita (Charles) Reid, Middle Musquodoboit; several nieces and nephews. Burial of ashes will take place in the Elderbank Cemetery, Elderbank, Hants County, at a later date.

On 18 May 1916 when Minerva Jane was 41, she second married **John Killen** in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Born on 27 Feb 1866 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. John died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 25 Mar 1940; he was 74.

Family of Alexander McMullin (28) & Janet Taylor

82. George "Cameron" McMullin (*Alexander³, Joseph², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 21 Jan 1871 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. George "Cameron" died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 17 Aug 1940; he was 69. Buried in St. Andrews, Elderbank. Occupation: Farmer, Little River, McAlpine Directory, 1896.

The stone of Cameron McMullin (sic) in Elderbank also includes Lewis E. McMullin, 1916-1981.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

1911 census Cameron, Katherine, Ray, Adams and George, Little River.

Children listed in Jennie Reid's Musquodoboit Pioneers, under Rhind, in the Guild family.

On 28 Oct 1897 when George "Cameron" was 26, he married **Katherine McKeen**, daughter of Adam McKeen & Ann McKeen, in Lower Musquodoboit, NS. Born on 17 Sep 1873 in St. Marys, Pictou Co., NS. Katherine died in Belleville, ON, in 1969; she was 95.

They had the following children:

- i. David "Ray". Born on 5 Aug 1898 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. David "Ray" died in Overseas on 8 Aug 1917; he was 19. Buried in Melcombe Regis Cemetery, Weymouth, Dorset, England.
Named in Jennie Reid's Musquodoboit Pioneers.

From Cemetery Records,
Pvt David Ray McMullin
Service No:297945
Date of Death:08/08/1917
Age:18
Regiment/Service:Canadian Forestry Corps 15th Coy.
Son of George Cameron McMullin and Katherine McMullin, of Elderbank, Halifax Co., Nova Scotia.
Burial: Melcombe Regis Cemetery, Dorset, England, Plot: II. C. 3173.
- ii. Adams Willis. Born on 4 Dec 1900 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., N.S. Adams Willis died in Spryfield, Hfx. Co., NS, on 19 Aug 1954; he was 53. Buried in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., N.S. Occupation: Carpenter. Residence: Los Angeles (J. Reid); Spryfield, NS (Death). Mrs. Katherine McMullin, Spryfield, mother, informant of death (NSHVS).
- 179 iii. George Marshall (15 Aug 1905-4 Jan 1967)
- 180 iv. Lewis Edmund (20 Oct 1916-26 May 1981)

83. Morton Willis McMullin (*Alexander³, Joseph², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 6 Aug 1874 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS.

1911 census Little River (Elderbank), between Elderbank and Antrim, with wife Harriett, beside Alexander, Janet and Aubrey (parents and brother).

1930 US census Waltham, MA, McMullin Morton 55, Harriett 47 (wife), Eleanor 18 (daughter), Eileen 16 (daughter).

On 15 Apr 1904 when Morton Willis was 29, he married **Harriett "Hattie" Elizabeth Dickey**, daughter of James Kent Dickey (6 Jan 1846-1 Jun 1926) & Mary Ann Reid (11 Apr 1850-11 Oct 1940), in Newton, MA. Born on 6 Oct 1882 in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS. Residence: Waltham, MA (1944, Brother Harold's Birth Affidavit).

They had the following children:

- i. Eleanor Maud. Born on 22 Dec 1911 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS.
- ii. Edith Eilen. Born on 13 May 1913 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS.

84. Aubrey Lawson McMullin (*Alexander³, Joseph², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 10 Jun 1888. Aubrey Lawson died in Brookfield, Col. Co., NS, on 10 Dec 1963; he was 75. Buried in Brookfield, Col. Co., NS.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Aubrey, ae 13, is listed in the household of Alexander, ae 60, and Janet, ae 50, in the 1901 census of Little River and at ae 23 in the 1911 census with Alexander 70 and Janet 61. In 1921, Aubrey (33) and Elizabeth Ann (30) are in Middle Musquodoboit.

Aubrey's Death Certificate (NSHVS) signed by Ian McMullin, Brookfield, Col. Co., son.

Aubrey Lawson McMullin (sic), 1888-1963, and wife Elizabeth Ann, 1890-1980, are buried in Westside Cemetery, Brookfield, Col. Co., NS.

Aubrey Lawson married **Elizabeth Ann**.

They had one child:

- 181** i. Ian (1925-2004)

Family of Margaret Ann McMullin (29) & George Washington Cole

85. Harvey Everett Cole (*Margaret Ann McMullin³, Joseph², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 25 Mar 1872 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Harvey Everett died in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 3 Apr 1945; he was 73. Buried in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS.

Harvey farmed on Elderbank back road -was one of the first to ship milk to Halifax. It was shipped by train -I think every day. He also had water bowls installed and electricity as soon as it was available. He sold the farm and moved to Stewiacke and ran an ice cream parlor. He was very involved with the temperance lodge and probably Odd Fellows. He died in Stewiacke in 1945 (from Dean Cole, Middle Musquodoboit, Jan., 2012).

On 24 Dec 1902 when Harvey Everett was 30, he first married **Sarah "Annie" Ball**. Born on 24 Jul 1871 in Brookfield, Queens Co. Sarah "Annie" died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 22 May 1935; she was 63.

ANNIE BALL (dau. of FRANK BALL AND FELIDA MARTIN) was born July 1870 in Brookfield, Nova Scotia, and died 22 May 1935. She married (1) BERT MERCHY. He was born in Musquodoboit, Halifax, Nova Scotia, and Killed in Molega Mines. She married (2) HARVEY EVERETT COLE. He was born 1872 in Elderbank, Halifax, Nova Scotia, and died 02 April 1945 in Stewiacke, Colchester, Nova Scotia.

Children of ANNIE BALL and BERT MERCHY are:

- i. ROBERT MERCHY, m. THELMA BALL; b. 1904; d. Norwood, Norfolk, MA.
- ii. LILIAN MERCHY.

Children of ANNIE BALL and HARVEY COLE are:

- iii. MARGARET COLE.
- iv. EVERETT COLE. Lived in Western Shore, Lunenburg, Nova Scotia and operated a store.
- v. STANLEY COLE. Stanley Cole lived in Plainville, Norfolk, MA.

The Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics shows the marriage of Harvey Everett Cole, bachelor, 30, to Sarah Annie Murchy, widow, 31, on 24 Dec. 1902.

Also the marriage of Frank B. Murchy on Oct 1 1891 to Sarah Annie Ball

They had the following children:

- 182** i. Everett Francis (16 Oct 1903-1 Jan 1977)
- 183** ii. Stanley George (14 Feb 1905-28 Dec 1994)
- iii. Margaret Josephine. Born on 30 Aug 1907 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Margaret Josephine died in Montreal, Quebec, on 30 Jan 1987; she was 79.
Children: Yvonne (Allen Bruce), Anna (David Bostick), Donna (Dale Moore), George

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

and Ronald MacMichael.

On 29 Jun 1936 when Margaret Josephine was 28, she married **Austin Samuel McMichael** in Dartmouth, NS. Born on 31 Jan 1905 in Gays River, NS. Austin Samuel died in Montreal, Quebec, on 17 Jul 1986; he was 81. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery. Residence: Gays River; Point Claire, Quebec.

Austin Samuel McMichael, b. Jan. 31, 1905, Gays River, parents Samuel "George" McMichael and Eva Wilson Ford McMichael (NSHVS).

Harvey Everett second married **Eunice Ann (Cox) Brison**. Born on 10 Mar 1875 in Medford, Kings Co., NS.

Wife at time of Harvey Everett's death, as reported on the death certificate (NSHVS).

86. Lillus Maud Cole (*Margaret Ann McMullin³, Joseph², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 18 Feb 1875 in Little River, Hfx. Co., NS. Lillus Maud died in Plainville, Norfolk, MA, in 1968; she was 92. Residence: Massachusetts (1892).

Children names from Dean Cole, Middle Musquodoboit, Jan. 2012.

On 21 Mar 1895 when Lillus Maud was 20, she married **George Henry Litchfield** in Medway, MA. Born on 25 Jul 1871 in Scituate, Plymouth Co, MA. George Henry died in Fitchburg, Worcester, MA, in 1927; he was 55.

They had the following children:

- i. Bertram E. Born on 10 Sep 1896 in Franklin, Norfolk, MA. Bertram E. died on 25 Jun 1952; he was 55. Buried in Union City Cemetery, Franklin.
On 1 Jun 1921 when Bertram E. was 24, he married **Norma J. Dickerson** in Ottumwa, Wapole, Iowa. Born on 30 Mar 1882 in Fremont, Mahaska, Iowa. Norma J. died in Arlington, VA, on 15 Jan 1972; she was 89.
- ii. Norma (Died as Child). Born on 22 Sep 1899 in Franklin, Norfolk, MA.

87. Sidney Morton Cole (*Margaret Ann McMullin³, Joseph², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 19 Jun 1876 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Sidney Morton died in Vancouver BC, on 11 May 1964; he was 87. Buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, BC.

Sidney Morton married Eleanor in British Columbia, they lived in Vancouver area. Children - Arthur, Frank, Bill, Charlie, Margaret, Clara (from Dean Cole, Middle Musquodoboit, Jan., 2012).

On 18 May 1916 when Sidney Morton was 39, he married **Harriett Eleanor Mallory** in Vancouver, BC. Born on 16 Nov 1885 in Warkworth, Northumberland, On. Harriett Eleanor died in Vancouver, BC, on 4 Jun 1953; she was 67.

They had the following children:

- i. Arthur Mallory. Born on 1 Mar 1917 in Vancouver, BC. Arthur Mallory died in Vancouver, BC, on 19 May 1939; he was 22.
- ii. Frank Murray. Born on 6 Jul 1918 in Vancouver, BC. Frank Murray died in Germany on 3 Aug 1943; he was 25. Buried in Ameland General Cemetery, Netherlands. Occupation: Royal Canadian Armed Forces.
- iii. Margaret Inez. Born on 17 May 1921 in Vancouver, BC.
- iv. Walter William. Born on 18 May 1924 in Vancouver, BC.
- v. Sidney Charles. Born on 15 May 1925 in Vancouver, BC. Sidney Charles died in Clearborrk, BC, on 4 Oct 1991; he was 66.
Children Marilyn b. 1949, Denise b. 1951, Sidney b. 1952, Barbara b. 1953, Laura b. 1958.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

- On 12 Dec 1947 when Sidney Charles was 22, he married **Helen Louise Stubbart** in Vancouver, BC. Born in 1927 in BC, Canada.
- vi. Clara Evelyn. Born on 23 Aug 1929 in Vancouver, BC.

88. Norman Willis Cole (*Margaret Ann McMullin³, Joseph², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born in 1878 in Little River, Hfx. Co., NS. Norman Willis died in New Glasgow, NS, in Feb 1961; he was 83.

Family information from www.searchmytree.com (no name associated).

COLE, NORMAN WILLIS, 82, passed away at the Aberdeen Hospital, New Glasgow. Born at Elderbank, he was son of the late George W. and Margaret Ann (McMullen) Cole of Elderbank. At Elderbank, he operated a general store for 28 years. He came to New Glasgow 23 years ago and operated a grocery store. He was a member of Trinity United Church and the Conservative Party. He married the former Carrie Anna Marks in 1907 and she survives him; also surviving are one sister, Lillus (Mrs. George Litchfield), Plainsville, Mass.; two brothers, Sidney in Vancouver and Maurice in Elderbank; four sons, George in Lyons Brook, Marks in Liverpool, Willis and Dixon in New Glasgow, and two daughters Thelma (Mrs. Eric Wilkinson) Dorval, Que., and Frances (Mrs. Walter McCurdy) Louisville, NB. He was predeceased by three brothers and one sister. Burial in Riverside Cemetery.

On 23 Oct 1907 when Norman Willis was 29, he married **Carrie Ann Marks** in Chelsey, MA. Born on 13 Feb 1886 in Murchyville, NS. Carrie Ann died in New Glasgow, NS, in 1989; she was 102.

They had the following children:

- i. Thelma Alice. Born on 9 Jul 1908 in Franklin, MA. She was still living on Oct. 5, 2011, at age 103.

On 17 Sep 1931 when Thelma Alice was 23, she married **Eric Oscar Wilkinson** in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Born in 1900 in Sydney, Australia.

WILKINSON, Miriam A. 1936-2011 In Huntingdon, Quebec on October 5, 2011 at the age of 75 years. She is survived by her mother Thelma Cole, her sister, Barbara Goulding (Richard) and brother Kenneth Wilkinson (Louise). She also leaves her daughters Jennifer (Robert) and Joanne, her son, John as well as grandchildren and great-grandchildren. Donations may be made in memory to the Huntingdon United Church.

Miriam Wilkinson married Arthur Coulombe, he was born on 14 Dec 1927 and died in Ormstown, Quebec on 26 Jun 2012.

At the U.C.P.Q. (Hôpital Laval), passed away July 4, 2012 Mrs. Louise Gélinas, wife of Mr. Kenneth Wilkinson. She was the daughter of the late Sir Joseph Edmond Gélinas and the late Madame Eugénie Lamy. She lived in Donnacona. Mrs. Gélinas is survived by her children, Susan, David and Paul (Johanne Lacerte) and her grandson Christopher. She was the sister and sister-in-law of Guy (Anne-Marie Labissonnière), Denise, the late Jean (late Marie-Anne Boudreau); the half-sister of the late Lucie, the late Aline (René Donais), François and the daughter-in-law of the late Geneviève Lemay.

- ii. George William. Born on 24 Jun 1912 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. George William died in New Glasgow, NS, on 29 May 1965; he was 52.
Children Colene Dell Cole, born in Wallace Station, Cumberland, Nova Scotia about 1939, died in Halifax, Nova Scotia on 22 Nov 1988, and Sharon Cole, married to James Cooper.

On 9 Nov 1937 when George William was 25, he married **Leona Myretta Cameron** in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Born in 1919 in Spry Harbour, NS.

- 184** iii. Edward "Marks" (Twin) (30 Nov 1913-14 Mar 1988)
185 iv. Norman Willis (Twin) (30 Nov 1913-26 Apr 1989)

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

- | | | |
|-----|-----|--|
| 186 | v. | Clarence "Dixon" (24 Dec 1917-7 Dec 1991) |
| 187 | vi. | Frances Beatrice (22 Aug 1921-23 Aug 2000) |

89. Clarence Bourke Cole (*Margaret Ann McMullin³, Joseph², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 29 Jun 1879 in Little River, Hfx. Co., NS. Clarence Bourke died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 6 Sep 1923; he was 44.

On 1 Jul 1918 when Clarence Bourke was 39, he married **Georgie Ella May Reid** in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Born on 26 May 1898 in Brookvale, Hants Co. Georgie Ella May died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS, in 1979; she was 80.

Daughter of James and Janet (Brown) Reid.

Georgina married second in Stewiacke, Colchester, Nova Scotia on 30 Oct 1924 to George Alexander Scott, born in Meagher's Grant, Halifax, Nova Scotia on 20 Dec 1880, died in Elderbank on 27 Jan 1955, son of George and Martha (Reid) Scott.

There were 2 half siblings to Edwin, Norma and Dorthy -they were George "Eark" Scott and Della McKellar -they were children of Georgie by Alex Scott who Georgie married after her 1st husband died (from Dean Cole, Middle Musquodoboit, Jan., 2012).

Della May Scott, born in Elderbank, Halifax, Nova Scotia on 20 Jun 1925, died in Prince George, British Columbia on 20 Jul 1998, married to Dr. John MacPherson McKellar, born in Winnipeg, Manitoba in 1922, died in Prince George on 18 Jul 1987.

George Eark Scott, born in Elderbank in 1927, died in Durham, Ontario on 15 Oct 2006, married first on 6 Oct 1951 to Ethel Mae Redden, born in Lindsay Lake, Halifax, Nova Scotia in 1925, died in Durham on 2 May 1998, daughter of Henry and Frances (Higgins) Redden. George married second to Genevieve Mills. George and Ethel had no children and are buried in Durham Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- | | |
|---------|--|
| i. | Edwin Nelson ("Jake"). Born on 27 Mar 1920 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Edwin Nelson ("Jake") died in Halifax, NS, on 10 Nov 2000; he was 80. Buried in Elderbank, Nova Scotia. Residence: Musquodoboit Harbour. |
| 188 ii. | Norma Litchfield (19 Apr 1923-3 Mar 2011) |
| iii. | Dorothy Margaret. Born on 28 Feb 1922 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Dorothy Margaret died in New York State, on 16 Feb 2014; she was 91.
Children: David A. Stillman b. Toronto, ON 9 Mar 1952, John M. Stillman b. Toronto 7 Sep 1953, Scott W. Stillman b. 3 Sep 1954, married to Pamela Koike, b. 1953, James M. Stillman, b. 18 Jun 1957, Howard E Stillman, b. 1 Jul 1960. |

On 18 Aug 1951 when Dorothy Margaret was 29, she married **Albert Carman Stillman** in Toronto, ON. Born on 27 Aug 1919 in Havelock, Peterborough, On. Albert Carman died in Rochester, NY, on 15 Dec 1973; he was 54.

90. Frank "Maurice" Cole (*Margaret Ann McMullin³, Joseph², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 6 Jul 1882 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Frank "Maurice" died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 28 Jul 1966; he was 84. Buried in St. Andrews, Elderbank.

Family info from Edward Peck

On 29 Dec 1915 when Frank "Maurice" was 33, he married **Annie Rose Killen** in Dartmouth, NS. Born on 18 Feb 1892 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Annie Rose died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 23 Oct 1968; she was 76.

Daughter of Arthur and Eliza Jane (Dillman) Killen

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

They had the following children:

- 189**
- i. Frank Carson (21 Nov 1916-8 May 1991)
 - ii. Ivan Killen (Twin). Born on 11 Apr 1921 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Ivan Killen died in Leduc, AB, on 14 May 2004; he was 83. Buried in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Children of Ivan and Christina (MacLean) Cole: Ann Marie (Cole) Thibert, b. 30 Jun 1955; George Ivan Cole, b. 26 Nov 1956; Elizabeth Irene "Betty" (Cole) MacAuley, b. May 1958; Eugene Maurice Cole, b. Feb 1959; and, Margareta Lynn (Cole) Zettler, b. 26 Nov 1961.

On 10 Jun 1955 when Ivan Killen was 34, he married **Janette (Jean) MacDonald (MacLean)** in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Born on 24 May 1916 in New Glasgow, NS. Janette (Jean) died in Edmonton, AB, on 13 Apr 1989; she was 72. Residence: Antigonish.

- Daughter of Ronald and Maybelle (MacLean) MacLean. Jeannette married first in Antigonish County, Nova Scotia on 29 Oct 1936 to Daniel MacDonald, born in Beaver Meadow, Antigonish, Nova Scotia on 3 Oct 1912, died in Antigonish on 5 Apr 2000.
- iii. Olive Irene (Twin). Born on 11 Apr 1921 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Olive Irene died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, on 8 Jan 1995; she was 73.
 - iv. Jean Elizabeth "Beth". Born on 16 Feb 1926 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Jean Elizabeth "Beth" died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 8 Nov 2011; she was 85.
INNIS, Jean Elizabeth (Beth Cole), 85 Beth died suddenly, as she wanted, in her own home in Elderbank on November 8, 2011. She was born in her parents' house in Elderbank on February 16, 1926. She was the youngest child of F. Maurice Cole and Annie Rose (Killen) Cole. Beth attended school in Elderbank and went to work at Simpsons in Halifax at a young age. She retired from Imperial Oil in Halifax and moved back to Elderbank. In her younger years she enjoyed bowling and swimming. Beth was a woman of strong opinions and quick tongue and enjoyed the banter when questioned on her ideas. She also had a great memory for family and community events and was a walking genealogy source of the Cole and Killen families. For all of her working years in Halifax she travelled home to Elderbank every weekend, at first by bus. Beth was a member of the Canadian Order of Foresters, Elderbank New Horizons Group, UCW and St. Andrews United Church, Elderbank. She is survived by nieces and nephews, Dean (Rita), Dave (Helena) Musquodoboit Valley, Don, Regina and Elderbank, Ann, George, Eugene (Sheila), her namesake Betty (Calvin) and Lynn of Alberta. She is also survived by Jule's children, Brian, Gloria and Heather. She was predeceased by Gerald (Jule) Innis, her husband of almost 25 years, her brothers Frank and Ivan and sister, Irene. She is also predeceased by a foster family that lived at the farm, Gladys, Jessie, Marge, Frankie and Bennie Drysdale whom she considered family. Beth did not like visitations or funerals so in keeping with her wishes, there will be a graveside service and committal at a later date. Cremation has taken place under the direction of Ettinger Funeral Home, Shubenacadie. Donations in her memory may be made to St. Andrews United Church, the Elderbank Cemetery or to the Canadian Arthritis Society.

Jean Elizabeth "Beth" married **Gerald Stuart "Jule" Innis**. Born on 15 Feb 1920 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Gerald Stuart "Jule" died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, on 3 Feb 2005; he was 84.

Family of William Joseph McMullin (30) & Elizabeth (Libbie) Fox

91. Esson "Freeman" McMullin (*William Joseph³, Joseph², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 27 Apr 1875. Esson "Freeman" died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, on 11 Sep 1904; he was 29.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

McMullin, Esson Freeman, d. 11 Sep. 1904, ae 28, "leaves a widow, who lost a little girl, their only child, a few months before" (PW).

The Late Esson F. McMullin, Musquodoboit. The many friends of Esson Freeman McMullin, of Middle Musquodoboit, will learn with regret of his death, which took place at his home on Sept. 11th, at 3 a.m., of neuritis. He was 25 years old and leaves a widow, who has the sympathy of a very large circle of friends. Her case is very sad, as she has lost her husband and only child, a bright little girl, inside of five months. The deceased was a professional nurse. He trained and nursed in the Victoria General Hospital for three years, and also nursed in the United States, where he formed a large circle of friends. The funeral was the largest ever seen in Musquodoboit. About 80 carriages followed the body to its last resting place. There was a short service held at the house and another service at the church and grave, conducted by Rev. Dr. Smith. The casket was carried from the church to the grave by six pall bearers headed by Royal Standard Division and the Sabbath School, of which he was a valued member. The flowers were handsome and numerous. Mr. and Mrs. W. H. McMullin and Mrs. E. F. McMullin wish to thank their many friends for the kindness shown them in the time of sickness and death.

On 18 Sep 1900 when Esson "Freeman" was 25, he married **Christie A. (Lena) Smith** in Halifax.

They had one child:

- i. Edna Rachel (Died as Infant). Born in Dec 1902. Edna Rachel died in Family Bible, on 1 Apr 1904; she was 1. Buried in Musquodoboit, NS.
Died at age 1 year 5 months (Family bible of William Joseph McMullin (sic) and Elizabeth Fox)

92. Annie Ormond McMullin (*William Joseph³, Joseph², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 22 Dec 1876 in Little River, Hfx. Co., NS. Annie Ormond died in 1963; she was 86. Buried in Gays River, Col. Co., NS.

Annie Ormond McMullin md. George Frame of Gays River, Col. Co., N.S. Annie and George Frame had 6 sons and 4 daus.:

- 1 Carolyn Ruth (Mrs. Wm. Murray Smith)
- 2 Gladys Martha (Mrs. Leo Francis Pearse)
- 3 Jean MacDonald
- 4 Herbert Alexander md. Doris Geldart
- 5 Wm. Davison died in infancy
- 6 Josephine Edna (Mrs. John Homans)
- 7 George Archibald md. Madeline Awalt
- 8 Francis Murdock md. Dorothy Milne <- Note: Father of Marion Frame, Truro.
- 9 Irving Haliburton died in infancy
- 10 Freida Esson md. Carl H. Archibald

(Source, Jennie Reid's Musquodoboit Pioneers).

1911 census Gays River,
Frame, George A. Jun 1871, Annie O. Dec. 1876, Norma E. Oct. 1902, Gladys M. Apr. 1904, Jean M. D. Oct 1905, Herbert A. Mar 1907, J. Edna, May 1910.

On 24 Dec 1901 when Annie Ormond was 25, she married **George Alexander Frame** in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, Rev. Edwin Smith. Born on 26 Jun 1871 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. George Alexander died in 1968; he was 96. Buried in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Residence: Gays River (1911 Census).

Son of Alexander Frame and Susanne Annand (Jennings, Musquodoboit).

From **GENEALOGY OF THE FRAME FAMILY**, by Rev. David A. Frame, D.D., Halifax, NS (undated, but late 1930s or early 1940s)

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

GEORGE ALEXANDER FRAME, born June 26, 1871. He remained on the home farm where by hard work and careful planning he has developed and extended his farming operations until his abundant labors and sound judgment have made him one of the most prosperous farmers in the countryside. He is interested in the Church and is an elder in the Shubenacadie United Church.

On December 24, 1901 he married Annie Ormond McMullin of Musquodoboit. Before marriage she was a successful teacher. Since then she has continued to live a very busy life. She has been careful and competent in the home in caring for a large family and, being well informed in all matters pertaining to farm life, has freely given of her best in aid of the various developments that have been brought about within and without the home. They have had a family of five boys and five girls. They are Norma Elizabeth, Gladys Martha, Jean MacDonald, Herbert Alexander, William Davison, Josephine Edna, George Archibald, Francis Murdoch, Irving Haliburton, and Frieda Esson.

1 NORMA ELIZABETH, born October 24, 1902. Graduated from Dalhousie University in 1922 with the degree of B.A. Married Rev. Albert Barnes Simpson July 17, 1923. He was a graduate of Dalhousie and Pine Hill Divinity Hall and served in World War I. They went to the Canadian Middle West and successfully ministered to congregations in Port Arthur, Shoal Lake and Winnipeg. His congregational work was interrupted when he became a chaplain in World War II. Since the end of the war he has been devoting his energies to the welfare of war veterans. They have four children, Allan, Jean, David and Carolyn.

1.1 ALLAN B., born November 1924. He is a candidate for the ministry of The United Church of Canada and has given good service in mission fields of the Church. During the war he enlisted in the Royal Canadian Air Force. He spent months in training but did not reach the desired goal of service overseas. When relieved of military duties at the close of the war he resumed his studies at United Church College, Winnipeg.

1.2 JEAN, born in 1927 is attending college in Winnipeg.

1.3 DAVID, born in 1928 is attending high school in Winnipeg.

1.4 CAROLYN, born in 1930 is attending high school in Winnipeg.

2 GLADYS MARTHA, born April 21, 1904. Educated in the home school and at the County Academy. She decided upon nursing as an occupation and was accepted as a student nurse at St. John's Hospital, School of Nursing, Long Island City, New York, and graduated there in 1933. Following this she took a special course at Columbia University and later held a responsible position on the nursing staff of a hospital. During the war years her services were at the disposal of military authorities in the New York area. At the war's end she returned to private nursing.

3 JEAN MACDONALD, born October 14, 1905. Educated in the home school and at Pictou Academy. Like her sister she chose nursing as a sphere of work. She entered upon her training in the Rhode Island Hospital, School of Nursing, and graduated in 1928. She engaged in private nursing and except for brief interruptions has continued in this to the present.

4 HERBERT ALEXANDER, born March 4, 1907. Associated with his father on the home farm, he has by capable and intelligent labor aided in the development of the farm: the introduction of mechanical help, the replacement of buildings and the improvement of stock and poultry, all of which have resulted in liberal returns. On October 1, 1936 he married Doris Geldert of Cole Harbor who has since then cheerfully taken her full share of the many home duties requiring attention. They have one child, George Douglas born July 18, 1937.

5 WILLIAM DAVISON, born October 15, 1908 and died October 20, 1908.

6 JOSEPHINE EDNA, born May 12, 1910. Trained for a teacher. She taught school for several years. On October 7, 1933 she married John MacIntosh Homans of Clam Harbor. He is a merchant and carries on an extensive business. They have had a family of four girls, namely, Margaret, born November 26, 1935, a bright and lovable child who died July 26, 1944, a drowning accident; Janet Marie, Gladys Bonnie, Heather Frame.

7 GEORGE ARCHIBALD, born August 4, 1911. Attended Dalhousie University and graduated in 1932 with the degree of Bachelor of Science. Continued his studies at the Nova Scotia Technical College and graduated there in 1936 having taken the course in Mining and Metallurgy. He accepted a position with the International Nickel Co. of Canada in Copper Cliff, Ontario, and has continued in the employ of that company to the present. He is now chief test engineer in the Concentrator department. On September 8, 1938 he married Madeline Awalt. They have two children, Donna Arlene and Marion Jean.

8 FRANCIS MURDOCH, born December 29, 1914. He owns the southern part of the original Frame property upon which the old dwelling house has been standing for over a century. But now its days are numbered and soon it will be replaced by a new and modern one. This suggests that the owner will need a helpmeet and rumour says this lack will soon be remedied. He is a capable and hard-working farmer; a large milk and egg producer-indeed the

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

place seems alive with cows -and chickens. Notwithstanding his manifold duties he takes time, at the proper season, to set the net and lure the wary salmon to his doom.

9 IRVING HALIBURTON, born September 8, 1916 and died December 17, 1916.

10 FRIEDA ESSON, born April 30, 1920. Educated in the home school and at Truro Academy. She decided -upon a business course and attended the Maritime Business College, Halifax. After graduation she accepted a position in Halifax and continued there until her marriage on November 2, 1940 to Carl Hiram Archibald who is employed with the Truro Electric' Commission. In order that her hand may not lose its cunning she continues at office work in Truro.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|------------|-------|--|
| 190 | i. | Norma Elizabeth (24 Oct 1902-) |
| | ii. | Gladys Martha. Born on 21 Apr 1904 in Shubenacadie, NS.
Gladys Martha married Leo Francis Pearse . |
| | iii. | Jean MacDonald. Born on 14 Oct 1905. Jean MacDonald died in 1980; she was 74.
Buried in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. |
| 191 | iv. | Herbert Alexander (4 Mar 1907-) |
| | v. | William Davison (Died as Infant). Born on 15 Oct 1908. William Davison died on 20 Oct 1908; he was <1. |
| | vi. | Josephine "Edna". Born on 12 May 1910.
On 7 Oct 1933 when Josephine "Edna" was 23, she married John MacIntosh Homans . |
| | vii. | George Archibald. Born on 4 Oct 1911.
George Archibald married Madeline Awalt . |
| 192 | viii. | Francis "Murdock" (29 Dec 1914-1985) |
| | ix. | Irving Haliburton (Died as Infant). Born on 8 Sep 1916. Irving Haliburton died on 17 Dec 1916; he was <1. |
| | x. | Freida Esson. Born on 30 Apr 1920 in Shubenacadie, Nova Scotia. Freida Esson died in Truro NS, on 12 Nov 1996; she was 76.
On 2 Nov 1940 when Freida Esson was 20, she married Carl Hiram Archibald , son of Thomas G. Archibald (116) (28 Sep 1886-) & Louisa G. Rieck. Born in 1914. Carl Hiram died on 29 Jan 1987; he was 73. Buried in Gays River United Church Cemetery, NS. |
| | xi. | Carolyn Ruth.
Carolyn Ruth married William Murray Smith . |

Family of Rachel McMullen (31) & Alexander McDonald

93. Duncan McDonald (*Rachel McMullen³, Hugh², Archibald¹*). Born on 14 Jun 1866 in Musquodoboit, NS.

1901 census, Truro, Head, Widower, with mother Rachel, widow, brother Elmore, single, and children Jean, Alexander and Georgie.

On 8 Nov 1893 when Duncan was 27, he married **Georgianna Ellen Cutten** in Truro. Born in 1872 in Onslow, Col. Co., NS, d/o David and Sarah. Georgie E. died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 6 Dec 1900; she was 28.

The death of Georgiana Ellen Cutten McDonald, Dec. 6, 1900, is reported in the Truro Daily News (Colchester Archives).

They had the following children:

- | | |
|-----|---|
| i. | Jean Baxter. Born on 14 Sep 1894.
Jean Piers, Pugwash, NS, March 24, 1962 (delayed birth registration of sister Georgie).

On 11 May 1917 when Jean Baxter was 22, she married Edmund Cutten Piers in Wallace, Cumb. Co., NS. Born in 1894 in Wallace Bay, Cumb. Co., NS. |
| ii. | Alexander H. Born on 1 Sep 1896. |

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

- iii. Georgianna Ellen Cutten. Born on 17 Oct 1900 in Truro, NS.
On 22 Jun 1929 when Georgianna Ellen Cutten was 28, she married **Arnold Murray Porter** in Toronto, ON.

Family of Thomas Gotobed McMullen (32) & Jessie McConnell McCully

94. Frances (Fannie) Robbins McMullen (*Thomas Gotobed³, Hugh², Archibald¹*). Born on 7 Jan 1869 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Frances (Fannie) Robbins died in Halifax, N.S., on 12 Dec 1925; she was 56. Buried in Truro, Colchester Co., NS.

On 29 Nov 1893 when Frances (Fannie) Robbins was 24, she married **Archibald Foster McCulloch** in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Born on 19 Mar 1866 in Halifax, Nova Scotia. Archibald Foster died in New Glasgow, NS, on 28 Mar 1936; he was 70. Buried in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Occupation: Merchant, Dry Goods. Residence: 1911 Census Pictou; New Glasgow, 40 Years.

They had the following children:

- 193**
- i. Harold G. Born in Sep 1896.
 - ii. Archibald "Cecil" (Apr 1901-)
 - iii. Frederic I. Born in May 1905.
 - iv. Jessie "Alene", 1914-10 Nov. 1998, married **Bruce Cox**. 27 AUG. 1970. New Glasgow- Bruce Cox, for many years associated with the A.C. McCulloch business district here, died in Aberdeen Hospital last night. He was 67. A native of Collingwood, Ont., he came here in 1931 as a hockey import- and never moved back. He opened up a garage on what is now the old parking grounds and then joined his brother-in-law, Cecil McCulloch in the latter's business activities. He became an officer in the McCulloch company. Before he came here he had already played with Port Arthur in 1928-29 when they won the Allan Cup. He had scored the final winning goal. Amongst many trophies he held was a gold Allan Cup skate. He also had been presented with a gold watch from the Ontario branch of the Canadian Hockey Association. In 1933 he left Pictou County and played for the Bronx hockey team in New York- in a professional league. He returned here and again played for New Glasgow. He retired from hockey in 1939. He joined the New Glasgow fire department in 1941 and has been secretary for much of this time, a post he still occupied at the time of his death. He was a past master and treasurer of Albion Lodge, AF and AM, a member of the Masonic Shrine Club of Pictou and Colchester Counties and the Mount Lebanon chapter of Royal Arch Masons, the Malta Preceptory Militia Temple, the Orient Council, the Century Chapter of the Order of the Eastern Star of which he was a past patron and a life member. He was an honorary member of the Tatamagouche chapter; and a charter member of the advisory board of Demolay here and was presented with the Legion of Honor medal from headquarters in Kansas City. He was a member of Liberty Lodge of Knights of Pythias and received his 25-year jewel some years ago. He was a member of the 24 hour club of Alcohol Anonymous of Trenton. He is survived by his wife, the former Alene McCulloch of New Glasgow. His parents, the former Mr. and Mrs. Harry Seth Cox, spent the last years in New Glasgow and died here. Remains will be at the R.H. Porter Funeral Home, New Glasgow.

95. Frank Aubrey McMullen (*Thomas Gotobed³, Hugh², Archibald¹*). Born on 11 Aug 1870. Frank Aubrey died on 16 Feb 1941; he was 70.

1901 census Maitland, McMullen Frank (Aug 11 1870), Florence (Mar 3 1875), Gladdis (Jul 19 1894), Doris (Oct 13 1896), Frances (Aug 5 1897)

On 1 Feb 1893 in Chatham, NB, Frank Aubrey married **Florence Agnes McCulley**. Born on 11 Mar 1875. Residence: Vancouver, BC (1946).

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Daughter of Samuel Upham McCulley of Chatham, NB and Mary Grant Little of Kouchibouguac, NB (info from family bible via birth registration affidavit, NSHVS)

They had the following children:

- i. Gladys Helene. Born on 19 Jul 1894 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Died on 19 Feb 1975, Nanaimo, BC.
Gladys Helene McMullen Blair (1946)
- ii. Doris Lenore. Born on 12 Oct 1895 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS.
Doris Lenore McMullen Martin, Vancouver, BC (1963)
- iii. Frances Mary. Born on 5 Aug 1897 in South Maitland, NS. Residence: Truro, 1902.
Frances Mary McMullen Clutsau, Montreal, 1965.

Elizabeth Florence Christine Clutsau, b. Montreal, Oct. 19, 1920
Audley David Clutsau, b. Montreal, May 17, 1930.

96. Seneca Lent McMullen (*Thomas Gotobed³, Hugh², Archibald¹*). Born on 14 Jul 1873 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Seneca Lent died in Saanich, BC, on 6 Oct 1941; he was 68.

Truro Daily News, Marriages, Sept. 12, 1893 Methodist Church, Lower Horton, S. Lent McMullen (sic) and Lucy R. Allison of Newport.

1911 census of Newport, McMullen, L., Head, Lucy, wife and 6 daughters, ages 15 to 3 months.

1921 census Bow River District, Alberta, McMullen Seneca Lent 49 (occupation mine operator), Lucy 48, Hazel 20, Florence, 17, Allison 13.

1921 census Truro, 78 Park St., McMullen Lucy R. 48 S. Lent 48 (occupation engineer), Hazel R. 20, Florence R. 16, Gwendoline M. 14, Allison C. 10.

McMullen Leaves Mark on Valley (The Drumheller Mail)

The business of mining was important in the early days, and it took businessmen to spearhead the development of the coal mining industry.

One of these businessmen was S.L. McMullen.

Seneca Lent McMullen was born in Nova Scotia, and came to the valley in the spring of 1912 with his wife Lois.

Immediately he went into the coal mining business. He purchased coal leases, and began developing the Midland Mine. He left the mining venture briefly, according to Valley of the Dinosaurs, and went into the machinery business. It was not long after he was drawn back and took over the control of the Midland Mine in partnership with fellow mining titan Garnet Napier Coyle, who had opened the Newcastle Mine with Jesse Gouge.

The combination of the two was a roadmap for success, and the Midland Mine became one of the greatest producers in the valley, with coal being shipped to all parts of Canada.

While much is made in this day and age of “just in time” production strategies, this was every day for mine operators. Coal was unstable being stored above ground, as it would crumble, or become a fire hazard. Orders had to be mined, filled and shipped, without holding an inventory. This was big work especially in the good years when the mine was producing 200,000 tons per year.

Simple marketing helped with the mine’s success. According to Valley of the Dinosaurs, McMullen worked on making a quick drying paint to “brand” coal from the Midland Mine. A yellow circle with an “M” became his mark. He also used “chuckers,” small cardboard card with his brand, which were added to loads of small coal so the customer knew where it came from.

Coyle eventually went on to other ventures and McMullen bought out his shares to become the primary owner.

His second mine was the Mercury Mine. He opened it in 1928, and it operated for 11 years with the trade name Mercury, until the original Midland Coal Mine stopped operation in 1939-1940. It then carried the Midland Mine

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

name.

Away from business life, McMullen was a member of the Masonic Lodge and served as president of the Rotary Club. He was a member of the Board of Trade and the Coal Operators Association.

McMullen took great interest in the militia, and became an honorable Colonel of the Calgary Highlanders and the Royal Canadian Army Service Corps.

SL McMullen's health saw him move to Victoria, but he returned to Calgary to help recruit during the war. He passed away in 1941 in Victoria

His son Sidney returned from the war and continued management of the Midland Coal Company. In 1954 Amalgamated Coals was formed, by the Midland Coal Company and the Monarch Mine. The Midland Mine closed in 1959. In 1973, Century Coal of Cast Coulee also came into the fold and the entity became known as Charter Coals.

In 1980, land holdings of the Midland Mine were donated to the province for a provincial park, part of which the Royal Tyrrell now sits.

The development of the valley not only took manpower, blood sweat and tears, but also the vision of business to develop the resources. McMullen stands as one of these industry pioneers.

From the History of the Midland Provincial Park, Alberta: "The Midland Coal Company was established in the Drumheller field of Alberta by the McMullen family. Sydney G. McMullen, 1915-2000, son of founder S.L. McMullen, served in the Second World War and was president of the Drumheller Coal Operators Association. He retired to Calgary. He and his wife Anne, ?-1993, had two children, Lois and Bill."

On 12 Sep 1893 when Seneca Lent was 20, he first married **Lucy Rathbone Allison**. Born on 26 Sep 1872 in Annapolis Royal, NS. Lucy Rathbone died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 25 Jan 1939; she was 66. Buried in Robie St., Truro. Residence: 78 Park St., Truro. They were divorced.

d/o Winthrop S. Allison and Cordelia Chambers

They had the following children:

- 194**
- i. Helen Kathleen (20 Aug 1895-)
 - ii. Phyllis (Died as Child). Born on 21 Mar 1898. Phyllis died in 1913; she was 14. Died at age 15.
 - iii. Lucy "Hazel" Roberts. Born on 2 Dec 1900 in Brooklyn, Hants Co., NS. Lucy "Hazel" Roberts died in 1989; she was 88. Not married.

- 195**
- 196**
- iv. Florence Isabel Rathbone (7 Jun 1904-Jan 2004)
 - v. Margaret "Gwendoline" (27 Apr 1907-11 Jan 1999)
 - vi. Allison Cordelia. Born on 25 Feb 1911. Allison Cordelia died on 20 Jan 1996; she was 84. Allison Cordelia married **William Yeadon**.

Yeadon, Alison Cordelia - 84, 10 Purdy Drive, Truro, died Jan. 20, 1996. Born in Brooklyn, Hants Co., she was a daughter of the late Lent and Lucy (Allison) McMullen. She was educated in Truro and later in the Arts School of Boston University and the interior decorating school in New York City. For some years, she was in charge of the gift shop at Carter's Ltd. and then at Palliser Restaurant and Gift Shop. Following this, she owned and operated her own gift shop. Surviving are stepdaughter Marjorie Pasemko, stepsons Victor and Robert Yeadon, sisters Florence Peel, Truro, Gwendoline MacLeod, Halifax, several nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her husband William H. Yeadon. Spring burial in Crossroads Cemetery, Valley.

Seneca Lent second married **Lois McClintock Putnam**. Born on 26 Aug 1882. Lois McClintock died in Saanich,

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

BC, on 8 Dec 1969; she was 87. Buried in Royal Oak Burial Park.

STRANGEWOOD

1800 Ferndale Road

From 1927 to 1970, Seneca Lent McMullen (1873-1941) and his wife Lois McMullen (née McClintock, 1882-1969) owned this property, which they called Strangewood. Over time, the McMullens, who had coal-mining interests in Drumheller, Alberta, made additions to the house and also added a picturesque garden beautified with a number of ornamental structures. One section of the garden contains petrified wood from Drumheller. Luther Holling and his company, The Ironcraft Artmetal Products, made the wrought iron front gates in 1933. During and after the Second World War, Lois held many garden parties to raise funds for the Red Cross and, later, St. Luke's Anglican Church. The house, enlarged in the 1980s, recalls the British Arts and Crafts movement, while its wide low gables show the influence of the Chalet style. It has front- gabled roof with shed-roofed dormers on each side. The main walls of the house are clad in stucco and feature multi-paned, double assembly wooden casement windows and French doors. (Saanich, BC Heritage Register)

They had the following children:

- i. Arthur.
- 197 ii. Sidney George (3 Dec 1914-2000)

97. Nellie Mabel McMullen (*Thomas Gotobed³, Hugh², Archibald¹*). Born on 20 May 1875 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Nellie Mabel died on 1 Jun 1932; she was 57.

On 26 Jan 1898 when Nellie Mabel was 22, she married **Learchus "Clyde" Davidson** in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Born on 12 Mar 1869 in Halifax, Nova Scotia. Learchus "Clyde" died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 7 Nov 1927; he was 58. Buried in Fairview Cemetery. Occupation: Merchant. Residence: Halifax, NS.

Son of Capt. Learchus and Sophia Davidson, Halifax.

1901 and 1911 census Halifax Clyde Davidson, head, b. Mar 12 1870, Nellie, wife, b. May 15 1875, Thomas, son b. Feb 15 1900, Patricia, b. Mar 1903 (1911 census).

They had the following children:

- i. Thomas Gotabed McMullen. Born on 15 Feb 1900 in Halifax, N.S.
Wife Beryl, 1943
- 198 ii. Elizabeth Maud "Patricia" (17 Mar 1903-)

98. Charles Brantford McMullen (*Thomas Gotobed³, Hugh², Archibald¹*). Born on 30 Aug 1879 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Charles Brantford died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 18 Dec 1940; he was 61. Buried in Robie St., Truro. Occupation: Proprietor, Feed Mill (1910). Residence: 127 Park St., Truro.

In 1907 when Charles Brantford was 27, he married **Gwendoline Eliza James**. Born May 30 1882 in Wales. Gwendoline Eliza died Mar. 20, 1962; she was 79. Buried in Robie St., Truro. Residence: Truro (1907).

They had the following children:

- 199 i. Gwynneth May (15 Jul 1910-1977)
- 200 ii. Yvonne "Frances" (1916-5 Jan 2011)

99. Edward (Ned) Davidson McMullen (*Thomas Gotobed³, Hugh², Archibald¹*). Born on 29 Apr 1882. Edward (Ned) Davidson died on 21 Oct 1953; he was 71.

Operated/owned a store in Glace Bay N.S. 1901 - 1909

Managed Canada Cap Co. Truro N.S. 1909 – 1918

Worked in brother Lent's Midland Collieries, Alta. 1918 – 1921

Managed Hardware store, Truro N.S. 1923 – 1926

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Operated a farm north of Lacombe Alta. 1926 – 1936
Salesman for Parks Garage Lacombe Alta. 1936 – 1946
Salesman for Lacombe Motor Sales Lacombe Alta. 1946 – 1953

On 5 Jun 1907 when Edward (Ned) Davidson was 25, he first married **Margaret Elizabeth (Greta) Urquhart**, daughter of Frederick Urquhart (ca 1855-Mar 1903) & Lelia Cummings. Born on 17 Nov 1884. Margaret Elizabeth (Greta) died in 1916; she was 31.

They had the following children:

- i. Thomas Gotabed. Born on 23 Apr 1908 in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, NS. Thomas Gotabed died on 16 Oct 1941; he was 33.
Merchant Seaman with Canadian National Steamships (Second Mate on S.S. Vancouver Island), Lost At Sea in enemy action, WWII.
- 201** ii. Frederic Davidson (12 Mar 1911-12 Nov 1970)
- 202** iii. Edward “Melbourne” (1 Oct 1914-28 Jan 1995)

On 6 Nov 1920 when Edward (Ned) Davidson was 38, he second married **Elva Graham**.

They had the following children:

- i. Willis Graham.
Died of polio at 4 years.
- 203** ii. Doris “Faye” (6 Dec 1929-)

100. Florence Myrtle McMullen (*Thomas Gotobed*³, *Hugh*², *Archibald*¹). Born on 10 Feb 1884. Florence Myrtle died in Jun 1964; she was 80. Buried in Maxville Church Cemetery, Maxville, ON.

1911 census Bedford, Crowe Aubrey 29 Florence 27 Monna 3 Mary 2.

On 27 Jun 1906 when Florence Myrtle was 22, she first married **Aubrey Congdon Crowe** in Truro, NS. Born in 1881 in Clifton, NS, s/o Herbert and Annie Crowe. Aubrey Congdon died in Vancouver, BC, on 11 Dec 1951; he was 70. Buried in Old Barns. Occupation: Wholesale Grocer, Robie St., Halifax.

They had the following children:

- 204** i. Monna Bernice (Dec 1907-1982)
- 205** ii. Merydie Geraldine (9 Mar 1909-13 Sep 2003)

On 14 Jun 1919 when Florence Myrtle was 35, she second married **Ivor Fjarlie** in Blaine, WA. Born on 7 Feb 1885 in Christiana, Norway. Ivor died in Matsqui, BC, on 24 Feb 1964; he was 79. Buried in Maple Ridge, Vancouver, BC.

They had one child:

- i. Robin Lent Ibsen.
Robin Lent Ibsen married **Kathleen Mae Thompson**. Born in 1917 in Nanaimo, BC. Kathleen Mae died in Bridgewater, NS, on 14 Jun 2016; she was 99.

Kathleen May Fjarlie. Age 99 of Lunenburg passed away on Tuesday June 14, 2016 in South Shore Regional Hospital, Bridgewater. Born in Nanaimo, BC, she was the daughter of the late John and Margaret (Muir) Thompson. Kathleen is survived by her daughters Marina Fregeau, Broad Cove; Merydie Fjarlie (Ken Houldsworth), LaHave; son Roy (Nancy) Fjarlie, Ottawa, Ontario; grandchildren Leah (Mike), Jennifer (Don), Matthew (Gillian), Jess (Paul); great grandchildren Merydie, Kelton & Bryce Ross, Aren Kavan, Bronwyn and Rhys Mallory, Lucas, Nadya & Kenzie Fjarlie, Audrey and Jack Leonard.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

She was predeceased by her husband Robin; brother Reg Thompson and grandson Lent Kavan. A memorial service will be held 3:00 P.M., Wednesday June 29th in West Side United Church, Pentz, Rev. Neil McEwen officiating. Family flowers only, please. Memorial donations may be made to the United Communities Fire Department, the LaHave Fire Department or the charity of choice.

On 25 Mar 1944 when Florence Myrtle was 60, she third married **Samuel Mattatal**.

101. John Ray Gotobed McMullen (*Thomas Gotobed³, Hugh², Archibald¹*). Born on 13 Oct 1885. John Ray Gotobed died on 5 May 1951; he was 65. Buried in Robie St., Truro.

In Dec 1910 when John Ray Gotobed was 25, he married **Susan Best Schaffner**. Born in 1886. Susan Best died in 1977; she was 91. Buried in Robie St., Truro.

They had the following children:

- i. Elizabeth Isabel. Born in 1912 in Vancouver, BC. Residence: Truro, NS (1936); Vancouver, BC (1940).
On 1 Jul 1940 when Elizabeth Isabel was 28, she married **John Perkins Watson** in Barre, Vermont. Born in 1913 in Boston, Mass. Residence: New Bedford, MA (1940). Son of Harry B. Watson (b. Biddeford, ME) and Minnie Eggle (b. Saco, ME).
- 206 ii. Edith (1914-)

102. Jessie Allison McMullen (*Thomas Gotobed³, Hugh², Archibald¹*). Born on 20 Mar 1890. Jessie Allison died in 1972; she was 81. Buried in Robie St., Truro.

On 19 Aug 1914 when Jessie Allison was 24, she married **Holly Adelbert Tuttle**. Born on 2 Nov 1890 in Pugwash, Cumb. Co., NS. Holly Adelbert died in 1974; he was 83. Son of James Flemming Tuttle (1838-1906) and Cynthia Allen (1848-1906).

Mr. & Mrs T.G. McMULLEN announce the engagement of their daughter JESSIE ALLISON to Mr. HOLLY A. TUTTLE of Pugwash. The wedding will take place the middle of August at The Cedars, Truro, N.S. (Thursday, July 23, 1914, Oxford Journal News).

They had the following children:

- i. John A. (Jack). Born 1916.
- ii. Verna. Born on 11 Dec 1923 in LaHave, Lunenburg Co., NS.
Verna married **Ivan F. Scott**. Born on 2 Nov 1890 in Pugwash, Cumberland Co., NS.
- iii. Paul.

Family of Archibald Gotobed McMullen (33) & Eliza Bertha Robertson

103. Thomas Robertson McMullen (*Archibald Gotobed³, Hugh², Archibald¹*). Born on 6 Jul 1871 in Wentworth, NS. Thomas Robertson died in Londonderry, NS, on 18 Nov 1949; he was 78. Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Londonderry. Occupation: Railway Inspector.

In the Hillside Cemetery, Londonderry, in addition to Thomas and Margaret, are S. Lent McMullen (1917-1946), Edith H. McMullen (1918-1919), and on the same stone Donovan Reid McMullen (1910-1971) and Phyllis Elizabeth McMullen (b. 1926 -).

1901 census, St. Croix, Hants Co., McMullen, Thomas Jul 7 1872, Margaret May 21 1872, Bert A. Mar 1 1897, Norman S. May 14 1899, Ralph I. Apr 21 1900.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Newport, Hants Co., 1911 census, McMullen Thomas, Head, b. Jul 1872, ae. 39, Margaret, Wife, b. May, 1871, ae. 40, Bert, b. Mar 1896, ae 15, Norman, b. May 1898, ae. 13, Ralph, b. Apr. 1900, ae. 11, Archibald b. Aug 1902, ae. 9, Richmond, b. Feb 1907, ae. 4, Donovan, b. Mar 1910, ae. 1.

Family details - see entry under son Ralph

On 18 Apr 1893 when Thomas Robertson was 21, he married **Margaret Ida Stevens** in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Born on 21 May 1871 in Folly Lake, Col. Co., NS. Margaret Ida died in 1956; she was 84. Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Londonderry. Residence: Folly Lake, NS.

Daughter of Robert Stevens and Agnes Nancy McLean.

They had the following children:

- i. Tressa Elizabeth (Died as Infant). Born on 23 Aug 1894. Tressa Elizabeth died on 20 Jan 1895; she was <1.
- ii. Bert Robertson. Born on 1 Mar 1896 in Folly Lake, Col. Co., NS. Bert Robertson died in Oregon in 1943; he was 46.
On 1 Mar 1922 when Bert Robertson was 26, he married **Annie Ruth McInnis** in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Born in 1903 in Tryon, PEI.
- iii. Norman Stevens. Born on 14 May 1898 in Hartville, Hants Co., NS. Norman Stevens died on 1 Dec 1968; he was 70.
Norman Stevens McMullen US Immigration July 1919, Canada Passenger Lists
Norman Stevens McMullen b1898, Canada, Dorothy Biggs wife, son b. 27 Sep 1929, Chicago.
Norman Stevens McMullen b1898, Canada, Dorothy Biggs wife b. Dallas TX, Baby, b. & d. 13 Jun 1931, Elmhurst, IL
1930 US census Chicago, Norman S 31 (b. Mass, father b Canada, mother b Canada)
Dorothy 25 Norman S Jr. son, age 0.

MARION, IL - Norman S. "Mike" McMullen II, 80, formerly of Lake of Egypt, passed away at 8 a.m. Tuesday, April 27, 2010, in Union County Hospital of Anna. He was born Sept. 27, 1929 in Chicago, the son of Norman and Dorothy (Biggs) McMullen. Norman answered the call of this nation by enlisting into the U.S. Air Force toward the end of World War II and served faithfully throughout the Korean War until the time of his honorable discharge Jan. 23, 1953, with the rank of technical sergeant. He was united in marriage to Rita A. Schloemer on June 11, 1955 in Elgin, and together they have shared nearly 55 years of marriage. His working career was with the Jernberg Forgings Company of Chicago as a quality control manager for more than 40 years until his retirement in 1995. He was very active in the bluebird restoration program for the state of Illinois. He was also an avid fisherman, gardener and bowler. He is survived by his wife, Rita A. McMullen of Marion; three sons, Norman S. "Mick" McMullen III and his wife, Suzanne, of Frankfort, Kerry M. McMullen and his wife, Lori, of Pickerington, Ohio and Scott M. McMullen and Julie Zibert of LaGrange Park; two daughters, Erin Kern and her husband, Mark, of Belleville and Kelly McMullen and her husband, Fred Lerner, of Chicago; son-in-law, George Apking of Bradley; 14 grandchildren; and sister and brother-in-law, Nancy Kirk and her husband, Richard, of Little Rock, Ariz. He was preceded in death by his parents and his daughter, Laura Apking.

- | | |
|-----|--|
| 207 | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> iv. Ralph Irving (21 Apr 1900-10 Dec 1972) v. Thomas "Archibald". Born on 1 Aug 1901 in Hartville, Hants Co., NS. vi. Bernice Helen (Died as Infant). Born on 17 Feb 1904. Bernice Helen died on 20 Jan 1905; she was <1. |
| 208 | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> vii. Richmond Louie. Born on 13 Feb 1907 in South Maitland, NS. viii. Donovan Reid (7 Mar 1910-1971) ix. Nellie Mary. Born on 3 Jul 1911. |

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

- x. Nora Patricia. Born on 28 Oct 1912.
- xi. Seneca "Lent". Born on 30 Mar 1917. Seneca "Lent" died in 1946; he was 28. Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Londonderry.
- xii. Edith H. (Died as Infant). Born on 20 Sep 1920. Edith H. died on 27 Nov 1921; she was 1. Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Londonderry.

104. Rebecca "Blanche" McMullen (*Archibald Gotobed³, Hugh², Archibald¹*). Born in 1873 in Truro, NS. Rebecca "Blanche" died in Boston, Mass., U.S.A., on 15 Oct 1911; she was 38.

On 7 Mar 1895 when Rebecca "Blanche" was 22, she married **Samuel Tupper Rutherford**, son of Thompson Rutherford (4 May 1836-) & Margaret Park (5 Aug 1841-), in Acadia Mines, Col. Co., NS. Born in 1865 in Truro, NS.

1900 US census Boston Samuel Rutherford head 36, Blanche wife 28, Elizabeth B. daughter 5 (b. Canada), Clyde son 1 (b. Mass.).

They had the following children:

- i. Elizabeth B. Born in 1895.
- ii. Clyde Thompson. Born on 8 Jan 1899 in Boston, Mass., U.S.A. Clyde Thompson died in Norfolk, Mass., in Jul 1969; he was 70.
- iii. Philip Archibald. Born on 30 Aug 1904 in Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

105. Tressa Bella McMullen (*Archibald Gotobed³, Hugh², Archibald¹*). Born in 1875. Residence: Seattle, WA (1920, Widowed, With Son Robt A., Age 22).

On 24 Dec 1895 when Tressa Bella was 20, she married **George V. Landsburg** in British Columbia. Born in 1855 in Nova Scotia. Occupation: Mining Engineer. Residence: Ravensdale, WA (1910).

They had one child:

- i. Robert A. Born in 1897 in Seattle, Wash., USA.

106. Bertha May McMullen (*Archibald Gotobed³, Hugh², Archibald¹*). Born in 1877. Residence: 1940 US Census Waltham, Ae61, Widowed. Died June 2, 1953, Waltham, MA. Burial Mount Feake Cemetery, Waltham.

On 27 Nov 1901 when Bertha May was 24, she married **Everett Daggett Osborn** in Waltham, Mass. Born on 2 Jul 1877 in Grand Mannan, NB. Everett Daggett died in Waltham, Mass., on 7 Oct 1925; he was 48. Residence: US Naturalization, 1899; Waltham, Mass. (1917, WWI Draft Registration).

Son of William Osborn and Juliette Daggett (Mass. Marriages)

1910 US census Waltham, Mass.

They had the following children:

- i. Clara Augusta. Born on 21 Oct 1902 in Waltham, Mass.
- ii. Donald Daggett. Born on 28 Jan 1906 in Waltham, Mass.
- iii. Marion Elizabeth. Born on 30 Nov 1908 in Waltham, Mass.

Family of Mary Jane McMullen (34) & Joseph James Johnson

107a. William "Burton" Johnson (*Mary Jane McMullen³, Hugh², Archibald¹*). Born on 8 Oct 1872 in Truro, NS. William "Burton" died in Truro, NS, on 19 Aug 1947; he was 74. Buried in Robie St. Cemetery, Truro, NS. Occupation: CNR Locomotive Engineer.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

1911 census Truro, beside Harry and Millicent Johnson. Johnson Burton W b. Oct 1872 38 Head, Dorothy b. Oct 1873 37 wife, Edward b. Jan 1896 15 son, Elizabeth b. Jan 1900 11 dau., Fredrick b. Apr 1902 9 son, Dorothy b. Sep 1904 6 dau., Muriel b. Nov 1906 4 dau., Marjorie b. May 1910 dau.

1921 census Palmer St. Truro, Johnson William Burton 48 Dorothy S. 47 wife, Elizabeth 21 Frank 19 Doris 16 Muriel 14 Marjorie 11 Burt 8 Catherine 7.

William "Burton" married **Dorothy Spicer Allen**. Born on 22 Oct 1873 in Pictou, N.S. Dorothy Spicer died in Truro, NS, on 19 Apr 1960; she was 86.

Daughter of Edward Allen.

They had the following children:

- i. Edward. Born in Jan 1896 in Truro, NS.
- ii. Elizabeth Reta. Born on 30 Jan 1900 in Truro, NS.
On 1 Jan 1925 when Elizabeth Reta was 24, she first married **Maynard Joseph Black** in Truro, NS. Born in 1910 in Pugwash, NS. Son of Rufus Black and Rhoda Lynds. They were divorced.
On 23 May 1936 when Elizabeth Reta was 36, she second married **Herbert Kitchener McCharles** in Truro, NS. Born in 1900 in Baddeck, NS.
- iii. Frederick. Born in Apr 1902 in Truro, NS.
- iv. Dorothy. Born in Sep 1904 in Truro, NS.
- v. Muriel May. Born on 15 Nov 1906 in Truro, NS.
- vi. Marjorie. Born on 30 May 1910 in Truro, NS.
- vii. Burton Gerald. Born in 1913 in Truro, NS.
On 3 Aug 1940 when Burton Gerald was 27, he married **Phoebe Myrtle Patton** in Truro, NS. Born in 1919 in Grindstone, Magdalen Islands, Quebec.
- viii. Catherine. Born in 1914 in Truro, NS.

107. Harry Elmer (Alma?) Johnson (*Mary Jane McMullen³, Hugh², Archibald¹*). Born on 31 Oct 1877 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Harry Elmer died in Truro, NS, on 10 Jan 1954; he was 76. Occupation: Locomotive Engineer, CNR. Residence: The Cedars, Queen St., Truro, NS (Bought From Uncle TG McMullen); 98 Arthur St. (1921).

1921 census Johnson Harry 44 Millie 40 Harry L 21 Robert W 17 Ferna 15 Joseph 13 Mary 9.

On 5 Jul 1899 when Harry Elmer was 21, he married **Millicent May Caudle** in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Born on 17 Sep 1882 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, daughter of John & Margaret (Canning) Caudle. She died 1950, buried Robie St. Cemetery, Truro.

They had the following children:

- i. L. Harry. Born on 19 Sep 1900 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. L. Harry died in Truro, NS, on 12 Feb 1976; he was 75.
On 18 Dec 1928 when L. Harry was 28, he married **Minnie May Rose Crawford** in Truro, NS. Born on 21 May 1904 in West Hansford, Cumberland Co. Minnie May Rose died in Kentville, NS, on 14 Jul 1977; she was 73.
TRURO - Mrs. Harry L. Johnson, 72, 138 Brunswick Street, Truro, died Thursday in Miller Hospital, Kentville. Born in Oxford, she was the former Minnie Rose May Crawford, daughter of the late Murray and Jennie (Mattinson) Crawford. She was an adherent of First Baptist Church, Truro. Surviving is a sister, Reta Crawford, Truro. She was predeceased by her husband. (Chronicle Herald 7/15/1977)
- ii. Robert William. Born in Jun 1904.
On 9 Apr 1924 when Robert William was 19, he married **Florence Leona Henderson** in Truro, NS. Born in 1904 in Tatamagouche, Col. Co., NS.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

- iii. Fern. Born in Feb 1906.
- iv. Joseph James. Born in Nov 1909.
- v. Mary Elizabeth. Born on 6 Dec 1912.
On 24 Feb 1932 when Mary Elizabeth was 19, she married **Frank Philip Buchanan** in Truro, NS. Born in 1912 in Moncton, NB.

Family of Alexander Joseph McMullen (35) & Jessie C. Wells

108. Hugh Stanford McMullen (*Alexander Joseph³, Hugh², Archibald¹*). Born on 3 Jun 1876. Hugh Stanford died in Penticton, BC, on 23 Jul 1916; he was 40. Buried in Lakeview Cemetery, Penticton, BC.

On 3 Sep 1907 when Hugh Stanford was 31, he married **Annie Lettia Bioletti** in Vernon, BC. Born on 1 Oct 1881 in Halton Co., ON. Annie Lettia died in Vernon, BC, on 8 Sep 1967; she was 85.

Annie Letitia Biolette was the daughter of Edwin Charles Biolette and Ann Holway. She married George Karr in about 1898 they had a daughter named Isabella Annie Karr born 1900. [Isabella, married Clive Brewer on Feb 23 1918 in Victoria, British Columbia]. Annie married Hugh McMullen on Sept 3 1907 at Vernon, British Columbia. (Carol McRobb)

They had the following children:

- i. Dorothy E. Born in 1909 in Vernon, BC.
- ii. John. Born in 1910 in Vancouver, BC. John died on 24 Mar 1989; he was 79.

109. May McMullen (*Alexander Joseph³, Hugh², Archibald¹*). Born on 27 Dec 1886 in Sydney, NS. May died in Vancouver BC, on 28 Nov 1959; she was 72. Buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, BC.

On 14 Jul 1910 when May was 23, she married **Walter Malcolm Gillespie**. Born on 12 Nov 1876 in Michigan, USA. Walter Malcolm died in Vancouver BC, on 14 Apr 1939; he was 62.

They had the following children:

- i. Verna Grace. Born on 11 Sep 1911 in Collingwood, BC.
- 209** ii. Wilfred Clifford (17 Oct 1913-13 Nov 1961)
- 210** iii. Elma May (22 Aug 1918-11 Jan 1973)
- 211** iv. Olive Jean (25 Apr 1922-22 Apr 2003)
- v. Clara Kaledon. Born on 21 Oct 1929 in Vancouver BC.
Clara Kaledon married **Ralph Smith McKenzie**. Born on 31 May 1917.

110. Emma Gladys McMullen (*Alexander Joseph³, Hugh², Archibald¹*). Born in 1889. Emma Gladys died in Ladysmith, BC, on 30 Dec 1926; she was 37.

Birth: Jun. 3, 1888, Sydney, Nova Scotia, Canada

Death: Dec. 30, 1926, Ladysmith, British Columbia, Canada

Emma Gladys McMullen was born in Nova Scotia, she was very young when her family moved to Vernon, British Columbia. Emma became a teacher and taught at McBride, BC. She married Earl Pettipiece and they had one daughter, Doris Barbara Pettipiece. Earl enlisted in WWII and was killed in action on June 3 1916, he was 27 years old. Emma, remarried to Albert Bastian, who had two children, Violet and Jack from a previous marriage. Albert was a time-keeper at a coal mine at Cassidy, on Vancouver Island.

Emma had Multiple Sclerosis (they called it creeping paralysis). She was mentally alert, but could not walk for many years and near the end could not turn the pages of her book. She died on December 30, 1926 she was 38 years old.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Family links:

Parents:

Alexander Joseph McMullen (1848 - 1933)

Jessie C Wells McMullen (1858 - 1944)

Spouse:

Earl Brownlee Pettipiece (1889 - 1916)

Children:

Doris Barbara Pettipiece (1916 - 1979)*

Burial: Nanaimo Municipal Cemetery , Nanaimo, British Columbia, Canada

On 14 Nov 1912 when Emma Gladys was 23, she married **Earl Brownlee Pettipiece** in Vancouver, BC. Born on 15 May 1889. Earl Brownlee died on 3 Jun 1916; he was 27. Buried in Ypres, Belgium.

Killed in action at the 'Attack at Mount Sorrel, World War 1, France. 7th Bn. Canadian Infantry (British Columbia Regiment).

They had one child:

- i. Doris Barbara. Born in 1916 in Vancouver, BC. Doris Barbara died in Edson, AB, on 3 Mar 1979; she was 63. Buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Edson, AB.

111. Laura Pearl McMullen (*Alexander Joseph³, Hugh², Archibald¹*). Born on 9 Aug 1891 in Debert, NS. Laura Pearl died in Penticton, BC, on 18 May 1973; she was 81. Buried in Lakeview Cemetery, Penticton, BC.

Laura Pearl married **Mark Athriel Marriott**. Born on 24 Aug 1884 in Bicester, Oxfordshire, England. Mark Athriel died in Vernon, BC, on 2 Mar 1980; he was 95.

They had the following children:

- i. Eva. Born on 21 Jun 1912 in Calgary, AB. Eva died in 1912; she was <1.
- ii. Frank Maurice. Born on 11 Nov 1913 in Calgary, AB. Frank Maurice died in 1913; he was <1.
- iii. Alexander Joseph. Born on 5 Dec 1915 in Vernon, BC. Alexander Joseph died in Penticton, BC, on 2 Jan 1979; he was 63.
- iv. Beatrice Viola. Born on 6 Dec 1917 in Vernon, BC.
- v. Henry (Twin). Born in 1919 in Golden, BC. Henry died in Golden, BC, in 1919; he was <1.
- vi. Bessie (Twin). Born in 1919 in Golden, BC. Bessie died in Golden, BC, in 1919; she was <1.
- vii. Walter Leslie. Born on 9 Apr 1921 in Golden, BC. Walter Leslie died in Golden, BC, on 5 Jan 1980; he was 58.
- viii. Violet May. Born on 14 Jun 1923 in Golden, BC.
- ix. Edward Earl. Born on 7 Jan 1926 in Golden, BC.
- x. Clifford Albert. Born on 22 Jun 1928 in Vernon, BC.
- xi. Gladys. Born on 28 Aug 1930 in Vernon, BC.
- xii. Doris Evelyn Mabel. Born on 21 Apr 1934 in Vernon, BC. Doris Evelyn Mabel died in Penticton, BC, on 1 Dec 1977; she was 43.

112. Alexander Donald McMullen (*Alexander Joseph³, Hugh², Archibald¹*). Born on 19 Apr 1894 in Vernon, BC. Alexander Donald died in Vancouver BC, on 15 Aug 1962; he was 68. Buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, BC.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Alexander Donald married **Margaret Mary Gray**. Born on 1 Jul 1895 in Aberdeen, Scotland. Margaret Mary died in Vancouver BC, on 5 Jun 1983; she was 87.

They had the following children:

- i. Donald. Born on 3 May 1927 in Vancouver BC.
- ii. Irene. Born on 15 Feb 1928 in Vancouver BC.
- iii. Alexander. Born on 21 Aug 1929 in Vancouver BC.

113. Willis Herbert McMullen (*Alexander Joseph³, Hugh², Archibald¹*). Born on 12 Apr 1897 in Vernon, BC. Willis Herbert died in Vancouver BC, on 1 Oct 1949; he was 52. Buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, BC.

On 5 Sep 1920 when Willis Herbert was 23, he married **Helen Hanke**. Born on 4 Oct 1902 in Stoney Plain, AB.

They had the following children:

- 212** i. Raymond Richard (5 Aug 1921-5 Mar 2003)
- ii. Jessie Helen. Born on 5 Oct 1924 in Vernon, BC. Jessie Helen died in Vernon, BC, on 31 Jan 2014; she was 89.
YOUNG, JESSIE HELEN October 5, 1924 – January 31, 2014 Jessie was born in Vernon to Willis and Helene McMullen. She lived in Vernon until she married Harry, a career Army officer in 1946. They travelled the world until his retirement and early death in 1975. After his death Jessie moved back to the Okanagan, first to Lumby and then to Vernon where she was companion to Frank Piper until his death in 2004. Jessie worked for the RCMP in Ottawa and Vancouver. She was a member of the Royal Canadian Legion. In her spare time she enjoyed knitting, sewing and quilting. She always looked forward to visits from her family in Vancouver. Jessie quietly lived out the rest of her life in her hometown and will be remembered by her daughter, Pat Andrews (Ross), three grandchildren, Bryan, Neil, Leslie, their spouses and six great grandchildren.
On 3 May 1946 when Jessie Helen was 21, she married **Harry Westlake Young**. Born on 5 Jun 1920.
- 213** iii. Hazel Irene (31 Jul 1926-)
- iv. Shirley Anne. Born on 3 May 1937 in Vernon, BC.
On 26 Aug 1961 when Shirley Anne was 24, she married **Francois Kouwenhoven** in Vancouver, BC. Born on 9 Feb 1937 in Delft, Netherlands.
- 214** v. Francis Willis (7 Jun 1941-)

Family of Rebekah McMullen (36) & Donald Cameron Grant

114. Arthur Cameron Grant (*Rebekah McMullen³, Hugh², Archibald¹*). Born on 24 Jun 1879 in Halifax NS.

Donald Cameron Grant and Rebekah McMullen: Son, Arthur Cameron Grant (an accountant) was born 6/24/1879 in Halifax. (I believe there were 2 or 3 sisters...). He married Annie Taylor Smith (also from Nova Scotia) in Los Angeles 11/13/1907. Her birth date was 10/24/1876..78..79 depending upon which record you read. Her wedding date states they were both age 29. Her death certificate, 8/24/1950 says she was born 1876. There is no birth certificate for her. They had one son, Norman Cameron Grant b.5/13/1909 in Los Angeles. He married Frances Corrilla Jones (b.9/21/15 San Francisco) on 1/5/1940 in Reno, NV. They lived in San Mateo, CA.
- Judith Grant, Feb. 12, 2002.

On 13 Nov 1907 when Arthur Cameron was 28, he married **Annie Taylor Smith** in Los Angeles, CA. Born on 24 Oct 1876 in Nova Scotia. Annie Taylor died on 24 Aug 1950; she was 73.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

They had one child:

- i. Norman Cameron. Born on 13 May 1909 in Los Angeles, CA. Residence: San Mateo, CA.
On 5 Jan 1940 when Norman Cameron was 30, he married **Frances Corrilla Jones** in Reno, NV. Born on 21 Sep 1915 in San Francisco, CA, USA.

114a. Rebecca Gotabed Grant (*Rebekah McMullen³, Hugh², Archibald¹*). Born on 9 Feb 1887 in Halifax, N.S.

On 10 May 1911 when Rebecca Gotabed was 24, she married **Wellesley Harrington Hubley** in Halifax, N.S. Born on 14 Dec 1878 in 14 Mile House, Hfx. Co., NS. Wellesley Harrington died in Halifax, Nova Scotia, on 31 Dec 1939; he was 61. Occupation: Hotel Keeper.

1921 census French Village Wellesley Hubley 42 farmer Rebecca Hubley 34 Murial Hubley 8 Edwin Hubley 6 Arnold Hubley 7 Donald Hubley 5 Rupert Hubley 4 Clark Hubley 2.

Information on this family came from: Descendants of JOHANNES HUBLEY 1770 - 1848, by Barry G. Hubley.

Wellesley first married GRACE HEISLER February 01, 1905 in Halifax, Halifax Co, NS. She was born about 1878. They had two children, George and Doris, and the marriage ended in divorce in a few years. He second married REBEKAH GOTABED GRANT.

The Halifax Chronicle, Monday, January 1, 1940 WELLESLEY HARRINGTON HUBLEY Mourn Passing Of W.H. Hubley - d. Dec 31, 1939, Halifax, N.S. The death occurred at the Victoria General Hospital of Wellesley H. Hubley, 14 mile House, St Margaret's Bay road. Mr Hubley who was one of the most widely known residents of the district was taken ill and entered hospital only three weeks ago. He was 61 years of age. Mr Hubley who was postmaster for the district was popular with a host of friends through out the province who will learn with regret of his passing. His home, a landmark on the St Margaret's Bay road had extended its hospitality to hundreds of visitors to the province as well as residents. He is survived by his wife, five sons, two daughters and four sisters. The funeral will be held from his late home on Tuesday afternoon with service conducted by Rev. Mr Hunt at 2.30. Interment at Timberlea cemetery.

They had the following children:

- i. Muriel Alena. Born on 6 Sep 1912.
Muriel Alena first married **Elwood McLeod**.
On 24 Feb 1937 when Muriel Alena was 24, she second married **Lorne Sheppard**.
- ii. Arnold Harrington. Born on 5 Dec 1913 in 14 Mile House. Arnold Harrington died in Halifax, NS, on 29 Dec 1983; he was 70.
Arnold Harrington Hubley, Hubleys Five Island Lake, died Thursday in Halifax Infirmary. Born in Fourteen Mile House, Hubley, he was a son of the late Wellesley and Becky (Grant) Hubley. He was a staging crew leader at Canadian Broadcasting Corp. until his retirement. He was a charter member of St. Margaret's Masonic Lodge, No. 118 and a member of St. Andrew's Chapter No. 2, Royal Arch Masons. He is survived by his wife, the former Dorothy O'Brien; a son, Brian F., Timberlea; a daughter, Susan Dawn, at home; two stepdaughters, Maureen (Mrs. R. Hawthorne), Stirling, Ont.; Shirley Pinto, Ottawa; two stepsons, Robert Lusby, Dartmouth, Donald Lusby, Ottawa; two sisters, Audrey (Mrs. Earle Rayne), Lower Sackville; Mrs. Muriel MacLeod, Sackville, N.B.; two brothers Donald, Halifax; Clarke, Hubley. He was predeceased by two brothers, Edwin and Rupert Symonds. The body is in Snows Funeral Home, Halifax. Funeral will be 2 p.m. Monday in St. Andrew's Church, Timberlea, Rev. Fred Hiltz officiating, with burial in the church cemetery.
- iii. Edwin Byron. Born on 9 Dec 1914. Edwin Byron died on 26 Jul 1972; he was 57.
On 23 Nov 1939 when Edwin Byron was 24, he married **Pearl Helena Davies**.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

- iv. Donald Cameron. Born on 15 Jan 1916 in Fourteen Mile House. Donald Cameron died in Halifax, NS, on 21 May 2000; he was 84.
HUBLEY, Donald Cameron - Halifax, passed away at the age of 84 years on Sunday, May 21, 2000, in the VG Site, QEII. Mr. Hubley was born in 1916, in Halifax County, Fourteen Mile House at what is now known as Hubley's, Halifax County. He was a son of the late Wellesley Harrington Hubley and Rebekah Gotabed (Grant) Hubley. He moved to Halifax City and at the age of 25 years joined the Halifax Police Department where he served the people of Halifax for almost 35 years. Mr. Hubley was well known and highly respected. His character was exemplary and he was a model citizen. Mr. Hubley married Pauline "Polly" Alice (Lingard) on August 9, 1947, in All Saints Cathedral, St. Stephen's Chapel. They lived on Chebucto Road and moved to 3703 Lynch St., in the north end of Halifax where they raised six children. Mr. Hubley retired from service with the Halifax City Police in 1975, due to health reasons. He continued to live out his life at 3703 Lynch St., before entering Melville Lodge in January of 1996. He is survived by daughters, Donna Pauline Hubley, Regina, Sask.; Heather Faye Harvey, Hebb's Cross, Bridgewater; Carol Ann Craig, Windsor Junction; Amy Arlene Morris, Fall River; Betty Jean Flynn, Lower Sackville. He is also survived by son, Arthur Joseph Hubley, Halifax/Dartmouth; brother, Clark Foch Hubley, Hubley's, Halifax County; and wonderful grandchildren, Dawn-Marie, Sandy (Alexander), Donald, Julie, Ashley, Brittany, Rachael, Ben, Sarah, Aren, Cody, Johnathan and Cameron. He was predeceased by his beloved wife, Pauline "Polly" Alice (Lingard) Hubley, in January of 1987, whom he deeply loved and missed. His sisters, Muriel Alena MacLeod, Audrey Rebekah Rayne; brothers, Arnold Harrington Hubley, Rupert Simon Hubley, Edwin Byron Hubley and twins, Bertram and Joyce in infancy. Private family burial in Tennecape Cemetery.
- On 9 Aug 1947 when Donald Cameron was 31, he married **Pauline Alice Lingard** in Halifax, N.S. Born on 23 Jul 1923 in Halifax, N.S.
- v. Rupert Symon. Born on 15 Apr 1917. Rupert Symon died in Tantallon, NS, on 19 Dec 1983; he was 66.
HUBLEY - Rubert Simons Hubley, 66, Hubley died Monday in Tantallon. Born in Hubley, he was a son of the late Wellesly and Rebecca (Grant) Hubley. He was superintendent of Roy Limited, Halifax for many years. He is survived by his wife, the former Pauline Wilnoff; two sons, Rubert Jr. and Wellesly, both of Hubley; a daughter, Sandra (Mrs. Reynald Smith), Tantallon; three brothers, Clark and Arnold, both of Hubley; Donald, Halifax; two sisters, Mrs. Audrey Rayne, Sackville; Mrs. Muriel MacLeod, Sackville, NB; six grandchildren. He was predeceased by a brother, Edwin. Funeral will be 2 pm Thursday in J. Albert Walker Funeral Home, Seabright, Rev. Paul Goteze officiating, with burial in William Black Memorial Cemetery, Glen Margaret.
(Chronicle Herald)
- On 13 Jul 1939 when Rupert Symon was 22, he married **Idella Pauline Wilnoff**. Born on 3 Mar 1917 in Black Point, Hfx. Co. Idella Pauline died in Halifax NS, on 19 Dec 2001; she was 84.
- HUBLEY, Idella "Pauline" - 84, Hubley, passed away Wednesday December 19, 2001, in QEII Health Sciences Centre, Halifax. Born in Black Point, she was a daughter of the late Emmerson and Leah Mary (Rafuse) Wilnoff. Surviving are her sons, Rupert (Lexina), Hubley; Wellesley (Beverley), Beaver Bank; brothers, Ross (Myrtle), Queensland; sisters, Jean, British Columbia; Louis (Keith) Houston, Black Point; Joan Skaggs, Portland, Oreg.; six grandchildren; five great-grandchildren. She was predeceased by her husband, Rupert S.; her daughter, Sandra.
- vi. Clark Foch. Born on 12 Aug 1918.
On 17 Jan 1951 when Clark Foch was 32, he married **Kathleen Pearl Moser**. Born on 30 Sep 1930.
- vii. Joyce Lillian (Died as Infant). Born on 4 Feb 1920. Joyce Lillian died on 9 Mar 1920; she was <1.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

- viii. Bertram Cruickshanks (Died as Infant). Born on 4 Feb 1920. Bertram Cruickshanks died on 26 Feb 1920; he was <1.
- ix. Audrey Rebecca. Born on 15 Mar 1928.
On 25 Sep 1946 when Audrey Rebecca was 18, she married **Earl K. Rayne**.

Family of Harriet McMullen (37) & Hugh Ross Cameron

115a. Charlotte “Effie” Cameron (*Harriet McMullen³, Hugh², Archibald¹*). Born in 1873. Charlotte “Effie” died in Winnipeg, MB, in Jul 1948; she was 75. Buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Winnipeg, MB.

Marriage record “Charlotte E. Cameron”, dau. of Hugh and Harriett. Annie, cameron, witness.
Child b. 25 Jun 1897, Everett, Mass. 1900 census Boston, mother of two children, none living.
Effie Charlotte Pye died July, 1948, internment July 28, burial Elmwood Cemetery, Winnipeg.

On 28 Sep 1893 when Charlotte “Effie” was 20, she married **Albert H Pye** in Truro, NS. Born in 1871 in Westville, Pictou Co., NS. Albert H died in Winnipeg, MB, on 21 Jan 1943; he was 72. Residence: Boston (1893, 1900).

1921 census Winnipeg, Manitoba: Albert H Pye head 48 (b. Nova Scotia, father and mother b. Nova Scotia) Effie C Pye wife 48 (b. Nova Scotia, father and mother b. Nova Scotia) Arthur son 18 (b. Nova Scotia) Chester son 17 (b. USA, immigration 1906), Stanley son 12 (b. Nova Scotia).

Arthur Merrill Pye age 19 died 12/07/1922 Winnipeg, MB. No other details. Manitoba Vital Statistics Agency.
Albert Honor Pye b. 20/03/1870 died 21/01/1943, Winnipeg, MB. No other details. Manitoba Vital Statistics Agency. Death date also recorded on the delayed birth registration of son Stanley Francis, Feb. 11, 1943, b. Truro, Aug. 4, 1908.

Elmwood Cemetery, Winnipeg. Pye Albert H. internment 1943/01/23, Effie Charlotte internment 1948/07/28, Arthur M. internment 1922/07/15, Chester H. internment 1976/01/28, Mary Brown Pye internment 1968/11/12.

Stanley Francis Pye married Marion Elizabeth Todd, 03/08/1935, Winnipeg, MB. No other details. Manitoba Vital Statistics Agency.

Memorable Manitobans: Stanley F. Pye (1908-1985). Educator. He was the Principal of Stuartburn School (1941-1943), Oak Bluff School (1943-1944), Poplar Heights School (1944-1945), Lyleton School (1946-1947), and Dugald School (1948-1949). He was married to fellow teacher Marion E. Pye. He died at Selkirk on 13 December 1985. Sources: Annual Reports of the Manitoba Department of Education, Manitoba Legislative Library; Obituary, Winnipeg Free Press, 14 December 1985, page 65.

MARION ELIZABETH PYE The family of Marion Elizabeth Pye announces her passing November 11, 2002 at the Deloraine Memorial Hospital in her 91st year. She was loved and will be missed. Marion was born in Carievale, SK to Charles and Margaret Todd. She was a sister to Carl (the firstborn who died in his teens) and then the oldest sister to Margaret (Jack Moore), Grace (Ross Meggison), Ruth (Jack Meggison), and Jean (Melvin Brown). Surviving is her sister Grace of Deloraine, MB and many nieces and nephews. Marion attended Waterloo and Goodlands schools, then went on to pursue her teaching certificate from Normal School in Winnipeg. It was here she met and married her husband Stanley who predeceased her in 1985. Both Stan and Marion taught in several school throughout Manitoba. Marion taught for several years at Brandon Collegiate in Brandon with her final teaching year in Shilo, MB. The students she taught were her interest throughout her life. In 1963, at 51 years of age, Marion attained her Bachelor of Arts from the University of Manitoba, attending classes in the evenings all the while working full time at Brandon Collegiate Institute. A year later, a Bachelor of Education was achieved. Most of her years she resided in Brandon, where she enjoyed and cared for her home and her beloved cats. She loved her flowers and yard. Marion was a faithful member of Central United Church for many years, belonged to the Manitoba Teachers Society and spent countless hours volunteering at the Canadian Cancer Society. She had a wonderful generous spirit and gave

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

abundantly always to her family, neighbours, students and friends. She loved her students and taught both French and Math passionately. She took great strides to assist her students to use the unique gifts she recognized they had. Her family wishes to thank Scott and Ada Meggison for the countless ways that they assisted her and helped her to maintain her dignity prior to her move to Brendelwin Lodge in Deloraine in October of 2001. A memorial service was held at Central United Church in Brandon on November 14 with Rev. Gordon Stevenson officiating. Burial of remains was at Goodlands Cemetery. As published in the Winnipeg Free Press on Nov 30, 2002.

Chester H. Pye, died 1976, buried Elmwood Cemetery, Winnipeg.

They had the following children:

- i. Arthur Merrill. Born in 1903 in Nova Scotia. Arthur Merrill died in Winnipeg, MB, on 12 Jul 1922; he was 19.
- ii. Chester. Born in 1904 in Boston, Mass. Chester died in Jan 1976; he was 72. Buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Winnipeg, MB.
- iii. Stanley Francis. Born on 4 Aug 1908 in Truro, NS. Stanley Francis died in Selkirk, MB, on 13 Dec 1985; he was 77.

115. Sarah ("Sadie") Cameron (*Harriet McMullen³, Hugh², Archibald¹*). Born on 23 Mar 1879 in Truro NS. Sarah ("Sadie") died in Stellarton, NS, on 14 May 1964; she was 85.

Frank Campbell, Stellarton, son (1964).

On 10 Sep 1902 when Sarah ("Sadie") was 23, she married **Hugh Cullen Campbell** in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Born on 8 Dec 1878 in Stellarton, NS. Hugh Cullen died in Stellarton, NS, on 16 Dec 1957; he was 79. Occupation: Merchant. Residence: Stellarton (1911 Census).

Son of William and Martha (Cullen) Campbell.

1921 census Stellarton, Hugh 42, Sadie 42, Edwin 17 and Frank 14.

They had the following children:

- i. Edwin Hugh. Born in Nov 1903 in Stellarton, NS. Occupation: Merchant. On 5 Jun 1929 when Edwin Hugh was 25, he married **Kathleen A. Stewart** in New Glasgow, NS. Born in 1903.
- ii. Elmore. Born in Nov 1905.
- iii. Frank Munro. Born on 8 Mar 1907 in Stellarton, NS.

Family of Martha Ann (Mimmie) McMullen (39) & Hiram Davison Archibald

116. Thomas Gotobed Archibald (*Martha Ann (Mimmie) McMullen³, Hugh², Archibald¹*). Born on 28 Sep 1886. Thomas G. died in Truro, NS, on 8 Jun 1938; he was 51.

On 28 Sep 1909 when Thomas G. was 23, he married **Gertrude "Louisa" Rieck** in Halifax, NS. Born on 11 Oct 1889 in Ellershous, Hants Co., NS. Gertrude "Louisa" died in Truro NS, on 4 Feb 1946; she was 56. Buried in Robie St. Cemetery, Truro, NS. Daughter of Charles & Johanna Rieck

They had the following children:

- i. Orison Rieck. Born on 16 Oct 1910 in Truro, NS. Orison Rieck died in Clearwater, Thompson-Nicola, BC, on 11 Jan 1975; he was 64. Archibald, Orison passed away in Clearwater on Jan 11, 1975 at the age of 64. Mr. Archibald was a resident of Vavenby for a number of years. Also he was a veteran of the World War II serving with the RCAF as a flight lieutenant. He is survived by his wife May, two sons, Richard of Vavenby, and Bruce of Clearwater, 2 grandchildren, one

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

brother Carl of Truro, Nova Scotia, one sister, Ruth Juden of Moncton, New Brunswick. Funeral services were held from the United Church in Clearwater on Wednesday, Jan. 15 at 1 p.m. with Rev. G. Dickson officiating. Interment followed at the Clearwater Cemetery. (The Times, Jan. 23, 1975, pg. 1)

ARCHIBALD. On October 27, 1989, Richard David Archibald of Clearwater passed away at the age of 41 years.

Survived by his loving wife Sharman, daughters: Heather of Kelowna and Jamie, son Aron Richard, brother Bruce and wife Louise and nephews Keith and Ian all of Clearwater. Memorial services for the late Richard David Archibald was held on Thursday, November 2nd, 1989, at 2:00 p.m. from the Clearwater Evangelical Free Church with Reverend Lloyd Strickland officiating. Cremation. In lieu of flowers, if desired, donations may be made to the B.C. Heart Foundation, P.O. Box 453, Kamloops, BC V2C 5L2. Arrangements under the direction of the Kamloops Funeral Home. Ph. 554-2577 (The Times, Nov 8, 1989, pg 9).

Parents: Orison Rieck Archibald (1910 - 1975) May Alice Winnifield Archibald (1914 - 1983)

Burial: Riverview Cemetery, Clearwater, Thompson-Nicola Regional District, British Columbia, Canada Inscription: Richard D Archibald 1948 - 1989 Forever in Our Hearts

- ii. Ruth. Born in 1913. Surname Juden, Moncton, NB.
- iii. Carl Hiram. Born in 1914. Carl Hiram died on 29 Jan 1987; he was 73. Buried in Gays River United Church Cemetery, NS.
On 2 Nov 1940 when Carl Hiram was 26, he married **Freida Esson Frame**, daughter of George Alexander Frame (26 Jun 1871-1968) & Annie Ormond McMullin (22 Dec 1876-1963). Born on 30 Apr 1920 in Shubenacadie, Nova Scotia. Freida Esson died in Truro NS, on 12 Nov 1996; she was 76.

117. Frank Christie Archibald (*Martha Ann (Mimmie) McMullen³, Hugh², Archibald¹*). Born on 5 Sep 1893 in Ellershous, Hants Co., NS. Frank Christie died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 29 Oct 1958; he was 65. Buried in Robie St. Cemetery, Truro, NS. Occupation: Druggist. Residence: Truro (1921); 70 Smith Ave., Truro, 1955.

Archibald's Drug, West Prince St., Truro

On 12 Oct 1921 when Frank Christie was 28, he married **Marguerite Mary Rosier** in Brooklyn, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1898 in Ellershous, Hants Co., NS. Marguerite Mary died in 1976; she was 78.

They had the following children:

- i. Eric.
Reid, Audrey MacDonald (Ross) - 89, Truro, passed away unexpectedly on Saturday, November 10, 2012 in the Colchester Regional Hospital, Truro. Born in Amherst, NS on January 11, 1923, Audrey was the daughter of the late Ronald "Scoop" and Sarah (MacDonald) Ross. Audrey spent her early years in Amherst and moved to Truro in 1951. She was a devoted wife and mother, raising her two boys after the sudden death of their Dad, Eric. She found a second chance at love with Jack Reid and they formed a close knit and loving family. Audrey was a much respected member of the First United Church, Truro, enjoyed Bridge Club, lunch with the girls anytime and for many years, wonderful summers at Shortt's Lake. She was a long time member for over 61 years and past president of the Truro Golf Club. Audrey was a member of the Igonish Imperial Order of the Daughters of the Empire (IODE), Ladies Hospital Auxiliary and active in many other local charities which she held dear to her heart. Audrey is survived by her son, Ross (Emelie) Archibald, River Hebert and daughter-in-law, Karen Archibald, Truro; sister-in-law Connie (Archibald) Mason, Fredericton, NB; Grandmother to Hilary, Calgary, AB,

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Claire, Rhode Island, Kay, Reid and Mary Archibald of Truro; aunt to Sarah (Andy) Stapleton, Sutton, ON, John (Mary) Wilmot, Calgary, AB, Andrew (Sue) Mason, Haliburton, ON, David Mason, Calgary, AB, Peter Mason, Toronto, ON and Donald (Joan) Mason, Fredericton, NB. Audrey was predeceased by her first husband, Eric F. Archibald, second husband, Dr. J.B. (Jack) Reid; daughter, Ann Archibald; son, Adam Archibald and sister, Betty Wilmot.

Adam Rosier Archibald of Truro, passed away peacefully on Monday, September 20, 2004 with his beloved wife, Karen, at his side. Born in Colchester County Hospital on July 12, 1960, he was a son of Audrey Archibald Reid, Truro and the late Eric F. Archibald. Adam graduated from CEC, Truro and St. Francis Xavier University in Antigonish and attended Johnson and Wales University in Rhode Island. Through his position as a businessman, he sponsored and supported many organizations in the community. Adam was a wonderful husband, father, son, brother and friend. He will be dearly missed by all those who had the good fortune to know him. Adam was well loved and known for his engaging personality, quick wit and zest for life. He was a man of great compassion. Adam was deeply rooted in the lives of his children, coaching hockey and cherishing each moment with them. One of his greatest pleasures was a simple afternoon spent at Shortt's Lake with Karen, their children and their special pet, Buddy, wakeboarding, water skiing and being the captain of his boat. Adam is survived by his soulmate and wife, Karen (Kuzik); three treasured children, Kay, Reid and Mary; mother, Audrey, Truro; brother, Ross (Emelie) and their children, Hilary and Claire of Woonsocket, RI; step brother, Chris Reid, London, Ontario. He was adored by his Thunder Bay family. He was predeceased by his sister, Ann; step-father, Dr. J. B. (Jack) Reid.

- ii. Constance Sara. Born on 22 Feb 1926 in Truro, NS. Constance Sara died in Fredericton, NB, on 9 Jan 2016; she was 89.

Mason, Constance Sara 1926-2016

The death of Connie (Archibald) Mason of Fredericton, NB, occurred on Saturday, January 9, 2016, at Thomas Hall- Shannex. Born on February 22, 1926, in Truro, NS, she was the daughter of the late Frank Christie and Marguerite Mary (Rosier) Archibald, and the wife of the late John Frederick Mason.

Connie graduated from Dalhousie University with a Bachelor of Science degree in 1946 and then proceeded to work as a lab technician in Halifax before teaching at a private school in Montreal. She was a member of St. Paul's United Church. Connie's many hobbies included: being an avid golfer and longtime member of the Fredericton Golf Club, curler and duplicate bridge player. Connie also enjoyed painting, loved her books, while appreciating music and art. She was a member and supporter of the YMCA. She volunteered with the Red Cross and Canadian Cancer Society. Above all, Connie loved spending time with family and friends and always had a special place in her heart for dogs, which provided her with much joy.

Connie will be remembered for her natural kind demeanor, a quick and ready smile, a self-deprecating sense of humour, an easygoing personality and her humility. She is survived by four sons, Andrew (Susan) of Haliburton, ON, David (Daisy) of Calgary, AB, Peter of Toronto, ON and Donald (Joan) of Fredericton, NB; eight grandchildren, Julie Gasko (Mike), Lori Powell (Gray), Kristen, Jessica, Patrick, Matthew (Devan), Daniel (Alexandra), Alexander and great granddaughter, Audrey Grace Powell. Connie was predeceased by her husband, her parents and one brother, Eric Archibald.

118. Hiram Anderson Archibald (*Martha Ann (Mimmie) McMullen³, Hugh², Archibald¹*). Born on 16 Aug 1899 in Hartsville, Hants Co., NS. Hiram Anderson died on 8 Apr 1952; he was 52. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Ellershouse, NS.

On 10 Sep 1921 when Hiram Anderson was 22, he married **Robertta Amelia Guild** in Ellershouse, Hants Co., NS.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Born in 1899 in Ellershouse, Hants Co., NS. Roberta Amelia died in 1973; she was 74.

Daughter of Robert Logan Guild of Musquodoboit and Amelia Maud Caldwell

They had the following children:

- i. Barbara Amelia. Born on 29 Jan 1923.
- ii. Hiram David (Died as Infant). Born on 27 Sep 1925 in Ellershouse, Hants Co., NS. Hiram David died in Ellershouse, Hants Co., NS, on 1 Jun 1927; he was 1.
- iii. Herman Reid. Born on 12 Jan 1931 in Ellershouse, Hants Co., NS. Herman Reid died in Halifax NS, on 15 Jan 2010; he was 79.
Herman Reid Archibald, age 79, of Camp Hill Veterans Building, Halifax, formerly of Ellershouse, Hants County, passed away on Friday, January 15th, 2010, in the Halifax Infirmary, Q.E.II, Halifax. Born on January 12th, 1931, in Ellershouse, Hants County, Nova Scotia, he was the son of the late Hiram and Roberta (Guild) Archibald. Herman served in the Korean War. He worked as a crane operator and construction foreman before retiring. Herman is survived by his wife, the former Myrtle Mitchell; his daughters, Elizabeth (Capt. Kevin) Flynn, Houston, Texas; Roberta Archibald (Gerald Sanford), Brooklyn; Heather (Cameron) Burgess, St. Croix; his son, Robert Archibald, Ellershouse; grandchildren, Jason Archibald (Sharon Longmire), Maggie (Barry) Macumber, Kacie Davison (Adam Shaw), Lexie Burgess, Ethan Burgess (Jessica Curry), Mitchell Archibald, Isaac Archibald, and Robyn Archibald; 5 great-grandchildren; sister-in-law, Aly Archibald, Sackville; several nieces and nephews. Besides his parents, Hiram and Roberta (Guild) Archibald; he was predeceased by brothers, Hiram Archibald and Wray Archibald; his sister, Barbara Brown. Interment was in Oakhill Cemetery, Ellershouse, Hants County.

Herman Reid married **Myrtle Henrietta Mitchell**. Born on 4 May 1936 in Ardoise, Nova Scotia. Myrtle Henrietta died in Windsor, Nova Scotia, on 13 Jul 2016; she was 80.

Myrtle Henrietta Archibald, age 80, Windsor/Ellershouse, Hants County, passed away on Wednesday, July 13, 2016, at the Dykeland Lodge, Windsor, surrounded by her family. Born on May 4, 1936, in Ardoise, Hants County, Nova Scotia, she was the daughter of the late Robert "Bob" and Lexie (Harvey) Mitchell. Myrtle is survived by her children, Elizabeth (Captain Kevin) Flynn, Falmouth; Roberta (Gerald Sanford), Brooklyn; Robert, Ellershouse; Heather (Cameron) Burgess, St Croix; grandchildren, Jason Archibald (Sharon Longmire); Maggie Davison; Kacie Davison (Adam Shaw); Lexie Burgess-Misner (Raymond); Ethan Burgess; Mitchell Archibald; Isaac Archibald; Robyn Archibald; 9 great-grandchildren, David, Hannah, Marcus, Mikayla, Ella, Gretchen, Taya, Fifi and Quinn; sisters, Frances Lyttle, Ellershouse; Freda Rockwell, Newport Corner; Mickie Cochrane, Windsor; and Thelma (Dale) Cochrane, Windsor; brother, Bobby (Elva) Mitchell, Shubenacadie; sister-in-law, Liz Mitchell, Halifax; numerous nieces and nephews. Besides her parents, Myrtle was predeceased by her husband, Herman Reid Archibald (2010); brother, Merton "Fud" Mitchell; sister, Evelyn Robicheau; brothers-in-law, Gerald Rockwell; Lyman Lyttle; Wray Archibald; Hiram Archibald; sister-in-law, Barbara Brown. A private family interment will be held in the Oakhill Cemetery, Ellershouse.

- iv. Wray Gordon Born 3 March 1932. Wray Gordon died in 1989; he was 57. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Ellershouse, NS.

Fifth Generation

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Family of Samuel McMullin (42) & Sarah Jane McDonald

119a. John “Elmer” McMullin/McMillen (*Samuel⁴, William³, James², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 29 Jul 1887.

1911 census Gays River, Elmer McMullen, servant, b. July 1887, living with James McMichael 53, and family. Elmer’s grandfather was a first cousin of James McMichael’s mother (Mary Ann McMullen, d/o William, of Archibald).

Note, surname spelling was “McMillen” in US marriage, census and children’s records, although marriage states parents as Samuel and Sarah (McDonald)

US WWI draft registration, Somerville, MA 1917, b. Halifax Co., Nova Scotia

US WWII draft registration, Cochrane, MA 1942

1930 US census Weyland, MA Elmer J McMillen 43 Florence B 43 Ralph E 18 Myrtle F 16 Florence V 12 Raymond E 10 Dorothy T 8 Sewell Moore father-in-law 67.

On 12 Nov 1912 when John “Elmer” was 25, he married **Florence Belle Moore** in Everett, MA. Born in 1887 in York, Maine. Daughter of Sewell Moore and Anna Fitzgerald.

They had the following children:

- i. Ralph E. Born in 1912.
- ii. Myrtle Evelyn McMillen. Born on 28 Feb 1914 in Charlestown, Mass. Myrtle Evelyn died in Hagerstown, Maryland, on 10 Apr 2003; she was 89.
Myrtle Evelyn Barry, 89, of 145 King St., Hagerstown and formerly of South Windsor, Conn., died Thursday, April 10, 2003, at Washington County Hospital. Born Feb. 28, 1914, in Charlestown, Mass., she was the daughter of the late Elmer and Florence Moore McMillen. She was preceded in death by her husband, James Wilson Barry, in 1996. She was a Protestant. She is survived by a sister, Virginia Cassler of Syracuse, N.Y.; a brother, Raymond McMillen of Newton, Mass.; and nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by a sister, Dorothy Ryan, and a brother, Ralph McMillen. Services will be private in Franconia, N.H. (Washington Herald-Mail)
- iii. Florence “Virginia” Cassler. Born in 1918.
- iv. Raymond E. McMillen. Born in 1920 in Somerville, MA. Raymond E. died in Newton, MA, on 7 Dec 2006; he was 86.
Newton – Mr. Raymond E. McMillen, Sr., of Newton, died Thursday, December 7, 2006 in his home. He was 87. Born in Somerville, a son of the late John E. and Florence B. (Moore) McMillen, Ray worked for many years as a mechanical engineer for the Arthur D. Little Corporation in Cambridge. Ray served with the United States Navy during World War II. He leaves his wife, Mary E. (Welch) McMillen; his children, Raymond E. McMillen, Jr. of Wellesley, Daniel J. McMillen of Taunton, Richard J. McMillen of Newton, Donald E. McMillen of Waltham, John M. McMillen of Bradenton, Florida, Robert P. McMillen and M. Patricia McMillen, both of Fall River; one sister, Virginia Casler of Syracuse, New York; 10 grandchildren, 19 great-grandchildren, and many nieces & nephews. The Funeral will be held Tuesday at 9:30 a.m. from The Joyce Funeral Home, 245 Main Street (Rte. 20), Waltham, followed by a Funeral Mass in Our Lady Help of Christians Church, 573 Washington Street, Newton at 10: 30 a.m. Burial will be in St. Mary’s Cemetery, Needham.

Newton - Mrs. Mary E. (Welch) McMillen, of Newton, died Wednesday, February 10, 2016 in Newton-Wellesley Hospital. She was 94. Mary was born in Brighton on

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

December 27, 1921, a daughter of the late Daniel J. and Mary (Herlihy) Welch. She lived most of her life in Newton and was a graduate of Our Lady's High School. Until her retirement she worked as office administrator at Regis College in Weston. The wife of the late Raymond E. McMillen, Sr., she leaves her children, Raymond E. McMillen, Jr. and his wife, Laura, of Newton, Daniel J. McMillen and his wife, Aggie, of Taunton, Richard J. McMillen and his wife, Christine, of Newton, Donald E. McMillen and M. Patricia McMillen, both of Waltham and John M. McMillen and his partner, Bill Grenier, of Bradenton, Florida; her sisters, Rita L. Sheehy and Joan M. Sheehy, both of Newton; ten grandchildren; nineteen great-grandchildren and many nieces and nephews. She was also the mother of the late Robert P. McMillen and a sister of the late Gerald P. Welch, Daniel J. Welch and Alice P. Welch. Burial in St. Mary's Cemetery, Needham.

MCMILLEN, Robert Paul Of Fall River, November 8, 1957 - September 28, 2014. Beloved son of Mary E (Welch) and the late Raymond E. McMillen Sr.. Dear brother of Raymond E., Jr. and his wife Laura of Wellesley, Daniel J. and his wife Aggie of Taunton, Richard J. and his wife Christine of Newton, Donald E. of Waltham, Patricia McMillen of Waltham, John E. and his partner Bill Grenier of Bradenton, FL. Also survived by aunts, uncles, nieces, nephews and cousins. Interment in St. Mary's Cemetery, Needham.

- v. Dorothy T. Ryan. Born in 1922.

119. Minnie Edith McMullin (*Samuel⁴, William³, James², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 18 Sep 1890 in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. Minnie Edith died in Halifax, NS, on 12 Apr 1940; she was 49.

On 19 Oct 1910 when Minnie Edith was 20, she married **Kenneth Henley Dillman**, son of Kenneth Dillman (1829-) & Ann Elizabeth Henley. Born on 20 Oct 1877. Kenneth Henley died in Halifax, NS, on 3 Aug 1954; he was 76.

Son of Kenneth and Ann (Henley) Dillman, of Antrim. 1921 census three children, Chester, Lester and Ethel.

They had the following children:

- i. Chester Samuel. Born on 25 Mar 1911 in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS.
- ii. Ethel Frances. Born on 22 Dec 1912 in Antrim, Hfx. Co., NS. Ethel Frances died in 1999; she was 86. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.
On 27 Mar 1934 when Ethel Frances was 21, she married **John Cecil Milne** in Dartmouth, NS. Born in 1911 in East Mapleton, Cumberland Co, NS. John Cecil died in 1994; he was 83. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.
- iii. Son of John Milne and Hnerietta Lytle (NSHVS)
Lester Kenneth. Born on 3 Sep 1914 in Antrim, Hfx. Co., NS.

Family of Samuel McMullin (42) & Clara Maria Embree

120. Warren "Raymond" McMullin (*Samuel⁴, William³, James², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 7 Dec 1912 in Antrim, Hfx. Co., NS. Warren "Raymond" died in Jun 1999; he was 86. Buried in Gays River, Col. Co., NS.

Warren "Raymond" married **Jean Louise Parker**. Born in Nine Mile River, N.S., 1924, died 2011. Daughter of Oran Nicholas Parker and Jessie Ann Rath.

They had the following children:

- i. June. Born in 1951.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

On 2010-10-28, at 10:25 AM, June Killen wrote:

I am writing to tell you how excited I was to find your history of the McMullin family. I am a descendent of Archibald, his great, great, great granddaughter! I'm in line from Archibald(1) to James(2) to William(9) to Samuel(50) to Raymond(198) who is my father, he was born Dec. 1912 (not 1913). He died June 1999, and is buried in Gays River Cemetary. Your info on my grandmother is correct. It was her story that first got me interested in the family history (I never knew her or my grandfather Samuel, as they died 9 yrs before my birth). I do have some memories of my Uncle Harold & his wife, Aunt Sadie visiting us from the States, There was 19 yrs between him and my father (quite an age difference) I am in awe of my grandmother Clara, being a single mother in 1892 could not have been easy! After my father's death I found amongst his things his grand father William McMullin's will and the document from the province saying it was approved and registered, dated Dec.22,1881, needless to say I treasure these original documents.

Thanks again,

June Killen

- ii. James Samuel (Died as Infant). Born on 3 Nov 1952 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. James Samuel died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 6 Nov 1952; he was <1. s/o Raymond Warren McMullen, b. Antrim, and Jean Louise Parker, b. Nine Mile River, burial Gays River.

Family of Mary Jane McMullin (43) & Joseph Whalley

121. Elizabeth May Whalley (*Mary Jane McMullin⁴, John³, James², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 14 Feb 1896 in Meaghers Grant, NS.

William J. McMullin (s/o Joseph and Margaret McCallum) and Elizabeth (Fox) McMullin were marriage witnesses.

On 27 Apr 1912 when Elizabeth May was 16, she married **George Conrad** in Musquodoboit, NS. Born in 1887 in Chezzetcook, Hfx. Co., NS.

1921 Census Elderbank George Conrad 34 Lizzie 25 Mary 8 Bertha 6 Edna 5 Irvin 4 George 2 Gordon 1

They had the following children:

- 215** i. Mary Emma (11 Nov 1912-4 Apr 2001)
- ii. Bertha. Born in 1915.
- iii. Edna. Born in 1916.
- iv. Irvin. Born in 1917.
- v. George. Born in 1919.
- vi. Gordon. Born in 1920.
- vii. Pearl Elizabeth. Born in 1925. Pearl Elizabeth died on 19 Aug 2001; she was 76. SINGER, Pearl Elizabeth - 76, Shubenacadie, passed away August 19, 2001, in Colchester Regional Hospital. Born in Elderbank, she was a daughter of the late George and Elizabeth (Whalley) Conrad. Surviving are her daughters, Katherine Joedicke (Rick), Jean Singer; sons, Irvine (Shelley), Donald (Marion); nine grandchildren; brothers, Cecil, Brenton and Iver; sisters, Edna Cameron and Muriel Kaulback; many nieces, nephews and special friends. She was predeceased by her husband, Wilfred; brothers, George, Gordon, Lloyd, Gerald and Irvine; sisters, Mary, Bertha, Margaret and Jean. Cremation has taken place. There will be no visitation. Graveside service 2 p.m. Tuesday, August 21, in Oak Hill Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, donations in her memory may be made to

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Victorian Order of Nurses. Arrangements entrusted to Ettinger Funeral Home, Shubenacadie.

- viii. Cecil.
- ix. Brenton.
- x. Iver.
Iver married **Linda Turner**.
- xi. Muriel.
Muriel married **Aubrey Kaulback**.
- xii. Jean. Born in 1928 in Elderbank, Nova Scotia. Jean died in Truro, NS, on 2 Jun 2000; she was 72.
MILLER, E. Jean - 72, Middle Musquodoboit, died June 2, 2000, in Colchester Regional Hospital, Truro. Born in Elderbank, she was a daughter of the late George and Elizabeth (Whalley) Conrad. She enjoyed gardening and camping and spending time with her grandchildren. Surviving are sons, Stephen (Karen), Vernon (Susan); daughter, Cheryl Decker (Brett), all of Middle Musquodoboit; grandchildren, Craig Miller (Danielle), Oxford; Sheldon Miller, Tricia and Chelsea Decker, all of Middle Musquodoboit; brothers, Cecil, Middle Musquodoboit; Brenton, Carroll's Corner; Iver, Shubenacadie; sisters, Mary Fisher, Truro; Edna Cameron, Halifax; Pearl Singer, Shubenacadie; Muriel Kaulback, Middle Musquodoboit; many nieces, nephews and special friends. She was predeceased by her husband, Austin; infant daughter, Maxine; brothers, George, Gordon, Lloyd, Gerald and Irvine; sisters, Bertha and Margaret. Cremation has taken place. Funeral service will be in Middleton United Church, Middle Musquodoboit, Stephen Iverson officiating. Burial at Hillside Cemetery.
- xiii. Margaret.
- xiv. Lloyd.
- xv. Gerald.

122. Charles Whalley (*Mary Jane McMullin⁴, John³, James², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 7 Jul 1898 in Wyse Corner, Nov Scotia. Charles died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 19 Jan 1973; he was 74. Buried in St. Andrews, Elderbank.

On 11 Oct 1923 when Charles was 25, he married **Gladys Mae McDonald**, daughter of James McDonald (4 Jun 1867-1946) & Georgina Cruickshank (1881-1951), in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Born on 15 Nov 1903 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Gladys Mae died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, in 1995; she was 91.

They had the following children:

- i. Margaret May Jean. Born on 27 Mar 1926.
Margaret May Jean married **Allen Day**.
- ii. Marion Georgina. Born on 23 Jun 1928 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Marion Georgina died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, on 5 Jul 2001; she was 73.
DARES, Marion Georgina - 73, Middle Musquodoboit, passed away Thursday, July 5, 2001, in the New Halifax Infirmary, QEII. Born in Elderbank, she was a daughter of the late Charles and Gladys (MacDonald) Whalley. Marion was a member of Middleton United Church and a resident of Middle Musquodoboit all of her married life. Surviving are her husband, Ross; daughters, Sharon Greenwood (Donald), Windsor; Mary Lynn Annand (Carl), Middle Musquodoboit; grandchildren, Belinda Dillman (Mike), Middle Musquodoboit; Sharon Annand (Troy), Elderbank; Ronda Greenwood, Sackville; Kevin Greenwood, Halifax; sister, Margaret Daye (Allan), Durham, Ont.; three great-grandchildren. She was predeceased by brother, Jamie; daughter, Joanne Gladys. There will be no visitation. Cremation has taken place. A funeral service will be held 2 p.m. Sunday, July 8, in Middleton United Church, Middle Musquodoboit, Rev Marjorie Cornelius officiating. Interment will follow in Pioneer Cemetery. Memorial donations may be made to the Heart and Stroke Foundation of Nova Scotia or Middleton United

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Church. Arrangements entrusted to Ettinger Funeral Home, Shubenacadie.

- 216** iii. Marion Georgina married **Ross Dares**.
James William (1933-1991)
iv. infant. Born on 5 Dec 1937. infant died on 5 Dec 1937; he was <1.

123. Raymond Joseph Whalley (*Mary Jane McMullin⁴, John³, James², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 9 Apr 1904 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Raymond Joseph died in 1972; he was 67.

On 27 Mar 1930 when Raymond Joseph was 25, he first married **Eunice Hazel Grant** in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born in 1907 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Eunice Hazel died on 22 Aug 1936; she was 29.

d/o Wm. and Ethel (Reid) Grant

They had one child:

- i. Alice (Died as Infant). Born in 1936. Alice died in 1936; she was <1.

On 12 Aug 1939 when Raymond Joseph was 35, he second married **Evelyn Frances Grant** in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Born in 1917.

They had one child:

- i. Charles R. (Died as Infant). Born in 1941. Charles R. died in 1941; he was <1.

Family of Daniel McMullin (44) & Alice Mary Keyes

124. Warren Russell McMullin (*Daniel⁴, John³, James², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 17 Aug 1906 in Londonderry, Col. Co., NS. Warren Russell died in 1964; he was 57. Buried in Hertherdale Memorial Gardens, Westville.

On 31 Jul 1935 when Warren Russell was 28, he married **Mabel Sabrina MacLeod** in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Born in 1906 in Trenton, Pictou Co., NS. Mabel Sabrina died in New Glasgow, NS, on 19 Feb 2002; she was 96.

HALIFAX HERALD - 22 FEB 2002 - ARSENAULT, Mabel Sabrena - Valley Villa, formerly of Braeshore, Pictou Co., passed away very peacefully Tuesday, February 19, 2002, in Aberdeen Hospital, New Glasgow. Born in Toney River, Pictou Co., she was the daughter of the late John A. and Elizabeth (Johnson) MacLeod, (who later resided for many years in Trenton). Mabel was a member of First United Church. She was a resident of Valley View Villa for many years where she had been tenderly cared for. Mabel will always be fondly remembered for her love, kindness and devotion shown to her family and many friends and treasured memories of her sense of humor maintained throughout her illness, will never be forgotten. In her earlier years of employment, she worked in the clerical department of Trenton Steel Works where she was the first lady to be employed. Later, after moving to the United States for a number of years, she was employed as a secretary in Braintree, Mass. and on reaching retirement, she and her husband, Reg, built a new home and retired at Braeshore. On retirement, she had many hobbies, including a very fine doll collection and enjoyed writing poetry, music, dancing and oil and water painting. At an early age, she was very involved in athletic sports becoming an accomplished skater and swimmer and at that time, had the honor of being Captain of the Pictou County Ladies' Soft Ball Team that won a championship title. Surviving are son, Terrence, Vancouver; stepdaughter, Nancy, Everett, Mass. She was predeceased by her husband, Warren McMullen; second husband, Reginald Arsenault; son, Paul; brother, Karl. Cremation has taken place. Memorial and burial services will be held at a later date. Arrangements under the direction of McLaren Funeral Home, Pictou. Donations in Mabel's memory may be made to the Villa Bus Fund, RR 1, Stellarton, B0K 1S0 or First Baptist Church, Trenton.

They had the following children:

- i. Terrance Michael. Born on 2 Dec 1937 in New Glasgow, NS. Terrance Michael died in

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Vancouver, BC, on 11 Dec 2003; he was 66.

McMULLEN, Terence Michael - After a long hard battle with cancer, Terry passed away peacefully at his home in Vancouver, B.C., on December 11, 2003. Born in New Glasgow, December 2, 1937, Terry was involved in sports both on and off the field and always held a special affection for his basketball and baseball teams. He graduated from Acadia University in 1966 and subsequently moved to Vancouver. Terry returned to Pictou every summer and could often be seen out on an early morning run along the Braeshore Road. He was a fixture at Melmerby, "the best beach in the world". Terry had retired after 30 years of federal public service with H.R.D.C. in 1998. He is survived by his wife, Brooke Webber and her children Shaun and Paige Shiozaki. Terry was predeceased by his father, Warren (1964); brother, Paul (1989); mother, Mabel (McLeod) Arsenault (2002). A celebration of Terry's life will be held Tuesday, December 23, in First United Church of Trenton, 81 High St., at 11 a.m., Rev. James Chisholm officiating, a light reception will follow. Burial will be in the Hillside Cemetery. In honour of Terry's early years as a all star point guard in Trenton, the family requests that in lieu of flowers, donations may be made to Pictou County Minor Basketball Association c/o Paul Butler, 134 Maple Ave., New Glasgow, NS B2H 2B6. Arrangements are entrusted to McLaren Funeral Home, Pictou. (HALIFAX HERALD - 20 DECEMBER 2003)

- ii. Paul. Paul died in 1989.

125. Gerald Vincent McMullen (*Daniel McMullin⁴, John³, James², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 9 Jul 1909 in West Gore, Hants Co., NS. Gerald Vincent died in 1979; he was 69. Buried in Westville, Pictou Co., NS.

On 15 Apr 1935 when Gerald Vincent was 25, he married **Mary Helen Fraser** in Trenton, Pictou Co., NS. Born in 1913 in Trenton, Pictou Co., NS. Mary Helen died in New Glasgow, NS, on 16 Jun 2000; she was 87.

HALIFAX HERALD – 19 JUNE 2000

McMULLEN, Mary Helen - 87, Glen Haven Manor, New Glasgow, formerly of Trenton, died Friday, June 16, 2000, in the Manor. Born in Trenton, she was a daughter of the late William and Myrtle (Stroud) Fraser. She was a retired sales clerk from The Goodman Co. Ltd. She was a member of First United Church, Trenton and Lady Doric Order of The Eastern Star. Surviving are her son, Gerald "Wylie" (Kathleen), Sackville, N.B.; grandsons, Greg and Peter; sisters, Lois Macdonald, New Glasgow; Alma (Dave) Blackburn, California; several nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her husband, Gerald; sisters, Winnie, Aileen, Vivian, Peg; brother, Ross. No visitation by request. Funeral service 1 p.m. Wednesday in R.H. Porter Funeral Home, New Glasgow, Nancy Fraser and Rev. David Hamilton officiating. Burial in Heatherdale Memorial Gardens.

They had one child:

- i. Gerald "Wylie". Residence: Sackville, NB.

126. Stella Mabel McMullin (*Daniel⁴, John³, James², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born in 1912 in Londonderry, Col. Co., NS. Stella Mabel died in Geary, NB, on 13 Apr 2007; she was 95.

GRANT, STELLA MABEL The death of Stella Mabel (MacMullen) Grant of Geary, NB, occurred on Friday, April 13th, 2007 at the Dr. Everett Chalmers Hospital. Born in Londonderry, NS, she was the daughter of the late Daniel and Alice (Keyes) MacMullen and the wife of the late Gordon Grant. Survived by one daughter, Mary Freeman of Geary, NB; two grandchildren, Robert (Pauline) Freeman of Debert, NS, and Brenda (Todd) Sansom of Charters Settlement; four great grandchildren, Brittany Sansom, Tina Sansom, Cody Freeman and Devon Freeman. Predeceased by her husband, Gordon; one son, Milton; one sister, Pearl; nine brothers, Elmer, Warren, Gerald, Austin, Gordon, Walter, Harold, John and Chester. Interment will be in Hillside Cemetery Trenton, NS at a later date.

On 9 Dec 1929 when Stella Mabel was 17, she married **Gordon Oliver Grant** in Trenton, Pictou Co., NS. Born in 1908 in Springhill, NS. Residence: Trenton, NS.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

They had one child:

- i. Mary Stella. Born in Trenton, NS. Mary Stella died on 26 Sep 2007 in Oromocto, NB. FREEMAN, MARY STELLA (GRANT): The death of Mary Stella Freeman of Waterville, NB, occurred at the Dr. Everett Chalmers Hospital on Wednesday, September 26th, 2007. Born in Trenton, NS she was the daughter of the late Gordon and Stella (McMullen) Grant and the wife of the late Earl D. Freeman. Survived by one daughter, Brenda Sansom (Todd) of Charters Settlement; one son, Robert Freeman (Pauline) of Debert, NS, four grandchildren, Brittany and Tina Sansom, Cody and Devon Freeman. Predeceased by her parents; husband, Earl; one brother, Milton Grant. Visitation will be held at Oromocto Select Community Funeral Home on Thursday, September 27th, 2007 from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. The funeral service will be in the Oromocto Funeral Home Chapel on Friday, September 28th, 2007 at 11:00 am. Interment will be in the Preston Carr Cemetery.
- The Daily Gleaner, Fredericton, N.B.

127. Walter Daniel McMullen (*Daniel McMullin⁴, John³, James², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born in 1924 in Trenton, Pictou Co., NS. Walter Daniel died in Trenton, Pictou Co., NS, on 6 Feb 1999; he was 75.

McMULLEN, Walter Daniel - 75, 181 Main St., Trenton, died Saturday, February 6, 1999, in Aberdeen Hospital, New Glasgow. Born in Trenton, he was a son of the late Daniel and Alice (Keyes) McMullen. He was a machinist, having worked at the Halifax Dockyards and later Hawker Siddeley Ltd. He was a veteran of the Second World War and a member of Royal Canadian Legion, Branch 29, Trenton. Surviving are his wife, the former Shirley Martin; daughters, Debbie (Mrs. Troy Miller), Merigomish; Phyllis Ann (Mrs. Jeff Tree), Westville; Karen Hamilton, New Glasgow; sons, Randy (Brenda), Wayne (Brenda), both of Trenton; Stephen (Donna), Linacy; sisters, Stella Grant, Watervale, N.B.; 15 grandchildren; three great-grandchildren. He was predeceased by sister, Pearl; brothers, Gordon, Warren, Elmer, Harold, Gerald, Austin. Visitation will be 2-4, 7-9 p.m. today in R.H. Porter Funeral Home, Trenton. Funeral service will be held Tuesday at 2 p.m. in First United Church, Trenton, Rev. Stephen Fram officiating. Burial will be in Heatherdale Memorial Gardens.

Walter Daniel first married **Kay Lumsden**.

They had the following children:

- i. Debbie.
- ii. Phyllis Ann.
- iii. Karen.
- iv. Randy.
- v. Wayne Albert. Born in 1949 in New Glas. Wayne Albert died in New Glasgow, NS, on 2 Sep 2002; he was 53.
McMULLEN, Wayne Albert - 53, First Street, Trenton, died Monday, September 2, 2002, in Aberdeen Hospital, New Glasgow. Born in New Glasgow, he was a son of the late Walter Daniel and Kay (Lumsden) McMullen. He had been employed with Nova Scotia Power Trenton Generating Station for over 30 years in the Instrumentation Shop, retiring in 1999. He was a member of First United Church, Trenton. He was a past Warrant Officer with Trenton Air Cadets, Squadron 397 and in earlier years, had held the Maritime Coaster Derby Championship for two consecutive years. He had been a former member of the Square Circle Boxing Club, Trenton and goalie with the Nova Scotia Power hockey team. Wayne was an avid hunter and fisherman, a pastime he greatly enjoyed at his cottage at Eden Lake. Surviving are his wife of 31 years, Brenda Elizabeth (Phalen); daughter, April Dawn McMullen, Trenton; son, Patrick Wayne "Pat" (Terri) McMullen, Trenton; sisters, Karen Hamilton, New Glasgow; Debbie (Troy) Miller, Merigomish; Phyllis Tree, Westville; brothers, Randy (Brenda) McMullen, Trenton; Stephen (Donna) McMullen, Linacy; grandson, Luke Edward Johnstone (McMullen).

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Interment in Heatherdale Memorial Gardens. Donations in his memory may be made to Canadian Cancer Society.

Wayne Albert married **Brenda Elizabeth Phelan**. Born on 30 May 1951. Brenda Elizabeth died on 12 Jul 2007; she was 56.

TRENTON – Brenda Elizabeth McMullen, 56, Trenton, passed away suddenly, Thursday, July 12, 2007 at her cottage at Eden Lake. Born in New Glasgow, she was a daughter of the late Harry Edward and Margaret Rose (DeYoung) Phalen. She had been employed with the Pictou County Home Makers, the former Cameron and Fraser Limited and had been a Mary Kay representative. She was a member of Christ the King Roman Catholic Church, Trenton. She was an associate member of the Royal Canadian Legion, Branch 29, Trenton. Brenda enjoyed the outdoors and time spent at the cottage. She was a loving mother and grandmother. Surviving are daughter, April Dawn (Richard) Greene, Avondale; son, Patrick Wayne “Pat” (Terri) McMullen, Trenton; grandchildren, Luke, Brooke and Alicia McMullen; companion, Charles “Chuckie” Hartling, Trenton; sister, Mabel (Lewis) Fraser, Trenton; brothers, Bill (Shirley), Country Harbour; Dave (Diane), Hillside; Ed (Carol), Trenton; Pat (Patty), Calgary; Gerald (Sally), Linacy; Bruce (Shirley), Calgary; numerous nieces, nephews and cousins. She was predeceased by her husband, Wayne Albert McMullen; grandchildren in infancy, Christopher Patrick Wayne Greene and Emma Rose Greene.

vi. Stephen.

Walter Daniel second married **Shirley Martin**. Born in 1938.

Family of Horris Douglas Steward McMullin (47) & Jennie Dillman

128. Maurice William McMullin (*Horris Douglas Steward⁴, Archibald³, William McMullen², Archibald¹*). Born on 6 Jun 1901 in Lake Egmont, NS. Maurice William died in Truro, NS, on 25 Nov 1991; he was 90. Buried in St. Pauls, Antrim.

On 3 Nov 1923 when Maurice William was 22, he married **Nina Ruth Bell**, daughter of George Bell (17 Mar 1846-19 Jan 1921) & Jessie Watson (16 Oct 1869-4 Mar 1957), in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Born on 21 Feb 1905 in Chaswood, NS. Nina Ruth died in Lake Egmont, Hfx. Co., NS, on 1 Nov 2002; she was 97.

Dau. of George Bell and Jessie Watson.

Nina and Morris had six children Between 1926 and 1934 - Eileen Florence, m. Bruce Miller, Genny, m. Vincent Dillman, Grace, Gladys, George Perley and Stanley McMullen.

They had the following children:

- i. Gladys Irene. Born on 23 Jan 1926 in Chaswood, Halifax Co., NS. Gladys Irene died in Hilden, NS, on 2 Nov 2009; she was 83.
Chronicle-Herald/Mail Star, Halifax, NS, Gladys Irene McMICHAEL, wife of Lorne McMichael, daughter of Maurice and Nina (Bell) McMullin, died 2 Nov 2009 Hilden, NS, age 83. Born 23 Jan. 1926. Children Judy (Gary) Smith, Stewiacke; Helen (Clyde) Rogers, Truro. Siblings Aileen Miller; Grace McMichael, Carrolls Corner and Jennie (Vincent) Dillman, Cooks Brook; Stanley (Eva) McMullin, Lake Egmont. 4 grandchildren and 5 great-grandchildren.

Gladys Irene married **Lorne Elliot McMichael**, son of Garnet Keys McMichael (140) (14 Nov 1886-1966) & Vera E. Elliott (1891-1983). Born in 1918 in Carroll's Corner, NS. Lorne Elliot died in Halifax NS, on 17 Aug 2003; he was 85.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

- Son of Garnet and Vera (Elliot) MacMichael
 - ii. Grace Ruth. Born on 14 Sep 1927.
Children of Grace (McMullin) and Albert McMichael: Donna, married to Paul Mitchell, Earle, Nina Jean, married to Gordon Shewfelt.
- Grace Ruth married **Albert K. McMichael**, son of Garnet Keys McMichael (140) (14 Nov 1886-1966) & Vera E. Elliott (1891-1983). Born in 1922 in Carroll's Corner, NS. Albert K. died in Antrim, Hfx. Co., NS, on 1 Feb 1998; he was 76.
 - iii. Elieen Florence. Born on 16 Jul 1929 in Chaswood, Hfx. Co., NS. Elieen Florence died in Chaswood, Hfx. Co., NS, in 1967; she was 37.
Children of Florence (McMullin) and Ralph Miller: Dianna Lynn, born in Middle Musquodoboit, Halifax, Nova Scotia about 1950, married in Antrim, Halifax, Nova Scotia on 4 Sep 1970 to Brian James McCulloch, born in Shubenacadie, Colchester, Nova Scotia about 1949, son of Bernard and Shirley (Dillman) McCulloch; Pauline Miller Langille; Maxwell (Heather); Marshall; Vincent; Darlene, married to Myles Taylor.
- On 3 May 1952 when Elieen Florence was 22, she married **Ralph Bruce Miller** in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Born in 1931 in Newcomb Corner, NS. Ralph Bruce died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, on 28 Sep 2012; he was 81.
 - 217 iv. Stanley Chester (26 Jun 1931-22 Aug 2015)
 - 218 v. Jennie Victoria (1935-30 Mar 2015)
 - vi. George Perley.

129. Perley Austin McMullin (*Horris Douglas Steward^d, Archibald³, William McMullen², Archibald¹*). Born on 14 Nov 1902 in Lake Egmont, Hfx. Co., NS. Perley Austin died in 1972; he was 69. Buried in St. Pauls, Antrim.

Three children: Robert Joseph McMullin (Eileen), Ruth McMullin, married to Ron Logan, and Marie McMullin, died before 2009.

On 27 Mar 1943 when Perley Austin was 40, he married **Hazel Murphy** in Lake Egmont, Hfx. Co., NS. Born in 1916 in Lake Egmont, Hfx. Co., NS. Hazel died in Shubenacadie, NS, on 12 Jan 2009; she was 93.

They had the following children:

- i. Robert Joseph.
- ii. Ruth.
- iii. Marie.

130. Archibald Thomas ("Archie") McMullin (*Horris Douglas Steward^d, Archibald³, William McMullen², Archibald¹*). Born on 25 May 1904 in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. Archibald Thomas ("Archie") died on 16 Oct 1991; he was 87.

Archibald Thomas ("Archie") married **Margaret Jessie Himmelman**. Born on 5 Jul 1903 in Goldenville, Guys., NS. Margaret Jessie died in New Glasgow, NS, on 12 Jun 1986; she was 82.

They had the following children:

- i. Ruby.
Ruby married **Cyril Martin**.
- ii. James.
James married **Lorraine Muriel Robinson**. Born in Oct 1934 in Bear River, Digby Co., NS. Lorraine Muriel died in Lyons Brook, Pictou County, NS, on 5 Dec 2005; she was 71. Buried in Scotch Hill Cemetery, Sundridge, Pictou County.
- iii. Earl Fraser Newton. Born on 4 Dec 1933 in New Glasgow, NS. Earl Fraser Newton died in Middleton, NS, on 8 Sep 2014; he was 80.
McMullen, Earle Fraser Newton age 80 of Halifax passed peacefully on Monday,

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

September 8, 2014 at Soldiers Memorial Hospital in Middleton NS. Born Dec. 4 1933 in New Glasgow, he was the son of the late Archibald (Archie) and Margaret (Himmelman) McMullin. Earle proudly served in the Canadian Armed Forces for 23 years. After retiring in 1974, he worked at the Sears Store in Greenwood, NS before becoming a Bus Driver for McKenzie Bus Lines in Bridgewater and ended his career driving for Nova Bus Charters travelling around eastern Canada and the U.S. He enjoyed his road trips to Florida, and had a special love for Quebec City as part of his route. He was a card carrying member of the Royal Canadian Legion for 39 years and also the Halifax branch of the Army, Navy, & Air Force Club. He is survived by his wife Mildred (Roberts) Spruce Grove Alta, sister Ruby Martin Musquodoboit Harbour, NS brothers James (Jim) MacMullen, Lyons Brook NS and Lorne McMullin, Moncton N.B. If anyone knows the real spelling of our last name could you please let us know!! Children, Lorne (Cheryle) Middleton NS, Robert (Becky) Berwick NS, Gary(Sharon) Spruce Grove Alta, Meredith(Richard) Spruce Grove Alta, and Donna (Hailen) Onoway, Alta. Grandchildren, Jessica, Vanessa, Natasha, Brandon, Molly, Ryan, Christopher, Crystal, Jason, Cynthia and Kailey; Great Grandchildren, Noah, Logan, Quentin, Dakota, Haley and Carley. He was predeceased by his daughters Margaret and Susan and grandson Christopher. Cremation has taken place and a memorial service will be held at the Middleton Funeral Home, Middleton Nova Scotia, on Friday, September 19, 2014 at 2:00 p.m.

- iv. Earl Fraser Newton married **Mildred Roberts**.
Lorne Hugh.
Lorne Hugh married **Hazel Viola Stewart** in Woodlawn, Dartmouth, NS.

131. Raymond Horace McMullin (*Horris Douglas Stewart*^d, *Archibald*³, *William McMullen*², *Archibald*¹). Born on 3 Oct 1905 in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. Raymond Horace died in 1986; he was 80. Buried in Hardwoodlands Cemetery. Residence: Hardwoodlands.

On 14 Jan 1926 when Raymond Horace was 20, he first married **Lena Isenor** in Halifax, N.S. Born on 28 Sep 1889 in Dutch Settlement, Halifax, NS. Lena died in Halifax NS, on 19 Jun 1933; she was 43. Buried in Sandy Hill Cemetery, Belnan, NS. Residence: Hardwood Lands At Time Of Death.

Lena Grant, widow, 31, b. Dutch Settlement, d/o Joseph Isenor and Irene Fenton.

Lena married first in Dartmouth, Halifax, Nova Scotia on 23 Aug 1911 to George Willard Grant, born on 16 Mar 1883, died in Shubenacadie, Hants, Nova Scotia on 4 Jan 1920, son of Peter and Martha (McPhee) Grant.

Children of George and Lena (Isenor) Grant:

Lewis Norman Grant, born in Hardwood Lands, Hants, Nova Scotia, on 22 Jun 1913, died in Truro, Colchester on 16 Feb 2005.

George Willard Grant, born in Hardwood Lands, Hants, Nova Scotia, on 9 Feb 1916, died in Upper Musquodoboit, Halifax, Nova Scotia on 9 Oct 1963. George is buried in Milford Cemetery, Hants, Nova Scotia.

Ralph Ernest Grant, born in Hardwood Lands, Hants, Nova Scotia, in 1917, died in Lindsay, Ontario on 26 Jul 1992, married to Ruth (Matthews) Wells. Ralph buried in Hardwood Lands Cemetery.

Ruth Grant, born in Hardwood Lands, Hants, Nova Scotia about 1920.

Joseph Isenor, brother, Carrolls Corner, informant at death.

They had the following children:

- i. Marion E. Born in 1926 in Hardwoodlands, NS. Marion E. died in Halifax, NS, on 2 Feb 1987; she was 61.
Children Mabel Mader, married to Murray Wellwood, Marlene Mader, married to Lowell Smith, Raymond Mader.

Marion E. married **Burnell Elihu Mader**. Born on 7 Dec 1912 in Lunenburg, NS.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

- Burnell Elihu died in 1984; he was 71.
- ii. Laurie R. Born in 1928 in Hardwoodlands, NS. Laurie R. died in Toronto, ON, on 19 Jan 1981; he was 53. Buried in Hardwoodlands Cemetery.

On 18 Dec 1934 when Raymond Horace was 29, he second married **Helen Frances Gourley** in Elmsdale, NS. Born on 18 Jun 1913 in Otter Brook, Col. Co., NS. Helen Frances died in 1964; she was 50. Buried in Hardwoodlands Cemetery.

Daughter of John Gourley and Frances Fisher of Upper Stewiacke.

Robert Archibald Fisher and Susan Kirk Dean had son James Fisher who had a daughter Frances who married John Gourley.

They had the following children:

- 219**
- i. John McMullen
- ii. Frances.
On 21 Sep 1955 Frances married **Douglas Graham Fulton** in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS. Born on 13 Jun 1933 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Douglas Graham died in Calgary, AB, on 4 Nov 1991; he was 58.

Hugh Graham Fulton, son of David and Hannah Prescott Graham, had son David Graham Fulton, who had son Harry Stewart Fulton, who married Winifred Watson (1910-1996) and had son Douglas Graham Fulton, who married a daughter of Raymond McMullen, son of Horris Douglas Steward McMullen.

- iii. Audrey.
Audrey married **Ferris Isenor**.
ISENOR Ferris Walter – 84, Nine Mile River formerly of Carrolls Corner passed away June 17, 2015. Born in Carrolls Corner, he was a son of the late Lewis and Grace (Nieforth) Isenor. Ferris loved to play cards especially with his friends in Stewiacke. He always had a large garden and enjoyed sharing it with his family. He enjoyed dining out especially at the Big Stop in Enfield. He was a heavy equipment operator for Nieforth Brothers and Doncaster Construction. He worked for 15 years with his son Walter in home construction. Ferris was also known for his sweet tooth. He was affectionately known as “Daddo” by his grandchildren. He will be sadly missed by children Lorna (Philip) Higgins, Carrolls Corner; Walter (Wanda) Isenor, Nine Mile River; Adelia (Pat) Rau, Truro; Leonard (Audrey) Isenor, Pickering, ON; Grace (Donnie) Barr, Alton; Dawn (Aaron) Dean, Dutch Settlement; 14 grandchildren and 15 great grandchildren; sisters Ruth MacDonald, Dorothy Streach and Mildred Shewfelt; many nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by his wife Audrey, brothers Fenton, Harley and Donald, sister Margaret Turner. Cremation has taken place under the care of Ettinger Funeral Home. No Visitation by request. A graveside service will be held 11am Saturday, in Oak Hill Cemetery, Milford.
- iv. Elsie.
Elsie married **David McNea**.
- v. Irene.
Irene married **Carl McNea**.
- vi. Chester.
- vii. Douglas.
- viii. Elroy. Born in 1943 in Hardwoodlands, NS. Elroy died in Kingston, Ont., on 22 Oct 2006; he was 63.
McMULLEN, Winston Elroy - Kingston, Ont./Hardwoodlands, passed away in Kingston General Hospital surrounded by loved ones at the age of 63 years on October 22, 2006. Born in Hardwoodlands, Elroy was a son of the late Helen and Raymond McMullen. He is survived by his partner of 15 years, Connie Brown. He was the proud father of Helen,

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Jim, Kim, Karen, Donny (Jocelyn), Trina (Billy), Jay (Tammy) and Shawn; proud stepfather to Jim (Linda), Alfred (Nancy), Levi (Corinna), Janice, Cathy (Rob) and Linda; proud grandfather of Lauren, Brittany, Erik, Matthew, Rebecca, Taylor, Nathan, Beth, Daniel, Katrina, Riley, Robbin, Jordan, Daniel, Johnathon, Jayson, Melissa, Ariana, and Abigail. He is survived by sisters, Frances Fulton, Audrey (Ferris) Isenor, Elsie (Dave) McNea, Irene (Carl) McNea; brothers, John (Mary) McMullen, Doug (Carlie) McMullen, Chester (Donna) McMullen, and Ernie (Janice) McMullen. He is also survived by many nieces and nephews, as well as many great-nieces and nephews. Elroy was predeceased by brother, Laurie McMullen, and sister, Marion Mader. Funeral was held in Kingston on October 25. Interment will take place at a later date.

ix. Ernie.

132. Evelyn Victoria McMullin (*Horris Douglas Steward*⁴, *Archibald*³, *William McMullen*², *Archibald*¹). Born on 6 Feb 1909 in Antrim, Hfx. Co., NS. Evelyn Victoria died in Dartmouth, NS, on 18 Aug 2007; she was 98.

BELL, Evelyn Victoria

February 6, 1909 - August 18, 2007

BELL, Evelyn Victoria - 98, Dartmouth, passed away after a brief illness in Dartmouth General Hospital with her family by her side on August 18, 2007. Born in Antrim, she was a daughter of the late Horace and Jennie (Dillman) McMullin. Evelyn was a resident of Dartmouth for the last 63 years. She was employed for a number of years as a cook for Scott Weeks Lumber Yard and the Mic Mac Bar and Grill, Port Wallis. She is survived by sons, Ralph, Chester; Blanchard (Marion), Sudbury, Ont.; Doug (Shirley), Port Wallis; Gerald (Karola), Lawrencetown; Max (Barb), Truro; Allen, Port Wallis; daughters, Nina (Edward) Wood, Courtenay, B.C.; Bertha Brunk, Goderich, Ont.; Sharon Bell, Dartmouth; brother, Earl, Shubenacadie; sister, Carrie, Fairview. She was predeceased by her husband, George in 1955; daughter, Shirley in 1981; sisters, Nellie Dunham, Jennie Amanda in infancy; brothers, Maurice, Perley, Chester, Raymond, Archie, Roy, Harold, Wilson, and Charlie. Evelyn was a loving and devoted mother, grandmother and great-grandmother. She was a good friend to all who knew her. She never let life's challenges get her down, and was always quick to offer help or advice to anyone in need. She dearly loved music, cooking and gardening. Her family and friends were her greatest joy in her life. Her kindness and love touched the hearts of many people. She will always be remembered and sadly missed.

On 22 Feb 1926 when Evelyn Victoria was 17, she married **George Thompson Bell**, son of George Bell (17 Mar 1846-19 Jan 1921) & Jessie Watson (16 Oct 1869-4 Mar 1957), in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Born on 14 Apr 1901 in Chaswood, NS. George Thompson died in Dartmouth, NS, on 31 Oct 1955; he was 54.

George and his wife lived in Dartmouth NS. George was walking along the street, going home from work when a truck went by - its wheel flew off and struck and killed George.

They had the following children:

- i. Ralph Granville.
- ii. Nina Mildred.
- iii. Bertha Jenny.
- iv. Blanchard Vaughn.
- v. Shirley Marlene. Born on 14 Apr 1937. Shirley Marlene died on 23 Apr 1981; she was 44.
- vi. Carrie "Sharon".
- vii. Douglas Horace.
- viii. Gerald Dixon.
- ix. Max Ellis.
- x. Allen.

133. Charles "Garnet" Glendon McMullin (*Horris Douglas Steward*⁴, *Archibald*³, *William McMullen*², *Archibald*¹). Born on 24 Jan 1911 in Lake Egmont, Hfx. Co., NS. Charles "Garnet" Glendon died in Truro, NS, on

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

22 Apr 2007; he was 96.

On 17 Jun 1933 when Charles "Garnet" Glendon was 22, he married **Annie Phyllis McMullen (175)**, daughter of Wilbert Arden McMullen (80) (26 Jan 1872-28 Mar 1955) & Barbara Elizabeth Ashley (3 Jan 1888-14 Jul 1960), in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Born in 1915 in Wyse's Corner. Annie Phyllis died in Truro, NS, on 12 Apr 1998; she was 83. Buried in St. Andrews, Elderbank.

d/o Wilbert Arden McMullen (sic), b. Wyse's Corner, and Barbara Elizabeth Ashley (NSHVS)

They had the following children:

- i. Viola J. Born in 1935.
Viola J. married **Owen R. Isenor**. Born on 23 Jul 1930. Owen R. died in 1996; he was 65. Buried in St. Pauls, Antrim.
- ii. Lorraine.
Lorraine married **Charlie Thomas**.
- iii. Garnet.

134. Nellie Florence McMullen (*Horris Douglas Steward^d, Archibald³, William McMullen², Archibald¹*). Born on 29 Jan 1913 in Antrim, Hfx. Co., NS. Nellie Florence died in Halifax NS, on 9 Apr 1972; she was 59.

On 2 Jun 1930 when Nellie Florence was 17, she married **Oscar Lewis "Lou" Dunham** in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Born on 28 Mar 1898 in Salisbury, NB. Oscar Lewis "Lou" died in Halifax, NS, on 15 Jan 1985; he was 86.

Son of Arthur and Marie (Keith) Dunham

They had the following children:

- i. Frederick Earle. Born on 9 May 1931. Frederick Earle died in Halifax, NS, on 26 Jun 2003; he was 72.
Children Brenda, Doris Frances (Horne), Charlie and Phillip.

Frederick Earle married **Irene Doris Wallace**. Born in 1933 in Truro, NS. Irene Doris died in Truro, NS, on 8 Mar 2009; she was 76.
- ii. Daughter of Merlin and Doris Wallace.
Jennie R. Born on 23 Sep 1933 in Lake Egmont, Hfx. Co., NS. Jennie R. died in Halifax, NS, on 6 Jul 2013; she was 79. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East.
Children: Earle Ripley Matthews, b. Collingwood, ON 24 Sep 1955, d. Halifax, NS 3 Feb 1978, buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East; Irene; Lucy m. George Paul Crawley, b. Halifax, 28 Jun 1952, d. Halifax 1998; Robin; Tracy, md. Thomas "Tommy" Hale; Thomas, b. Halifax, 9 Feb 1964; Lois Cynthia, born Halifax, 19 Feb 1964 (twin), d. Halifax 17 Mar 1964.

MATTHEWS, Jennie "Mumpie" R., age 79 of Lower Sackville, passed away July 6th at the QE II HSC. Born in Lake Egmont, NS, she was the daughter of the late Oscar and Nellie (McMullen) Dunham. Jennie was a charter member of the Ladies Auxiliary for the Sackville Legion. She held many executive positions in the Auxiliary. Jennie was also a bartender at the Legion. She received many awards, the Queen's Golden Jubilee Medal, the Palm Leaf, Meritorious Service Award and many other appreciation awards too numerous to mention. Jennie was the recipient of the LDRA Volunteer of the year award. Her children and her legion family were her life and she deeply loved them all. Jennie will be sadly missed and survived by daughters Irene Matthews, Vancouver, BC, Lucy (Shawn Helmky) Crawley, Sackville, Tracy (Tommy) Hale Oromocto, NB; sons Robin (Joanne) Matthews, Chezzetcook, Tom (Monique) Matthews, Sackville, Andy (Nathalie Labbe), Morinville, AB; brothers Archie Dunham and David (Donna) Dunham all of Sackville; grandchildren Melodie (Andrew) Crawley, Halifax, Thomas Matthews,

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Sackville; great grandchildren Aaliyah and Jesse Matthews, Tyler and Cierra Munroe. Jennie was predeceased by her husband Harold "Moose" Matthews; son Earle; daughter Lois; brothers Keith and Fred, sister Bonnie. Visitation will be held Wednesday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm with a legion service 6:45 all in in Atlantic Funeral Home, 125 Sackville Drive. A Funeral service will be held Thursday 1 pm at Knox United Church, Sackville Drive. Rev. Bob Chapman officiating. Burial will be in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke. A reception will be held in the Sackville Legion following the burial. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to the Canadian Diabetes Association.

Jennie R. married **Harold Ripley Matthews**. Born on 1 Aug 1930 in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Harold Ripley died in Halifax NS, on 19 Mar 1997; he was 66.

- iii. Son of Thomas and Irene (Fisher) Matthews
Keith Arthur. Born on 3 Sep 1935. Keith Arthur died in Halifax, N.S., on 3 Jul 2008; he was 72. Buried in Sandy Hill Cemetery, Belnan, NS.
Children of Keith and Christena (Boutilier) Dunham:
Keith Daryl Dunham Jr., born in Halifax, Nova Scotia on 31 Aug 1959, died on 5 Sep 1976, buried in Sandy Hill Cemetery, Belnan, Hants, Nova Scotia.
Sherry Dunham, married about 1976 to Allen Marshall Young, born on 20 Jul 1956, died on 22 Jan 2012, son of Marshall and Florence (Davis) Young. Sherry and Allen had two children Marsha and Greg.
Laurel Dunham, married to Kevin Obritsch, son of John and Betty Obritsch.
Kandace Dunham, married to Philip Obritsch, son of John and Betty Obritsch. Kandace and Philip had two daughters Lillian and Jessica.
Michael Dunham, married to Brenda Crosby.
John Dunham, married to Sandi Isenor.

DUNHAM, Keith Arthur - 72, of Oldham Road, Goffs, passed away peacefully at home in his sleep July 3, 2008. Born in Lake Egmont, he was a son of the late Oscar Lewis and Nellie (McMullen) Dunham. He was a heavy equipment operator for many years with various companies. He enjoyed spending time at his camp, wildlife and the outdoors. Keith was always lending a helping hand to family and friends. He is survived by his wife, the former Christena Boutilier; daughters, Sherry (Allen) Young, Laurel (Kevin) Obritsch, Kandace (Philip) Obritsch, all of Sackville; Debbie Fredericks, Goffs; sons, Michael (Brenda) Dunham, Yarmouth; John (Sandi) Dunham, Cooks Mill Road; sister, Jennie Matthews, Sackville; brothers, Archie and David, both of Sackville; mother-in-law, Ruby Garrison; 11 grandchildren; seven great-grandchildren; several nieces and nephews. Besides his parents he was predeceased by his son, Keith Junior; brother, Fred; sister, Bonnie (Lester) Wright. Arrangements have been entrusted to Atlantic Funeral Home, 125 Sackville Dr., Lower Sackville, where a funeral service will take place 2 p.m. Wednesday, July 9, Benny Isoner officiating with reception to follow. Burial in Sandy Hill Cemetery, Belnan.

- iv. Keith Arthur married **Christena Boutilier**. Born on 9 Sep 1939.
Lewis Archie.
One son David.

- v. Lewis Archie married **Mary Elizabeth Hibberts**. Born on 26 Aug 1929 in Springhill, NS. Mary Elizabeth died in Halifax, NS, on 28 Feb 2010; she was 80.
Bonnie Allison. Born on 1 Apr 1941 in Lake Egmont, Hfx. Co., NS. Bonnie Allison died in Halifax, NS, on 14 Jun 2006; she was 65.
Children: Ladd Dunham, married to Adelaide Lillian Pardy, born in Marystown, Burin, Newfoundland on 18 Sep 1950, died in Halifax on 18 Oct 2001, daughter of Henry and Florence (Budgen) Pardy; Heather Wright, married to Aiden O'Driscoll; Kelly Wright, married to Leonard Jackson; Mathew Wright, married to Amy; and Iris Wright, married to Jon Ross.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

WRIGHT, Bonnie Allison - 65, Halifax, passed away June 12, 2006, in the VG Site, QEII, Halifax. Born in Lake Egmont, she was a daughter of the late Lewis and Nellie (McMullin) Dunham. She enjoyed the outdoors and gave unselfishly of herself to everyone. She was a loving wife, mother, grandmother and great-grandmother, and will be sadly missed by her husband, Lester "Buster"; children, Ladd Dunham (Donna), Enfield; Heather (Aiden) O'Driscoll, Kelly (Leonard) Jackson, Matthew (Amy) Wright, Iris (Jon), all of Halifax; five grandchildren; three great-grandchildren; sister, Jennie Matthews, Lower Sackville; brothers, Archie, Lower Sackville; Keith, Goffs; David, Lower Sackville. She was predeceased by her brother, Fred; grandson, Dakota; daughter-in-law, Adelaide. Visitation will be 4-8 p.m. today and funeral service will be Thursday at 3 p.m., both in St. Paul's United Church, Antrim, Rev. Marilyn MacDonald officiating. Burial to take place in the church cemetery.

Bonnie Allison married **Lester Edward Wright**. Born on 21 Oct 1935 in Hammonds Plains, N.S. Lester Edward died in Halifax, NS, on 17 Aug 2006; he was 70.

vi.

David.

135. Wilson Frederick McMullin (*Horris Douglas Steward^d, Archibald³, William McMullen², Archibald¹*). Born on 13 Sep 1914 in Lake Egmont, Hfx. Co., NS. Wilson Frederick died in Truro, NS, on 14 Jan 2004; he was 89. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Milford, NS.

My grandmother was Leona McMullin, her father was Wilson Frederick McMullin (Laura Joudrey, February 6, 2013).

McMULLIN, Wilson Frederick - 89, The Mira and formerly of 77 Willow St., Truro, passed away January 14, 2004, in The Mira. Born in Lake Egmont, he was a son of the late Horace and Jennie (Dillman) McMullin. He is survived by his wife, Isabelle (Matheson); daughters, Paulette McMullin, Carroll's Corner; Dorothy (John) McNutt, Ontario; sons, Dale, Fred, David, all of Truro; Dana (Roxanne), Nine Mile River; many grandchildren, great-grandchildren, great great- grandchildren; sisters, Evelyn Bell, Port Wallace; Carrie Denty, Fairview; brothers, Earle (Joyce), Gays River; Charlie, Shubenacadie. He was predeceased by son, Ricky; daughter, Leona Joudrey; several brothers and sisters. A Royal Canadian Legion, Branch No.26 tribute will be held on Sunday at 2 p.m. followed by visitation until 4 p.m., both in Colchester Community Funeral Home, 512 Willow St., Truro. Spring interment in Oak Hill Cemetery, Milford.

On 3 Mar 1938 when Wilson Frederick was 23, he married **Lillian Isabelle Matheson** in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Born in 1919 in Centre Musquodoboit, NS. Lillian Isabelle died in Truro, NS, on 20 Feb 2005; she was 86. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Milford, NS.

Daughter of Walter and Leona (Reid) Matheson.

McMULLIN, Lillian Isabelle - 86, Truro, passed away February 20, 2005, at home. Born in Centre Musquodoboit, she was a daughter of the late Walter and Leona May (Reid) Matheson. She was a resident of Truro for the past 24 years. Lillian enjoyed gardening, crafts and quilting. She will be sadly missed by daughters, Paulette McMullin, Milford; Dorothy (John) MacNutt, Cookstown, Ont.; sons, Fred, David, both of Truro; Dale, Milford; Dana (Roxanne), Elmsdale; sisters, Daisy (Milton) Kindervater, Upper Musquodoboit; Goldie (George) Gates, New Ross; Connie, New Hampshire; brother, Wendell (Evangeline), Middle Musquodoboit; nine grandchildren, a number of great-grandchildren. She was predeceased by her husband, Wilson; daughter, Leona; son, Richard; a son Edwin in infancy. A memorial service will be held on Saturday at 2 p.m. in Colchester Community Funeral Home, 512 Willow St., Truro. Visitation and reception to follow the service. Interment at a later date in Oak Hill Cemetery, Milford.

They had the following children:

220 i. Leona Audrey (18 Aug 1938-19 Sep 1981)

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

- ii. Paulette.
- iii. Dorothy.
Dorothy married **John McNutt**.
- iv. Dale.
- v. Frederick.
- vi. David.
- vii. Dana.
- viii. Richard Gerald. Born on 30 Jun 1950. Richard Gerald died on 1 Mar 1999; he was 48.
One son Adam.
- ix. Richard Gerald married **Paulette Desgagne**.
Wilson Edwin (Died as Infant). Wilson Edwin died on 26 Apr 1941. Buried in Riverside Cemetery, Middle Musquodoboit, NS.

136. Carrie Adele McMullin (*Horris Douglas Steward^d, Archibald³, William McMullen², Archibald¹*). Born on 9 Jul 1916 in Antrim, Hfx. Co., NS. Carrie Adele died in Halifax, NS, on 21 May 2012; she was 95. Buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Lower Sackville.

Denty, Carrie Adelle – 95, of Fairview, passed away Monday May 21, 2012 at Northwood Manor nursing home. Born in Antrim, Hants Co., she was a daughter of the late Horace and Jennie (Dillman) McMullin. Carrie worked for many years for the Dominion store. She was a very loving mother, grandmother and great grandmother. She will be fondly remembered for her kindness and warmth by her many family and friends. Carrie is survived by sons, Frank (Jackie), Lawrencetown, Jack (Sharon), Wellington, Vernon, Glen (Loretta), Dartmouth; brother, Earl McMullin, Stewiacke; 12 grandchildren; several great grandchildren. Besides her parents, Carrie was predeceased by her husband, Frank Denty; sisters, Nelli Dunham, Evelyn Bell, Jennie Amanda (in infancy); brothers, Maurice, Perley, Chester, Raymond, Archie, Roy, Harold, Wilson and Charlie. Visitation will be held from 2-4 & 7-9 p.m. Wednesday May 23 at Atlantic Funeral Home, 6552 Bayers Rd., Halifax where a funeral service will be held at 1 p.m. Thursday May 24. Interment will follow in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Lower Sackville.

Carrie Adele married **Frank William Denty**. Born in 1911 in Newfoundland. Frank William died in Halifax, NS, in May 1996; he was 85.

They had the following children:

- i. Douglas "Frank". Born in 1939 in Halifax, NS.
- ii. John (Jack). Born in 1940 in Halifax, NS.
- iii. Vernon. Born in 1942 in Halifax, NS.
- iv. Glen. Born in 1948 in Halifax, NS.

137. Harold Tupper McMullin (*Horris Douglas Steward^d, Archibald³, William McMullen², Archibald¹*). Born on 3 Jun 1918. Harold Tupper died in 2002; he was 83. Buried in St. Pauls, Antrim, NS.

On 10 Nov 1941 when Harold Tupper was 23, he married **Jean Victoria McMullin (177)**, daughter of Wilbert Arden McMullin (80) (26 Jan 1872-28 Mar 1955) & Barbara Elizabeth Ashley (3 Jan 1888-14 Jul 1960), in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Born in 1921 in Wyse Corner, Nova Scotia. Jean Victoria died in Dartmouth, NS, on 26 Sep 2002; she was 81.

They had the following children:

- i. Beatrice.
On 1 Sep 1968 Beatrice married **Calvin Bezanson** in Antrim, Hfx. Co., NS.
- 221 ii. Ross Harold (1943-6 Feb 2005)
- iii. Ronald.
Children: Ann Marie (Rick Boutilier); Melinda; Terra; Tammy; and Christopher.

Ronald married **Sandra Ruth Violet Bezanson**. Born on 7 Feb 1953 in New Chester,

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Guys., NS. Sandra Ruth Violet died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 10 Jun 2014; she was 61. Buried in St. Pauls, Antrim, NS.

McMULLIN, Sandra Ruth Violet - 61, Milford, formerly of Lake Egmont, passed away peacefully on June 10, 2014 in Colchester East Hants Health Centre, Truro, after a lengthy illness. Born in New Chester, she was a daughter of the late Chesley Bezanson and Violet (Bezanson) Preeper. She loved watching her children and grandchildren playing their sports. Sandra was always there for her family and friends. She was very family oriented. She loved animals, especially her cat, Frisco and also enjoyed rescuing injured animals (domestic or wild) and nurturing them back to health. Sandra was a fun loving person and always up for new challenges. She will be sadly missed by her husband Ronald, daughters Ann Marie (Rick) Boutilier, Melinda McMullin, Terra McMullin-Mullin, Tammy McMullin (Clint Turner); son Christopher McMullin; grandchildren Brandon, Shanda, Michael, Dylan, Emma and Cameron; sisters Brenda Lowe, Donna (Francis) Boucher; brothers David Bezanson (Debbie), Ashley (Roseanne) Bezanson. Besides her parents, she was predeceased by her step father Lorne Preeper and brother in-law, Allen Lowe. Visitation will be held 6 -9pm Thursday in Ettinger Funeral Home, 2812 Highway 2, Shubenacadie. A funeral service will be held 2pm, Friday in St. Paul's United Church, Antrim, Rev. Linda Yates officiating. Interment in the church cemetery. Donations in memory of Sandra may be made to Colchester East Hants Palliative Care or St. Paul's United Church, Antrim.

iv. Merlin.

138. Roy Gerald McMullin (*Horris Douglas Steward*⁴, *Archibald*³, *William McMullen*², *Archibald*¹). Born on 9 Mar 1921 in Antrim, Hfx. Co., NS. Roy Gerald died in Dartmouth, NS, after a battle with cancer on 11 Feb 1978; he was 56. Buried in St. Pauls, Antrim. Shortly after the tragic death of his mother in 1933 when he was 12 years old, Roy and his younger brother Earl were mostly brought up by their older brother Charles "Charlie" McMullin. Roy was a heavy machine operator for many years and was involved in a number of construction projects around the Halifax-Dartmouth area. In the wintertime, he would often drive a large snowplow to clean the city streets.

Roy married **Doris Gertrude Moxsom** (b. March 22, 1926 – d. April 1, 2013). Doris was the daughter of **Perley Elmer Moxsom** (b. January 17, 1893 – d. July 13, 1958) of Hardwood Lands, NS and **Hazel May Burris** (b. August 7, 1900 – d. April 23, 1977) of North Salem, NS. Doris was born and raised on the Moxsom family farm in Hardwood Lands, NS. After Roy and Doris were married, they moved to Dartmouth, NS to start a family. Doris Gertrude died in Dartmouth, NS, on 1 Apr 2013; she was 87. She had 16 grandchildren and 13 great-grandchildren at the time of her death. Her ashes are interred at Atlantic Funeral Home in Dartmouth, NS.

Roy and family used the "McMullen" spelling.

They had the following children:

- i. Linda Mae. (b. July 11, 1949)
Linda married **Gerald "Jerry" Melvin**.
- ii. Roy Bruce. (b. September 8, 1950)
Bruce married **Sharon Eaton**.
- iii. Lois Doris. (b. August 27, 1951 – d. January 9, 2007)
Lois married **Garry Studley**.
STUDLEY (McMullen), Lois Doris - 55, Calgary, Alta., formerly of Dartmouth. With her family by her side, we sadly announce the passing of a loving wife, mother, grandmother, daughter, aunt, and a very special sister, on January 9, 2007, in Oilfields Hospital, Calgary. Born in Halifax, she was a daughter of Doris (Moxsom) McMullen and the late Roy McMullen. Lois touched the lives of so many, and will be remembered for her kindness, generous nature and her willingness to help anyone in need. Lois' treasured moments were those spent with her family, including her beloved dogs, Heidi, Sadie and Allie. She loved playing bingo, reading, and winning at the casino. Lois was very talented and enjoyed working with wood, often restoring antique furniture which she

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

shared with others. She is survived by her loving husband, Garry; treasured son, Kirk; daughter-in-law, Kelsie; precious grandchildren, Nathan, Warren, Maeve and Maximus, all of Calgary; her mother, Doris McMullen; sisters, Linda (Jerry Melvin), Marilyn (Scott Baker), Doreen (Stanley Thomas), Patsy (Gregory Schultz), Marjorie (Brian Newton), Joan (Stephen Shupe), Beverly (Kevin Colpitts); brothers, Bruce (Sharon) and Pete (Marilyn), all of Dartmouth; mother-in-law, Jean Studley, Mahone Bay; many nieces and nephews. Her beautiful smile and her kind and generous spirit will be greatly missed by everyone. A Celebration of Life Service will be held on Monday, January 15, at 6 p.m. in Cole Harbour Woodside United Church, Bissett Road, Cole Harbour. Donations may be made to the Canadian Cancer Society or SPCA.

- iii. Marilyn Jean. (b. June 24, 1953)
Marilyn married **Peter Bullen**. (divorced)
- iv. Doreen Marie. (b. January 4, 1955)
Doreen married **Stanley Thomas**.
- v. Patsy Edith. (b. March 15, 1956)
Patsy married **Greg Schultz**.
- vi. Gerald Elmer "Pete". (b. December 9, 1957)
Pete married **Marilyn Ritcey**.
- vii. Marjorie Gail. (b. December 9, 1958)
Marjorie married **Brian Newton**.
- viii. Joan Margaret. (b. October 3, 1961)
Joan married **Stephen Shupe**.
- ix. Beverley Anne. (b. May 11, 1963)
Beverley married **Kevin Colpitts**.

139. Earl Douglas McMullen (*Horris Douglas Steward⁴, Archibald³, William McMullen², Archibald¹*). Born on 8 Feb 1924 in Antrim, Hfx. Co., NS.

From: Dean McMullen, April 16, 2008. My grandfather is the last child of Horris, Earl. I am the son of Aulay.

Earl Douglas married **Norma "Joyce" Hines**. Born on 16 Nov 1927 in Dutch Settlement, Halifax, NS, d/o Harry and Pearl (Simpson) Hines. Norma "Joyce" died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, on 12 May 2012; she was 84.

They had the following children:

- 222** i. Carrie Sharon McMullen (1946-)
- ii. Wyman Cyril (Died as Infant). Born on 22 Apr 1947. Wyman Cyril died on 22 Apr 1947; he was <1.
- 223** iii. Aulay McMullen (1948-)
- 224** iv. Barbara McMullen (1949-)
- 225** v. Donna McMullen (1950-)
- 226** vi. Randall McMullen (1952-)
- 227** vii. Charlotte McMullen (1953-)
- viii. Pauline McMullen. Born in 1955.
Pauline married **John Hogg**. Born in 1946.
- 228** ix. Wendell McMullen (1957-)
- 229** x. Harry McMullen (16 Oct 1958-)
- 230** xi. Valerie McMullen (1960-)
- 231** xii. Brent McMullen (1961-)
- 232** xiii. Thomas McMullen (1964-)
- 233** xiv. Nan McMullen
- xv. Susan McMullen.
Susan married **Robert Turner**.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Family of James McMichael (48) & Helenor Jane Dolan Poole

140. Garnet Keys McMichael (*James⁴, Mary Ann McMullen³, William², Archibald¹*). Born on 14 Nov 1886 in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. Garnet Keys died in 1966; he was 79. Buried in Gays River, Col. Co., NS.

s/o of James and Helenor (NSHVS).

On 23 Sep 1913 when Garnet Keys was 26, he married **Vera E. Elliott** in Carroll's Corner, NS. Born in 1891 in Carroll's Corner. Vera E. died in 1983; she was 92. Buried in Gays River, Col. Co., NS.

They had the following children:

- i. Lorne Elliot. Born in 1918 in Carroll's Corner, NS. Lorne Elliot died in Halifax NS, on 17 Aug 2003; he was 85.

Son of Garnet and Vera (Elliott) MacMichael

Lorne Elliot married **Gladys Irene McMullin**, daughter of **Maurice William McMullin (128)** (6 Jun 1901-25 Nov 1991) & Nina Ruth Bell (21 Feb 1905-1 Nov 2002). Born on 23 Jan 1926 in Chaswood, Halifax Co., NS. Gladys Irene died in Hilden, NS, on 2 Nov 2009; she was 83.

Chronicle-Herald/Mail Star, Halifax, NS, Gladys Irene McMICHAEL, wife of Lorne McMichael, daughter of Maurice and Nina (Bell) McMullin, died 2 Nov 2009 Hilden, NS, age 83. Born 23 Jan. 1926. Children Judy (Gary) Smith, Stewiacke; Helen (Clyde) Rogers, Truro. Siblings Aileen Miller; Grace McMichael, Carrolls Corner and Jennie (Vincent) Dillman, Cooks Brook; Stanley (Eva) McMullin, Lake Egmont. 4 grandchildren and 5 great-grandchildren.

- ii. Albert K. Born in 1922 in Carroll's Corner, NS. Albert K. died in Antrim, Hfx. Co., NS, on 1 Feb 1998; he was 76. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

Albert K. married **Grace Ruth McMullin**, daughter of **Maurice William McMullin (128)** (6 Jun 1901-25 Nov 1991) & Nina Ruth Bell (21 Feb 1905-1 Nov 2002). Born on 14 Sep 1927.

Children of Grace (McMullin) and Albert McMichael: Donna, married to Paul Mitchell, Earle, Nina Jean, married to Gordon Shewfelt.

141. Evelyn M. McMichael (*James⁴, Mary Ann McMullen³, William², Archibald¹*). Born on 19 Dec 1889. Evelyn Marion died in Antrim, Hfx. Co., NS, on 5 Apr 1915; she was 25. Buried in Gays River United Church Cemetery, NS.

Evelyn Marion married **James "Hardman" Peters McKay**. Born in Thorburn, Pictou Co. Barber in Antrim.

They had the following children:

- i. Helen. Born in Sep 1908.
- ii. Merlyn Adelaide. Born on 2 Feb 1910 in Antrim, Hfx. Co., NS.

142. Gladys Eliza McMichael (*James⁴, Mary Ann McMullen³, William², Archibald¹*). Born on 22 Dec 1891 in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. Gladys Eliza died in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS, on 10 Jun 1961; she was 69. Buried in Meaghers Grant Cemetery.

Gladys E. Sibley

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Elmer Sibley, Meaghers Grant, son (1961)

On 29 Dec 1909 when Gladys Eliza was 18, she married **Ernest Sibley**, son of Alexander Kent Sibley (1843-19 Jul 1910) & Bessie Dunbrack (1848-), in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. Born on 9 Jan 1878 in Meaghers Grant, NS. Ernest died in Lower Meaghers Grant, NS, on 20 Jun 1956; he was 78.

Son of Alexander Kent and Bessie (Dunbrack) Sibley (NSHVS).

From B. Jennings, Alexander Kent Sibley, son of Ezekial Sibley and Susan Jane Kent, md. Bessie Dunbrack. Children George, Ernest, Susan.

They had one child:

- i. Elmer Ernest. Born on 28 Jan 1916 in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS. Elmer Ernest died in Halifax NS, on 11 Jan 1989; he was 72.

On 3 Feb 1944 when Elmer Ernest was 28, he married **Una Jean Killen**, daughter of Henry Allen Killen (1890-23 Jan 1966) & Alice Gertrude Bambrick (4 Aug 1897-1972). Born on 19 Apr 1921 in Elderbank, Nova Scotia. Una Jean died in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS, on 24 Jun 1961; she was 40.

143. Horatio (Ray) James McMichael (*James⁴, Mary Ann McMullen³, William², Archibald¹*). Born on 19 Feb 1901 in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. Horatio (Ray) James died in 1960; he was 58. Buried in Gays River, Col. Co., NS.

Three daughters and one son (EMG).

Rae Joudrey

Joan Castle (Oct 24, 1930-Nov. 1, 2016)

Elizabeth _____, md. Bob Goguen

On 24 Jul 1926 when Horatio (Ray) James was 25, he married **Pearle Lila Conroy**. Born in 1902. Pearle Lila died in 1990; she was 88. Buried in Gays River, Col. Co., NS.

d/o William and Bertha Conroy, Middle Stewiacke.

They had the following children:

- i. James William. Born on 26 Jan 1928. James William died in Dollar Lake, Hfx. Co., NS, on 21 Jun 1970; he was 42. Residence: Milford Station During School Years.

Drowned in Dollar Lake.

Children of James William McMichael and Dorothy Eileen Sullivan are:

+Saundra Jean McMichael, b. 21 Nov 1947, Antrim, Nova Scotia.

+Linda Louise McMichael, b. 24 Oct 1948, Spanish Ship Bay, Nova Scotia.

+Brenda Eileen McMichael, b. 25 Nov 1949, Middle Musquodoboit Hospital, Nova Scotia.

+Elizabeth Ann McMichael, b. 12 Jun 1951, Halifax, Nova Scotia.

+Horatio James McMichael, b. 10 Jan 1954, Seven Islands, Quebec.

+Thomas John McMichael, b. 04 Sep 1955, Middle Musquodoboit Hospital, Nova Scotia, d. 15 Jun 1969, Shubenacadie River, Nova Scotia.

+Donald Kevin McMichael, b. 21 Oct 1957, Edmonton, Alberta.

+Heather Francis Pearle McMichael, b. 04 Sep 1960, Edmonton, Alberta.

+Joseph Albert Garnet McMichael, b. 10 Feb 1962, Edmonton, Alberta.

+Harold Keyes McMichael, b. 11 Jun 1963, Truro, Nova Scotia.

On 27 Aug 1946 when James William was 18, he married **Dorothy Eileen Sullivan**.

Born on 28 Aug 1928 in Lawrencetown, Hfx Co., NS. Dorothy Eileen died in Stewiacke,

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

- Col. Co., NS, on 6 Aug 2010; she was 81.
- ii. Joan Irene. Born on 24 Oct 1930. Joan Irene died in Gays River, Col. Co., NS, on 1 Nov 2016; she was 86.

Castle, Joan Irene – Age 86, of Gays River, passed away on November 1, 2016 in the Palliative Care Unit of Colchester East Hants Health Centre, Truro, with her family by her side. Born in Northborough, Mass., she was a daughter of the late Horatio and Pearl (Conroy) McMichael. Joan was a hard worker all of her life, working on the family farm with her husband, Ray, raising a family of her own and caring for foster children. She worked long and tirelessly in the church, and was a member of the choir and session. She loved to do quilting, sewing, knitting and crocheting. She often did her quilting while listening to the Blue Jays games, and one highlight of her life was seeing a live game. Surviving are her sons, Bruce, Patrick, Keith (Jennifer); daughters, Jane (Stephen), Eva (Robert); daughters-in-law, Claire and Connie; several grandchildren; great-grandchildren; nieces and nephews. She is also survived by sisters, Rae Jodrey and Elizabeth McMichael; sisters-in-law, Helen and Shirley. She was predeceased by her husband, Raymond; sons, David and Earle; brother, James; grandson, Jamie. Cremation has taken place. Memorial donations may be made to Gays River United Church or a charity of choice.

Joan Irene married **Raymond William Castle**. Born on 3 Jun 1925. Raymond William died in Gays River, Col. Co., NS, on 1 Dec 2009; he was 84.

Family of William John Scott (51) & Ida Ann Hilchey

144. Clarence Henry Scott (*William John⁴, Rachel McMullen³, William², Archibald¹*). Born on 2 May 1894 in Murchyville, NS. Clarence Henry died in Musquodoboit, NS, on 1 Dec 1965; he was 71. Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Mid. Musquodoboit.

On 1 Feb 1929 when Clarence Henry was 34, he married **Jean Bertha Walch**. Born in 1909. Jean Bertha died on 2 Jul 1968; she was 59.

They had the following children:

- i. Frederick Henry. Born on 30 Apr 1930. Frederick Henry died in 1985; he was 54. He married Margaret and they had 3 children Kathy, Glen and Margaret Jane.
- ii. Ella. Born on 16 Jun 1932. Ella died in 1986; she was 53. Ella married **Bennie Fairbanks Killen**. Born in 1935 in Halifax NS. Bennie Fairbanks died in Pictou, NS, on 5 May 2007; he was 72.

KILLEN, Bennie Fairbanks - 72, Pictou and Middle Musquodoboit, passed away May 5, 2007, in Maritime Oddfellows Home, Pictou. Born in Halifax, he was the son of the late Newton and Edith (Siteman) Killen. In 2000, he was the first patient to go through the Dialysis Unit in Colchester Regional Hospital, Truro. Most of his working life was spent as a heavy equipment operator in the construction industry and later with Department of Highways. He worked hard all his life at whatever he did, and thoroughly enjoyed the time on his hobby farm. His genuine feel for people made him a great friend to all he met and he had many bonds through his 33 years in Alcoholic Anonymous. Surviving are his wife, the former Pat (Seeton), Bible Hill; son, Scott (Jean-Marie); grandsons, Bennie John "BJ", Jacob Scott "Jake", all of Fairview, Alta.; brother, Fulton (Linda); sister, Sandra Mallard (Neil McCorkill), both of Nine Mile River; many nieces and nephews; stepfather to Pat's children, Vaughn Muise, Valerie Grant, Leslie Muise, Lindsay Muise, Kary Muise, Krista Whebby; 13 stepgrandchildren, four step great-grandchildren. He was

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

- predeceased by his first wife, the former Ella Scott; sister, Jessie. Visitation will be 7-9 p.m. today, and funeral 2 p.m. Tuesday, both in Middleton United Church, Middle Musquodoboit, Rev. Gary Burrill officiating. Burial to follow in Elderbank Cemetery.
- iii. Joyce.
 - iv. Bonnie.
Bonnie married **Kenneth Zinck**.
 - v. Freda Harriett. Born in 1942 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Freda Harriett died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, on 11 Jul 2007; she was 65. Residence: Wittenburg, NS.
MYERS, Freda Harriett - 65, Wittenburg, passed away July 11, 2007, in Musquodoboit Valley Memorial Hospital, Middle Musquodoboit. Born in Middle Musquodoboit, she was a daughter of the late Clarence and Jean (Walsh) Scott. Surviving are husband, Clarence; sons, Wallace, Dartmouth; Arnold (Cindy), Burlington, Ont.; two grandchildren; sisters, Joyce Scott, Bonnie Zinck. She was predeceased by brother, Fred; sister, Ella.

Freda Harriett married **Clarence Myers**.

145. John Permenas Scott (*William John*⁴, *Rachel McMullen*³, *William*², *Archibald*¹). Born on 28 Sep 1899 in Murchyville, NS. John Permenas died in Musquodoboit, NS, on 2 Dec 1980; he was 81. Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Musquodoboit, NS.

John P. Scott served in the Canadian Military during WW1, stationed in England. He was only 18 yr old. When he returned from war he married Sarah Amelia Bell and they had 15 children. The first few years John P. Scott was married he worked summers outside the Boston area of US delivering ice. This continued until about 1928 after the twins Dora and Doris were born. He then had a Meat Truck for a time. He worked in the woods logging. He had men that worked for him and Sarah had to cook for these men. He would come out of the Woods on Saturday and he would let her know how many loafs of bread to bake for the men. She would have to bake on Saturday and have the bread ready for him to take back to the woods on Sunday. He was also a Farmer; however most of the farm work fell to his son Clarence who started at age 15 clearing small trees of the fields.

Sandra Scott Cook's grandparents (<http://www.jscook.net/scott.htm>)

John Permenas married **Sarah Amelia Bell**, daughter of George Bell (17 Mar 1846-19 Jan 1921) & Jessie Watson (16 Oct 1869-4 Mar 1957). Born on 4 Jul 1899 in Chaswood, NS. Sarah Amelia died in Musquodoboit, NS, on 5 Nov 1988; she was 89. Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Musquodoboit, NS.

They had the following children:

- i. Ida Pearl.
Ida Pearl first married **Geroge Needham**.
On 12 Apr 1968 Ida Pearl second married **Warren Gordon Larson** in Quesnel, BC.
Born on 26 Nov 1917 in Sturgis, SK. Warren Gordon died in Quesnel, BC, on 6 Nov 2008; he was 90.
- ii. Muriel Lavilla. Born on 5 Aug 1922 in Murchyville, NS. Muriel Lavilla died in Vernon, BC, on 14 May 2006; she was 83.
Muriel passed away peacefully with her family by her side at the Vernon Jubilee Hospital on Sunday, May 14th, 2006 at the age of 83 years. She will be lovingly remembered by her husband, John, to whom she was married for 14 years, her children; Mae (Bob) Ranger and John Newstead of Armstrong, B.C., Shirley (Bill) Komarniski of Kamloops, B.C. and Allen (Judy) Newstead of Livelong, Saskatchewan, her step-children; Arthur (Sheila) Bernauer, Clarence (Denise) Bernauer, Veronica (Jim) Bristow, Albert (Dolly) Bernauer, Gordon (Cindy) Bernauer, Gerard (Leah) Bernauer, Bonita (Kerry) Teynor and Donalda (Wade) Bernauer, numerous grandchildren, great-grandchildren and extended family members. She was predeceased by her daughter, June Watkins on October 31st, 2005.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

- On 23 Mar 1942 when Muriel Lavilla was 19, she married **Leslie Newstead**. Leslie died in 1964.
- iii. Clarence William. Born on 30 Dec 1923. Clarence William died on 16 May 1986; he was 62. Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Mid. Musquodoboit.
 - iv. Ruby Ella. Born on 30 Apr 1925 in Murchyville, NS. Ruby Ella died in Ontario on 3 Nov 1992; she was 67.
Ruby Ella married **Cyril Clemance**. Born on 2 May 1921. Cyril died on 21 Dec 2006; he was 85.
 - v. Margaret Jane.
 - vi. Dora May.
 - vii. Doris Mary. Born on 8 Aug 1928 in Murchyville, NS. Doris Mary died in Musquodoboit, NS, on 12 Apr 1947; she was 18. Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Middle Musquodoboit.
 - viii. John Henry (Died as Infant). Born on 21 Sep 1930. John Henry died on 20 Oct 1930; he was <1.
 - ix. Irene Jessie. Born on 26 Dec 1931 in Murchyville, NS. Irene Jessie died in Mississauga, ON, on 6 Oct 2007; she was 75.
LONG, Irene Jessie (nee Scott) Peacefully on Saturday, October 6, 2007 at the Trillium Health Centre - Mississauga Site at the age of 75. Predeceased by husband Robert Edward Long. Lovingly remembered by children Timothy and wife Melissa, Dennis, William, Daniel and wife Lien and stepdaughter Lu-Anne and husband Dan Adams. Cherished by grandchildren Kristina, Kandace and Jessie. Missed by sisters Ida, Margaret, Dora and Annie and brothers Robie, Allen and Douglas. Predeceased by sisters Muriel, Ruby, Doris and Edith and brothers Clarence, Vernon and John.
- Irene Jessie married **Robert Edward Long**.
- x. George Allen.
 - xi. Annie Laura.
 - 234 xii. Vernon Ellis (20 Jul 1936-31 Jul 1971)
 - xiii. Robie Clyde.
 - xiv. Edith Grace (Died as Infant). Born on 22 Jul 1939 in Murchyville, NS. Edith Grace died in Murchyville, NS, on 24 Feb 1940; she was <1. Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Middle Musquodoboit.
 - xv. Douglas Greig.

Family of Hiram Scott (52) & Ethel May Hurley

146. Henry Wilson Scott (*Hiram*⁴, *Rachel McMullen*³, *William*², *Archibald*¹). Born on 29 Dec 1904.

Henry Wilson Scott, born Dec 29, 1904 married Dec 14, 1927 married Grace Marjorie Whitford daughter of (William Whitford and Agnes McDonald) in Lower Sackville. They had two children: Barbara Mae born March 10, 1929- Jan 16 2005 and also Gerald Hiram April 1930- April 21 2000.

On 14 Dec 1927 when Henry Wilson was 22, he married **Grace Marjorie Whitford** in Lower Sackville, NS.

daughter of William Whitford and Agnes Mc Donald

They had the following children:

- i. Barbara Mae. Born on 10 Mar 1929. Barbara Mae died on 16 Jan 2005; she was 75.
- ii. Gerald Hiram. Born in Apr 1930. Gerald Hiram died on 21 Apr 2000; he was 70.
Children david and Elaine.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Family of Edward Robinson Nelson (55) & Isabella June Gilbert

147. Edward Robinson Nelson (*Edward Robinson*⁴, *Catherine McMullen*³, *William*², *Archibald*¹). Born on 13 Oct 1905 in Amherst, Cumberland Co., NS. Residence: Milford Station (1947).

Edward and Myrtle had a son Walter, Milford Station. Walter worked in Brookfield at the cement plant and died from a fall in the hockey rink, Brookfield. Walter had a sister Marion who lived in the Annapolis Valley. (EMG).

On 14 Nov 1928 when Edward Robinson was 23, he married **Myrtle Dorothy Miller** in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born in 1910 in East Stewiacke, NS.

Daughter of David Miller and Lillian Wright, Musquodoboit,

They had the following children:

- i. Walter.
Walter worked in Brookfield at the cement plant and died from a fall in the hockey rink, Brookfield.
- ii. Marion.

Family of Emma Jane Blois (56) & William Matthew Currie

148. James Ronald Currie (*Emma Jane Blois*⁴, *Jennet "Janet" McMullin*³, *William McMullen*², *Archibald*¹). Born on 18 Jun 1918 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. James Ronald died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, in 1979; he was 60. Buried in Watson Cemetery, Truro, NS.

James Ronald married **Hazel Violet MacKinnon**. Born on 19 Aug 1917. Hazel Violet died in 1989; she was 71.

They had one child:

- i. Stewart Alan. Born on 19 Feb 1944.

Family of James "Alexander" McDougall (57) & Mary Eleanor Goff

149. Mary Victoria McDougall (*James "Alexander"*⁴, *Rachel McMullin*³, *Alexander*², *Archibald McMullen*¹). Born on 24 Feb 1890 in Devon, Hfx. Co., Nova Scotia. Mary Victoria died in Carrolls Corner, Nova Scotia, on 18 Aug 1960; she was 70. Buried in Gays River United Church Cemetery, NS. Religion: Presbyterian.

Mary Victoria McDougall was raised in the home of her Grandmother McDougall in Devon, Hfx. Co. She is in the 1901 census with her grandparents, age 11. Mary and Morris Moore lived at the family home in Devon, and later moved to Carroll's Corner.

On 5 Jun 1912 when Mary Victoria was 22, she married **Morris Samuel Moore (70)**, son of Samuel Moore (1845-29 Jan 1903) & Catherine McMullin (24) (12 Aug 1845-2 Mar 1916), in Little River, NS. Born on 25 Dec 1880 in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. Morris Samuel died on 25 Mar 1967; he was 86.

They had the following children:

- 163** i. Samuel Alexander (30 Apr 1913-6 Mar 1991)
- 164** ii. Morris Delmaine (29 Jan 1915-9 Nov 2006)

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Family of Sarah Emma McDougall (58) & John Edward Long

150. Clarence Edward Long (*Sarah Emma McDougall*⁴, *Rachel McMullin*³, *Alexander*², *Archibald McMullen*¹). Born on 30 Apr 1882 in Richibucto, NB. Clarence Edward died in Hampstead, NH, on 8 Jun 1937; he was 55.

WW1 Draft Registration Card, b. 30 Apr 1882 Canada, Clarence Edward Long, wife Susan B. Long, 142 Pierce St., Malden, MA. Occupation Toolmaker.

1920 US census Malden Mass, Long Clarence E 37 Susie B 38 Norman E 8 Shirley L 3.

1930 US census Hampstead, Rockingham, New Hampshire Long Clarence E 47 Susie B 46 Shirley L 13.

1940 US census Malden, MA Long Susie B widowed age 58, b. Nova Scotia.

On 15 Jun 1910 when Clarence Edward was 28, he married **Susie Blanche Brown** in Malden, MA. Born on 11 Nov 1881 in Harbourville, Kings Co, NS.

Daughter of Norman Brown and Hannah Slocomb.

US Naturalization 1937.

They had the following children:

- i. Norman E. Born on 24 Apr 1911. Norman E. died in Lowell, MA, on 14 Jan 1976; he was 64.
1950 Lowell, MA City Directory, Norman E Long, Machinist, Irene M Long, wife.

The name Ian came from Sally Scott, it might have been Norman Ian ? The census showed Norman E. but only two children for Clarence and Susie Long.

- ii. Shirley Leona. Born on 28 Aug 1916 in Malden, MA.

151. Martha Eunice Long (*Sarah Emma McDougall*⁴, *Rachel McMullin*³, *Alexander*², *Archibald McMullen*¹). Martha Eunice died in Saint John, N.B., on 13 Dec 1925; she was 38. Buried in Richibucto Protestant Cemetery. Born on 9 Jan 1887 in Richibucto, NB.

On 30 Jun 1908 when Martha Eunice was 21, she married **Thomas Longon** in Richibucto, NB. Born on 21 Mar 1882 in Saint John, NB. Thomas died in Saint John, NB, on 4 Nov 1964; he was 82.

Son of Thomas Longon and Mary Thompson.

They had the following children:

- 235** i. Thomas Douglas (4 Apr 1910-23 Jan 1940)
- 236** ii. Russell John (8 Jun 1915-)
- iii. Olive Sara. Born on 15 Sep 1918 in Saint John, NB. Olive Sara died in Saint John, NB, on 14 Feb 2005; she was 86. She was never married.
LONGON, OLIVE S. - The death of Miss Olive Sara Longon of Saint John, occurred on Monday, February 14, 2005 at Rocmaura Nursing Home. Born in Saint John, on September 15, 1918, she was the daughter of the late Thomas and Martha (Long) Longon. Miss Longon was the Receptionist at Saint John High School for 35 years, before her retirement in 1982. She is survived by several cousins, one nephew, Tom Longon (Carreen) of Saint John and several great nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by two brothers, Thomas and Russell and nephew Brian. Resting at Brennan's Select

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Community Funeral Home, 111 Paradise Row, Saint John (634-7424), with visiting on Thursday 2-4 and 7-9 PM. Funeral service will be held at Brennan's Funeral Home Chapel on Friday, February 18, 2005 at 10:00 AM. Interment in Fernhill Cemetery.

She phoned Everill Goff several years ago in trying to hunt down her own connections. She reported that her mother had died in 1925 when she was very small.

152. Russell Goff Long (*Sarah Emma McDougall⁴, Rachel McMullin³, Alexander², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 29 Dec 1888 in Richibucto, NB. Russell Goff died in Richibucto, NB, on 18 Sep 1954; he was 65. Buried in Richibucto Protestant Cemetery.

Corp., WW1.

On 30 Mar 1925 when Russell Goff was 36, he married **Helen Irene Glencross** in Richibucto, NB. Born on 31 Mar 1904 in Upper Rexton, Richibucto, NB.

Daughter of Donald Glencross and Barbara Clark

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|------------|------|--------------------------------|
| 237 | i. | Harold (1925-16 Aug 2002) |
| 238 | ii. | Russell Ernest (1928-) |
| 239 | iii. | Martha |
| | iv. | Malcolm. Residence: BC (2000). |

153. Charlotte (Lottie) Edna Long (*Sarah Emma McDougall⁴, Rachel McMullin³, Alexander², Archibald McMullen¹*). Charlotte (Lottie) Edna died in Richibucto, NB, on 5 Aug 1970; she was 74. Buried in Public Cemetery, Richibucto, NB. Born on 3 May 1896 in Richibucto, NB.

On 25 Apr 1935 when Charlotte (Lottie) Edna was 38, she married **Allen Leonard Scott**, son of John Scott & Winnifred Haines, in Richibucto, NB. Born in 1901 in Richibucto, NB. Allen Leonard died in Richibucto, NB, on 3 Oct 1962; he was 61. Buried in Public Cemetery, Richibucto, NB. Occupation: Master Mariner (1935).

[Obituary] Death of A. L. Scott, Richibucto: The death of Allen L. Scott occurred Tuesday at the age of 61. He was born in Richibucto the son of the late John Scott and the former Winnifred Haines. A life long resident of this community he is survived by his wife the former Charlotte Long, one daughter Sally of Saint John, his mother now Mrs. Ernest Michaud.

They had one child:

- | | |
|----|--|
| i. | Sarah (Sally). Residence: 1 White House Court, Saint John, NB E2M 5Z8. |
| | Sarah (Sally) married James Murphy . |

MURPHY, JAMES A. S. (JIM) - The death of James Murphy of Saint John, NB, husband of Sarah "Sally" (Scott) Murphy, occurred on Wednesday, August 24, 2005 at the Carleton Kirk Lodge Nursing Home in his 94th year. Born in Bass River, NB, a son of the late John and Mary (Starrak) Murphy, Jim was employed with Imperial Oil for 41 years. He was an avid curler and sportsman, having won four N.B. Provincial Senior Men's Curling Championships and the Canadian Senior Men's Curling Championship in 1967. Jim was a member of the provincial and Saint John Sports Hall of Fame and an honorary member of the Thistle Saint Andrew's Curling Club. He served as president of the N.B. Curling Association as well as the Thistle Curling Club and was past-president of the Saint John Chamber of Commerce. Besides his wife he is survived by one daughter, Judith (Bill) Purdom of Ottawa, ON; one sister, Emma (Claude) Fewer of Moncton, NB and several nieces and nephews. Predeceased by his first wife, Geraldine (Herd) Murphy; five brothers: George B., Yorke, Scott, Morrin and Alton; and two

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

sisters, Cora Feron and Rosaline Pollock. Jim was an adherent of St. Mark's United Church. Arrangements are under the care of Brennan's Select Community Funeral Home, 111 Paradise Row, Saint John (506) 634-7424 with visitation on Sunday and Monday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. A memorial service will be held on Tuesday, August 30, 2005 from Brennan's Chapel at 1 pm. Interment will be held at Ocean View Memorial Gardens.

Family of Martha Jane McDougall (59) & William Miles Dickey "MD" Goff

154. Flora Myrtle Goff (*Martha Jane McDougall*⁴, *Rachel McMullin*³, *Alexander*², *Archibald McMullen*¹). Born on 19 Oct 1890 in Goffs, Halifax Co., Nova Scotia. Flora Myrtle died in Ottawa, Ont., on 1 Nov 1971; she was 81. Buried in Milford Station Cemetery, Hants Co., NS.

Flo was born at Guysborough Road and married Chester Wardrope, of Milford Station. She went to Saskatchewan as a teacher as early as ~1912, and was joined by her brothers John, for two summers in ~1912 and then Guy, who stayed. Their father MD was also out to Saskatchewan for a summer. Flo returned to Saskatchewan with her husband Chester sometime after 1922. They returned to Milford Station in 1929, and they worked for a few years at lumber camps, she as the camp cook. She opened the Tea Cozy restaurant in Milford Station, which operated for many years. She lived her last few years in Ottawa with her daughter, Mildred.

On 30 Oct 1916 when Flora Myrtle was 26, she married **Chester Wardrope**, son of James "Edwin" Wardrope (1 Jun 1866-19 Jan 1954) & Margaret Jane Benjamin (25 Apr 1866-29 Apr 1938), in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Born on 22 Feb 1888 in Milford Station, Hants Co., N.S. Chester died in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS, on 14 Jan 1952; he was 63. Buried in Milford Station Cemetery, Hants Co., NS. Occupation: Foreman, Highway Work (At Time Of Death).

They had the following children:

- 240** i. Hilda Eileen (23 Sep 1918-13 Mar 2008)
 ii. Hazel Eleanor. Born on 31 Mar 1920 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Hazel Eleanor died in Ottawa, Ontario, on 27 Oct 1997; she was 77.
 Hazel and Leonard Ripley lived in Ottawa. They had no family, although Leonard had two children from a previous marriage, Brian and Elaine.

On 23 Mar 1963 when Hazel Eleanor was 42, she married **Leonard George Ripley** in Ottawa, ON. Born on 6 Nov 1921. Leonard George died in Ottawa, ON, on 10 Mar 2016; he was 94.

RIPLEY, Leonard "Len" G. 1921 – 2016. Peacefully after a short illness on Thursday, March 10 at the Queensway Carleton Hospital. Predeceased by wives Hazel and Elsie. Dear father of Brian (Darla) and Elaine Ireland (John). Proud grampa of Robert (Caroline), Craig, Erin (Robbie), Patti (Ben), Christina (Rob) and Alex. Cherished great-grampa of Anthony, Abigail, Alivia, Hazel, Gerry, Jackson, Elsie, Isabelle and the ninth on the way. Predeceased by his parents Morley and Lottie (Smith) Ripley; sisters, Reta (late Burpee), Joyce (late Nels) and by brothers Alwin (Ruth) and infant Garland. Will be missed by his many family members and friends.

- 241** iii. Edna Martha (31 Jan 1922-)
242 iv. Allen "Roger" (12 Dec 1925-6 Apr 2009)
 v. Helen "Mildred". Born on 4 Dec 1927 in Carmichael, Sask. Helen "Mildred" died in Ottawa, ON, on 18 Feb 1990; she was 62. Buried in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. She was never married.
 Mildred was never married. She lived in Ottawa for many years and upon retirement from CN Telecommunications, she moved to Carleton Place, Ontario.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

155. John Roy Goff (*Martha Jane McDougall⁴, Rachel McMullin³, Alexander², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 11 Jun 1892 in Goffs, Halifax Co., Nova Scotia. John Roy died in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS, on 5 Jul 1956; he was 64. Buried in Gays River United Church Cemetery, Col. Co., NS. Occupation: Farmer, Auctioneer. Residence: Goffs, Milford Station. Religion: United Church of Canada.

John grew up in Goffs and moved with his family to Milford Station at age 16 (1908). John went for harvest in Mair, Sask. in 1912 and 1913 and made lifelong friends with the Endicott's, with whom he worked. Some of their grandsons were in the military in W.W.2, and were stationed at Debert before going overseas. They found John R. very quickly and spent several 'leaves' at the Goff farm.

John was farming with his father in Milford Station until 1944 at which time he built a new house in Milford Station next to the Milford United Church and began to drive for Imperial Oil in a business with his brother Alex. He was also an active Auctioneer and was registered at this for over 25 years. He died suddenly of a brain aneurysm while at work at the Imperial Oil refinery in Dartmouth, NS.

"John R. Goff, Auctioneer, Dies. Milford Station, July 10. There passed away suddenly while at work July 5 Mr. John R. Goff of Milford Station. Born at Goffs, Halifax County 64 years ago, he moved to Milford Station in 1908. His earlier years were spent farming but for the past ten years he has been employed at the Imperial Oil Agency at Milford. He was well known throughout Central Nova Scotia as an auctioneer having conducted numerous auction sales in the area. He had taken an active part in community affairs being a member of Milford United Church, also the Independent Order of Odd-fellows. At the time of his passing he was recording secretary of Maple Leaf Lodge, an office which he held for several years. He was also a charter member of Sincerity Rebekah Lodge. He had been presented with a 40 year service jewel from Maple Leaf Lodge earlier this year. Surviving besides his wife, the former Hazel Wright of Elmsdale, are one son Everill of Truro; his aged father at home; one sister Mrs. Flora Wardrope of Ottawa; two brothers Alex of Milford and Guy of Gull Lake Saskatchewan. One daughter Helen predeceased him 15 years ago. Funeral services were conducted from his late residence on Saturday with Rev. E. R. MacVicar of Shubenacadie officiating. The high esteem of which the deceased was held was shown by an overflow attendance of friends many of whom were accommodated in the nearby United Church where a public address system had been installed. Hymns sung by the members of Milford Church Choir were 'Nearer My God to Thee' and 'What a Friend We Have in Jesus', both being favourites of the deceased. Pallbearers were Gordon Ettinger, Frank Geddes, Murray Rankin, Ralph Taylor, Harry Turple and Roger Wardrope, all members of Maple Leaf Lodge. Internment was at Gays River Cemetery where the I.O.O.F. conducted service."

On 12 Jul 1926 when John Roy was 34, he married **Sarah "Hazel" Wright⁸**, daughter of George Davenport Wright (19 Mar 1866-9 Sep 1931) & Frances Ann Fraser (26 Dec 1864-10 Apr 1943), in Halifax, N.S. Born on 27 Nov 1889 in Elmsdale, Nova Scotia. Sarah "Hazel" died in Brookfield, Col. Co., NS, on 10 Jun 1966; she was 76. Buried in Gays River United Church Cemetery, NS.

Hazel worked in Boston for a few years as a young woman (after 1911 census, when she was at home), then returned to Elmsdale, working as a telephone operator, until marriage in 1926 at which time she moved in with John and his father at the farm. In her later years, she suffered terribly from arthritis and was confined to a wheelchair. She died in 1966 at the home of her brother Harding Wright in Brookfield, N.S., with whom she had lived since Sept. 15 1963 after she could no longer manage in her own home.

They had the following children:

- i. Helen Martha. Born on 24 Jun 1927 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Helen Martha died in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS, on 16 Mar 1941; she was 13. Buried in Gays River United Church Cemetery, NS.
Helen Martha had a congenital heart disease and lived a very sheltered life at home.

⁸ For a genealogy of the Wright's of Clements, Annapolis County, NS, please see:
<http://www.uoguelph.ca/~dgoff/WrightFamilyClementsAnnapolisNovaScotia.pdf>

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

243 ii. Everill Murray (20 Feb 1929-)

Family of Rachel Annie McDougall (60) & George A. Slocumb

156. Edna Martha Slocumb (*Rachel Annie McDougall⁴, Rachel McMullin³, Alexander², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 27 Mar 1890 in Malden, MA. Edna Martha died in Tulsa, Oklahoma, in Mar 1976; she was 85. Residence: Medford (1920), Malden, MA (1930).

1930 census Malden, Ernest A, head, 49, md. at age 36, Edna M., wife, 39, married at 25, Lloyd, son 11.

Edna Glidden lived in Derry, N.H., as a widow in the late 1960's/early 1970's. She wrote to EMG later on to say she was moving to Tulsa, Oka to live with her only son Lloyd. From that point on there was no more word.

US Social Security Death Index, Edna Glidden, b 27 Mar 1890, SS issued New Hampshire 1962/63 d Mar 1976
Tulsa OK

In 1917 when Edna Martha was 26, she married **Ernest Arthur Glidden**. Born on 12 Oct 1880 in Stoneham, MA.

Father Sumner, b. Madison, NH, mother Sarah, b. Calais, ME (NEHGS).

Derry, NH, 1942, WW2 Draft Registration Card

They had one child:

244 i. Lloyd Alan (18 Apr 1918-23 Jan 1983)

Family of Elizabeth McDougall (63) & Stephen Wilcox

157. Capt. Ellsworth Stephen Wilcox (*Elizabeth McDougall⁴, Jane (Jennie) McMullin³, Alexander², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 30 Mar 1892 in Cheverie, Hants Co., NS. Ellsworth Stephen died in New London, CT, on 9 Jan 1969; he was 76. Buried in Jordan Cemetery, Waterford, CT.

On 14 Sep 1917 when Ellsworth Stephen was 25, he married **Jennie Mae Bourne** in Bourne, Barnstable, Mass. Born on 2 Jan 1889 in Barnstable, MA. Jennie Mae died on 12 Jul 1942; she was 53. Buried in Jordan Cemetery, Waterford, CT.

They had the following children:

- i. Elizabeth. Born on 31 Jul 1918 in New London, CT. Elizabeth died in New London, CT, on 11 Sep 1986; she was 68. Buried in Jordan Cemetery, Waterford, CT. She was never married.
- ii. Dorothy. Born in 1921.
- iii. Marion. Born in 1928.

158. Cora Jane Wilcox (*Elizabeth McDougall⁴, Jane (Jennie) McMullin³, Alexander², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 11 Jun 1898 in Cheverie, Hants Co., NS. Cora Jane died in Waterford, New London, CT, on 7 Feb 1970; she was 71. Buried in Jordan Cemetery, Waterford, CT.

Cora Jane married **Raymond L Hurshman**. Born in 1891. Raymond L died in Waterford, New London, CT, on 3 Nov 1955; he was 64.

They had the following children:

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

- i. Agnes M. Born on 2 Nov 1920. Agnes M died in Rhode Island, on 3 Dec 1959; she was 39. Buried in Jordan Cemetery, Waterford, CT. Surname on headstone is Carlson.
- ii. Charles R. Born in 1924.
- iii. Cora Elizabeth. Born on 20 Oct 1936 in Connecticut. Cora Elizabeth died in New London, CT, on 5 Aug 2001; she was 64. Buried in Jordan Cemetery, Waterford, CT. Cora Elizabeth married **James Raymond Roselund**. Born on 14 Jul 1933 in Montville, New London, CT. James Raymond died in New London, CT, on 31 Oct 2010; he was 77. Buried in Jordan Cemetery, Waterford, CT.

Waterford- James R. Roselund Sr., 77, of Vivian Ct., died Sunday, October 31, 2010 at Lawrence and Memorial Hospital.

Mr. Roselund was born on July 14, 1933 in Montville the son of James and Anita Dufour Roselund. He married Cora Hurshman on October 23, 1954. She predeceased him in 2001. He was employed for many years as a painter at Electric Boat in Groton until his retirement in 1995 after 35 years of service. Mr. Roselund is survived by his three sons James Roselund Jr. wife Donna, Charles Roselund wife Robin, and Stephen Roselund wife Sue, his five daughters Corinne and Doreen Roselund, Deborah White husband Robert, JoyLynne Mauro, and Linda Wells, 19 Grandchildren and 12 great-grandchildren. He is also survived by his brother Robert Roselund and sisters Priscilla Benzinger and Sandy Bakoski.

Family of Alexander McDougall (64) & Mahala "Agnes" (Aggie) Crossley

159. Norman F. McDougall (*Alexander⁴, Jane (Jennie) McMullin³, Alexander², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 28 Oct 1904 in Kempt Shore, Hants Co., NS. Norman F. died in Malden, MA, on 22 Dec 1975; he was 71.

Information on this family came from Staci (Robinson) Kozachuk, Wakefield, MA, March 18, 2012. She is a great-granddaughter through Frederick and Barbara Jean.

On 23 Sep 1925 when Norman F. was 20, he married **Margaret Bateman** in Malden, MA. Born on 7 Sep 1907 in Hudson, MA. Margaret died in Malden, MA, on 1 Sep 1945; she was 37. They were divorced.

Daughter of DENNIS BATEMAN and MARY MANNING.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|------------|------|---|
| 245 | i. | Dorothy (25 Sep 1925-6 Nov 2009) |
| 246 | ii. | Mary Agnes (18 Sep 1926-30 Jan 2004) |
| 247 | iii. | Helen E. (28 Oct 1927-4 Nov 1980) |
| 248 | iv. | Frederick Norman (14 May 1929-8 Feb 1999) |

Family of William Henry McDougall (65) & Zelma Houghton

160. Ralph McDougall (*William Henry⁴, Jane (Jennie) McMullin³, Alexander², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born in 1891 in Summerville, Hants Co., NS. Occupation: Plumber (1916); Plumbing Contractor (1930). Residence: Immig. 1908; Res. (1916) Boston, MA; (1930) Braintree, MA.

On 4 Oct 1916 when Ralph was 25, he married **Katherine McDough** in Windsor, NS. Born in 1894 in Boston, MA.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

The surname on the marriage certificate is McDough, d/o John and Bridget, but there are no McDough's in Boston that match. There were only four McDough's listed in all of the New England Historical Genealogy Society (NEHGS) site and two of them were in Maine. The closest I found was a birth of Catherine Agnes Mary McDonald on Nov. 20, 1894 in Boston, Massachusetts, d/o John F. McDonald (b. Nova Scotia, plumber) and Bridget C. McDonald (b. West Roxbury). Ralph was listed as a plumber in his marriage to Katherine. When he moved to Massachusetts he may have worked with or for Katherine's father.

1940 US Census Weymouth, Mass. Charles W Leggett Head 41 Kathryn A Leggett Wife 39 b. Massachusetts William J Leggett Son 16 Richard C Leggett Son 14 Robert J Leggett Son 11 William J Macdougall Stepson 19 b. Massachusetts Ralph H Macdougall Stepson 16 b. Massachusetts

They had the following children:

- i. Arlene K. Born in 1918.
- ii. William J. Born in 1921.
- iii. Ralph H. Born in 1924.

Family of Ezra McDougall (66) & Delia Durkin

161. Catherine "Minerva" McDougall (*Ezra⁴, Jane (Jennie) McMullin³, Alexander², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 10 Jul 1898 in Everett, MA. Catherine "Minerva" died in 1963; she was 64.

On 30 Jan 1916 when Catherine "Minerva" was 17, she married **James A. Brennan** in Boston, MA. Born in 1891 in Massachusetts, USA. James A. died in 1978; he was 87.

Brennen, William Ezra, died 28 Aug 1917, age 0, father James A., mother Minerva McDougall.

1930 US census Boston, Brennen James A. head 38, Minerva C. wife 32 (father b. Canada mother b. Ireland), Robert 11, Arthur 10, Minerva 8, John 7, Louise 4, Dorothy 3, Thomas 2.

1940 US census Boston, Brennen James A. head 47, Minerva C. wife 41 (father b. Canada mother b. Ireland), Arthur C. 20, Minerva C. 18, John E. 17, Louise M. 14, Dorothy M. 13, Thomas L. 12.

They had the following children:

- i. William Ezra (Died as Infant). Born in 1917. William Ezra died in Boston, MA, on 28 Aug 1917; he was <1.
- ii. Robert. Born in 1919.
- iii. Arthur "Charles". Born in 1920.
- iv. Minerva C. Born in 1922.
- v. John E. Born in 1923.
- vi. Louise M. Born in 1926.
- vii. Dorothy M. Born in 1927.
- viii. Thomas L. Born in 1928.

Family of Sarah Ann Moore (69) & Henry McEwan

162. James Hamilton McEwan (*Sarah Ann Moore⁴, Catherine McMullin³, Alexander², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 11 Oct 1893 in Waverly, NS. James Hamilton died in Truro, NS, on 31 Dec 1920; he was 27.

From 1913-1914 James was part of the Royal North-West Mounted Police as a police constable. In 1915 he is listed as living at Douglas Street in Truro and occupation was a carpenter and plumber. Between 1915-1920 he joined the

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Canadian National Railway as a brakeman. If I was to make an educated guess I would assume this job was brought on by his father-in-law, Joseph Weatherbee. Joseph by that time was an old hand within the Canadian National Railway as a conductor. James is buried at the Robie Street Cemetery in Truro, Nova Scotia. (information from Greg Hussey, Sept. 20, 2016)

On 30 Mar 1915 when James Hamilton was 21, he married **Ethel Maud Weatherbee** in Truro, NS. Born on 4 Aug 1890 in Truro, NS. Ethel Maud died in Truro, NS, on 28 Jan 1922; she was 31.

Daughter of Joseph Stelen Weatherbee (s/o Nathan & Jane) and Abbie Florence Kent (d/o Alex. and Mary J.) - married Oct. 12, 1887, Truro.

They had the following children:

- i. James "Edgar". Born on 9 Nov 1915 in Truro, NS. James "Edgar" died in Kentville, NS, on 21 Oct 1943; he was 27. He was never married.
James 'Edgar' and his brother Gerald were placed in an orphanage following the death of their mother. Eventually he went back and lived with his step-father, William Dillman in Elderbank. He was employed as a lumberjack.

In 1939 immediately after the declaration of war, Edgar volunteered with the West- Nova Scotia Regiment. He was in England fighting in 1941 according to a letter written to his brother Gerald. He died October 21 1943 in Kentville, Nova Scotia of pulmonary tuberculosis. His illness was contracted during the war, being in the damp trenches. Once he became ill he was sent home from Europe to the Nova Scotia Sanitarium. He never married. His surname was changed from McEwan to MacEwan. This was caused by a mistake in paperwork following joining the military.

- 249 ii. Gerald Francis MacEwan (5 Dec 1916-10 May 1987)
- iii. Donald (Died as Child). Born on 12 Mar 1919 in Truro, NS. Donald died in Truro, NS, on 12 Jan 1930; he was 10.
Donald died January 12 1930 in Truro, Nova Scotia following being struck and killed by a horse and wagon. Following the death of his parents by age 3 he was taken care of by his Weatherbee grandparents in Truro. Apparently the Weatherbee's took care of Donald because he was a very sickly child.

Family of Morris Samuel Moore (70) & Mary Victoria McDougall (149)

163. Samuel Alexander Moore (*Morris Samuel⁴, Catherine McMullin³, Alexander², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 30 Apr 1913 in Devon, Hfx. Co. Samuel Alexander died on 6 Mar 1991; he was 77.

On 5 Sep 1932 when Samuel Alexander was 19, he married **Molly Alta Wiewie**. Born on 31 Oct 1913 in Port Handover, Germany. Molly Alta died in Halifax, NS, on 29 Aug 1998; she was 84.

Molly Moore was the inspiration for the Molly Appeal (www.mollyappeal.ca), the annual charitable campaign for the Dalhousie Medical Research Foundation. It was begun in 1980 after her suggestion that if everyone in Nova Scotia donated just \$1, it might make a difference to medical research. Molly's identity remained anonymous for 15 years.

They had the following children:

- 250 i. Samuel Maurice (15 Aug 1933-27 Aug 2013)
- 251 ii. Shanawa Mary (21 Nov 1936-)
- 252 iii. Bradford "Alexander" (30 Aug 1940-)

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

164. Morris Delmaine Moore (*Morris Samuel⁴, Catherine McMullin³, Alexander², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 29 Jan 1915 in Carroll's Corner, NS. Morris Delmaine died in Halifax NS, on 9 Nov 2006; he was 91. Buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Lower Sackville.

MOORE, Morris Delmaine - 91, Parkland Estates, former resident of Kaye Street, Halifax, for 57 years. It is with great sadness that wife, Alice, and sons, Glenn (Karen), Campbellford, Ont., and Bruce (Trudy), Ajax, Ont., announce the passing of a husband and father on November 9, 2006, in the VG Site, QEII. Morris will be missed by his grandchildren, Tara, Jason, Ryan, and Tonia; great-grandchildren, Bryanna, Brennon, and Jake; nieces, nephews and many friends. Morris was a son of the late Morris and Mary (MacDougall) Moore of Carroll's Corner. He was also predeceased by his brother, Sam. Morris was employed for 47 years by the Eastern Canada Savings & Loan Co. and Central Guaranty Trust Co. Morris enjoyed playing tennis, badminton, boxing and golf, and belonged to the YMCA, Pin-Hi Golf Club and the Waegwoltic Club for many years. He was a long-term treasurer of the Commercial Club of Halifax. Morris and Alice were avid square dancers from 1975 to 2000 and traveled with a square dance group to many provinces of Canada and danced in the U.S.A., Great Britain, Australia, New Zealand and most countries in Europe. Cremation has taken place. Visitation will be 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. today, funeral service will be 2 p.m. Tuesday, November 14, Rev. Sandra Cox and Rev. Jim Martell officiating, with a reception to follow, all in Atlantic Funeral Home, 6552 Bayers Rd., Halifax. Interment to follow in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Lower Sackville. Family flowers only. Donations may be made in Morris' memory to a charity of choice. Special thanks to staff of the Victorian Order of Nurses, the Palliative Care Unit and Heart Failure Clinic of the VG Site, QEII. On-line condolences may be sent to the family by visiting the website: www.atlanticfuneralhomes.com

On 1 Aug 1942 when Morris Delmaine was 27, he married **Alice Mae Rosamond Swales**.

<http://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/nova-scotia/blue-jays-halifax-game-1.3270439>

Blue Jays 98-year-old superfan confident in team

'It's a Canadian team, and I'm really a Canadian, and a Nova Scotian'

CBC News Posted: Oct 14, 2015 1:28 PM AT

As the Blue Jays biggest game in 23 years draws nearer, one of the team's biggest fans says there's no way they can lose.

Ninety-eight year old Alice Moore is decked out for today's big Blue Jays game. She's sporting her Blue Jays shoes, shirt and baseball cap.

Moore is keeping her cool, and her faith in her favourite team hasn't wavered.

"They're going to win, there's no doubt about it. With the enthusiasm that these young players have, and they're just going all-out today. There's no doubt about that and they're going to win."

Moore lives in a Shannex care home in the Halifax suburb of Clayton Park.

They had the following children:

- i. Glenn Swales. Born on 30 Jul 1943.
- ii. Bruce William. Born on 5 Jun 1947.

Family of Wilfred "Burton" McMullin (72) & Jessie Ann Gilchrist Blue

165. Duncan Seymour McMullin (*Wilfred "Burton"⁴, Thomas Charles³, Joseph², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 14 Jul 1893 in Newton, MA. Duncan Seymour died in 1935; he was 41. Buried in Newton Cemetery.

Duncan Seymour married **Evelyn**. Born in 1895.

They had the following children:

- i. Doris Y.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

- ii. Burton. Born on 28 Jan 1918. Burton died on 8 Oct 1962; he was 44.

166. Laura May McMullin (*Wilfred "Burton"⁴, Thomas Charles³, Joseph², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 25 Oct 1894. Laura May died in Nov 1968; she was 74.

Laura May married **Edwin Thompson Ramsdell**. Born on 19 Aug 1890 in Maine, USA.

They had one child:

- i. Shirley E. Born in 1922.

Family of Edwin "Ross" McMullin (73) & Sarah Bearisto

167. Philip Willis McMullin (*Edwin "Ross"⁴, Thomas Charles³, Joseph², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 11 Aug 1906 in Quincy, MA. Philip Willis died in Waltham, MA, on 15 Apr 1971; he was 64.

Information on this family came from Joan McMullin Luthy, via a descendent of Phillip Willis McMullin. Joan's father and Phillip were first cousins.

On 23 Oct 1927 when Philip Willis was 21, he married **Barbara Ellen Connolly**. Born on 20 Oct 1907 in Galway, Ireland. Barbara Ellen died in Waltham, MA, on 27 Sep 1992; she was 84.

They had the following children:

- 253** i. John Philip (3 Apr 1928-13 Oct 1998)
- 254** ii. Barbara Sarah (12 Mar 1930-28 Apr 2013)
- 255** iii. William Burton (5 Oct 1931-)
- 256** iv. Philip Willis (3 Nov 1932-20 Feb 2012)
- 257** v. Ann Marie (3 May 1935-27 Dec 2014)
- 258** vi. Edwin Francis (23 Aug 1936-)
- vi. Thomas Michael. Born on 14 Jul 1938.
On 5 Aug 1972 when Thomas Michael was 34, he married **Claire Kerrigan**. Born on 30 Nov 1942.
- 259** viii. Mary Catherine (21 May 1940-)
- 260** ix. Julia Patricia (1 Aug 1941-)
- 261** x. Carol Elizabeth (19 Mar 1943-)
- 262** xi. Paul Joseph (12 Jan 1947-)

168. Earl Sprott McMullin (*Edwin "Ross"⁴, Thomas Charles³, Joseph², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 10 Dec 1907 in Quincy, MA. Earl Sprott died in Oceanside, NJ, in 1960; he was 52.

Earl Sprott married **Alice Viola Rae**.

They had the following children:

- i. Vivian.
Vivian married **Jean Salvucci**.
- ii. Earl.

169. Mary Etta McMullin (*Edwin "Ross"⁴, Thomas Charles³, Joseph², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 12 Mar 1910. Mary Etta died in Newton, MA, on 5 Jun 1984; she was 74.

Mary Etta married **Antonio Valente**.

They had one child:

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

- i. Eleanor.
Eleanor married **John Salvucci**.

170. Walter West “Jake” McMullin (*Edwin “Ross”⁴, Thomas Charles³, Joseph², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 8 Mar 1914 in Newton, MA. Walter West “Jake” died in Waltham, MA, on 3 Sep 1998; he was 84. Buried in Newton Cemetery.

Walter West “Jake” first married **Joan Willgoose**.

They had one child:

- i. Robert.

Walter West “Jake” second married **Lucy Hobart**. Buried in Newton Cemetery.

171. Sadie Aletha McMullin (*Edwin “Ross”⁴, Thomas Charles³, Joseph², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 3 Jun 1916. Sadie Aletha died on 9 Mar 2000; she was 83.

On 15 Jul 1935 when Sadie Aletha was 19, she married **Charles Roderick Clifford** in New York.

Four sons from a first marriage: Charles Jr., Malcolm, Wesley, Bruce.

They had the following children:

- i. Sandra Joyce. Born on 23 Aug 1936 in Boston, MA.
- ii. David Lee. Born on 23 Jul 1937 in Newton, MA.
- iii. Donna May. Born on 8 Aug 1943 in Newton, MA. Donna May died in Newton, MA, on 9 Apr 1944; she was <1. Buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Boston, MA.
- iv. Nancy Gail. Born on 20 Nov 1945 in Newton, MA.
- v. Sallie Jane. Born on 20 Sep 1946 in Newton, MA.

Family of Charles Gordon McMullin (75) & Louise Jessie (Mona) McCaskill

172. Gordon McCaskill McMullin (*Charles Gordon⁴, Thomas Charles³, Joseph², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 12 May 1903. Gordon McCaskill died in Jun 1956; he was 53.

Gordon McCaskill married **Alice S.** Born in 1904. Alice S. died in 1983; she was 79. Buried in Newton Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- i. Joan. Born in Feb 1930.
Joan (McMullin) Luthy
- ii. Charles Gordon.

Family of Margaret Isabella McMullin (76) & Duncan Donald Blue

173. Everett Balcom Blue (*Margaret Isabella McMullin⁴, Thomas Charles³, Joseph², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 3 Apr 1900 in Newton, Middlesex, MA. Everett Balcom died in Wellesley, MA, in 1942; he was 41.

On 27 Dec 1919 when Everett Balcom was 19, he married **Pearl E. Marshall** in Manchester, NH. Born on 25 Aug 1901 in Digby Co., Nova Scotia.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

They had the following children:

- i. Charles Everett. Born on 10 Dec 1919 in Dover, NH. Charles Everett died in Winona, Minnesota, on 21 Dec 2014; he was 95.
- 263 ii. Robert Donald (20 Nov 1921-2 Mar 1991)
- 264 iii. Stanley Arthur (7 Feb 1924-11 May 1998)
- iv. Mildred Viola. Born in 1927 in Wellesley, MA.
- v. Norman Marshall. Born on 14 Sep 1929 in Wellesley, MA. Norman Marshall died in Moultonborough, Carroll Co., NH, on 1 Sep 2000; he was 70.
- vi. Margaret Ann. Born in 1931 in Needham, MA.
- vii. Everett Balcom. Born on 11 Jan 1933 in Needham, MA.
- viii. Ernest Warren. Born on 11 May 1936 in Newton, Middlesex, MA. Ernest Warren died in Columbus, Ohio, on 17 Jan 2012; he was 75.
BLUE Ernest W. Blue Sr., age 75, of Canal Winchester, died January 17, 2012, at Mt. Carmel East. Born May 11, 1936, to the late Everett and Pearl Blue. In addition to his parents, Ernest was preceded in death by his daughter Sheila Blue Strantz. After serving faithfully for 20 years, Ernest retired from the U. S. Air Force and then worked 22 years for the Central Ohio Transit Authority. Ernest was a member of the Masonic Lodge in Gahanna. He served as a Boy Scout Scoutmaster in Tokyo, Japan and helped with the 13th World Jamboree. In 1955, Ernest finished 7th in the U.S. and 44th overall in the Boston Marathon. Ernest is survived by his wife of 52 years, Ruby; sons, Ernest (Lisha) Blue Jr. and Chief Petty Officer David (Kathy) Blue; daughter, Debra Blue-Garcia; grandchildren, Ursula, Sean and John Drinko, Jesse Strantz, Lindsay, Ernest III, Faith, Matthew, Rebecca and Katelyn Blue, Antonio and Alicia Garcia; and six great-grandchildren.
- ix. Joan Lila. Born in 1938 in Newton, Middlesex, MA.

Family of Wilbert Arden McMullin (80) & Ida May Cruickshank

174. Ralph Bain McMullin (*Wilbert Arden⁴, John³, Joseph², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 4 Jul 1896 in Wyse Corner, Nov Scotia.

On 13 Sep 1931 when Ralph Bain was 35, he married **Aileen Elizabeth Stonehouse** in Millvale, Cumb. Co., NS. Born in 1908 in Millvale, Cumb. Co., NS. Aileen Elizabeth died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 31 Jan 1991; she was 83. Buried in Millvale, Cumb. Co., NS.

Stonehouse genealogy, daughter of Clarence Humphrey Stonehouse and Martha Jane Scott.

They had the following children:

- 265 i. Anna Mae
- 266 ii. Judy Ann

Family of Wilbert Arden McMullin (80) & Barbara Elizabeth Ashley

175. Annie Phyllis McMullen (*Wilbert Arden McMullin⁴, John³, Joseph², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born in 1915 in Wyse's Corner. Annie Phyllis died in Truro, NS, on 12 Apr 1998; she was 83. Buried in St. Andrews, Elderbank.

d/o Wilbert Arden McMullen (sic), b. Wyse's Corner, and Barbara Elizabeth Ashley (NSHVS)

On 17 Jun 1933 when Annie Phyllis was 18, she married **Charles "Garnet" Glendon McMullin (133)**, son of Horris Douglas Steward McMullin (47) (6 Jan 1881-1974) & Jennie Dillman (10 Jul 1884-1933), in Elderbank, Hfx.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Co., NS. Born on 24 Jan 1911 in Lake Egmont, Hfx. Co., NS. Charles "Garnet" Glendon died in Truro, NS, on 22 Apr 2007; he was 96.

They had the following children:

- i. Viola J. Born in 1935.
Viola J. married **Owen R. Isenor**. Born on 23 Jul 1930. Owen R. died in 1996; he was 65. Buried in St. Pauls, Antrim.
- ii. Lorraine.
Lorraine married **Charlie Thomas**.
- iii. Garnet.

176. Mabel Josephine McMullin (*Wilbert Arden⁴, John³, Joseph², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born in 1918 in Wyse's Corner, Hfx. Co., NS.

10 children - see obituaries of Mildred, Enos.

On 15 Jan 1937 when Mabel Josephine was 19, she married **Robert Leroy Crouse** in St. Andrews, Elderbank, NS. Born on 27 Sep 1895 in Baker Settlement, Lunenburg Co., NS. Robert Leroy died in Truro NS, on 3 Mar 1993; he was 97. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East.

They had the following children:

- i. Mildred Irene. Born in 1938. Mildred Irene died in Truro, NS, on 5 Apr 2011; she was 73.
Murphy, Mildred Irene – 73, Brookfield, gently passed away April 5, 2011 in Colchester Regional Hospital, Truro, with family and friends at her side. Born in East Stewiacke, she was a daughter of the late Robert and Josephine (McMullin) Crouse. An intensely reserved person, Mildred relaxed in the quiet pursuits of knitting, rug hooking and gardening. Her kindness shone through in her special interest of caring for her many animal companions over her lifetime. Surviving are son, David; daughter, Susan (Len Reid); sisters, Betty Blackmore, Jean Fisher, Doreen (Tommie) Nelson; brothers, Kenneth, Bernard (Norma), James (Judy), Enos; brother-in-law, Herman (Eloise) Murphy; sister-in-law, Shirley (Lawrence) Wynn. She was predeceased by husband, Luther; son, Larry; brother, Lawrence. Many thanks to those who lent a hand during Mildred's failing health, especially sisters, Jean and Doreen; lifelong friend, Cautline Watson; "special daughter", Heather Jordan, as well as Lawrence Wynn for his help and advice. Cremation has taken place under the direction of Arimathea Funeral Cooperative, Upper Musquodoboit. A graveside service will be held at a later date in Westside Cemetery, Brookfield.
- ii. Lawrence Leroy. Born in 1938 in East Stewiacke, NS. Lawrence Leroy died in East Stewiacke, NS, on 13 Mar 2006; he was 68.
- iii. Arden William (Died as Infant). Born on 31 Aug 1939. Arden William died on 8 Sep 1939; he was <1.
- iv. Enos William. Born in 1941. Enos William died in Stewiacke, NS, on 22 May 2012; he was 71.
CROUSE, Enos William - 71, Stewiacke, passed away after a brief illness with cancer, at the Colchester Regional Hospital, Truro, on May 22, 2012 Born in Stewiacke he was a son of the late Robert and Mabel Josephine (McMullin) Crouse. Enos was a dairy farmer most of his life, worked in construction and was owner, operator of Enos Crouse Trucking. Bowling, church suppers, card parties were some of his favorite entertainment and social activities. Enos also enjoyed raising turkeys on his farm. He is survived by daughter Karen, son Wayne both of Morell, PEI; their mother Maxine, Gays River; grandchildren Christina, Mitchell and Madison; companion Cathy Weir, Brentwood; brothers Bernie (Norma), Jimmy (Judy), Kenneth, sisters Jean Fisher, Doreen Nelson (Tommy), and Betty Blackmore; several nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by a

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

brother Lawrence and sister Mildred. Interment will take place in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East.

177. Jean Victoria McMullin (*Wilbert Arden⁴, John³, Joseph², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born in 1921 in Wyse Corner, Nova Scotia. Jean Victoria died in Dartmouth, NS, on 26 Sep 2002; she was 81.

On 10 Nov 1941 when Jean Victoria was 20, she married **Harold Tupper McMullin (137)**, son of Horris Douglas Steward McMullin (47) (6 Jan 1881-1974) & Jennie Dillman (10 Jul 1884-1933), in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Born on 3 Jun 1918. Harold Tupper died in 2002; he was 83. Buried in St. Pauls, Antrim, NS.

They had the following children:

- i. Beatrice.
On 1 Sep 1968 Beatrice married **Calvin Bezanson** in Antrim, Hfx. Co., NS.
- 221** ii. Ross Harold (1943-6 Feb 2005)
- iii. Ronald.
Children: Ann Marie (Rick Boutilier); Melinda; Terra; Tammy; and Christopher.

Ronald married **Sandra Ruth Violet Bezanson**. Born on 7 Feb 1953 in New Chester, Guys., NS. Sandra Ruth Violet died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 10 Jun 2014; she was 61. Buried in St. Pauls, Antrim, NS.

McMULLIN, Sandra Ruth Violet - 61, Milford, formerly of Lake Egmont, passed away peacefully on June 10, 2014 in Colchester East Hants Health Centre, Truro, after a lengthy illness. Born in New Chester, she was a daughter of the late Chesley Bezanson and Violet (Bezanson) Preeper. She loved watching her children and grandchildren playing their sports. Sandra was always there for her family and friends. She was very family oriented. She loved animals, especially her cat, Frisco and also enjoyed rescuing injured animals (domestic or wild) and nurturing them back to health. Sandra was a fun loving person and always up for new challenges. She will be sadly missed by her husband Ronald, daughters Ann Marie (Rick) Boutilier, Melinda McMullin, Terra McMullin-Mullin, Tammy McMullin (Clint Turner); son Christopher McMullin; grandchildren Brandon, Shanda, Michael, Dylan, Emma and Cameron; sisters Brenda Lowe, Donna (Francis) Boucher; brothers David Bezanson (Debbie), Ashley (Roseanne) Bezanson. Besides her parents, she was predeceased by her step father Lorne Preeper and brother in-law, Allen Lowe. Visitation will be held 6 -9pm Thursday in Ettinger Funeral Home, 2812 Highway 2, Shubenacadie. A funeral service will be held 2pm, Friday in St. Paul's United Church, Antrim, Rev. Linda Yates officiating. Interment in the church cemetery. Donations in memory of Sandra may be made to Colchester East Hants Palliative Care or St. Paul's United Church, Antrim.

- iv. Merlin.

Family of Minerva Jane McMullin (81) & John H. Bain

178. Wilbert Gladstone Bain (*Minerva Jane McMullin⁴, John³, Joseph², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 19 May 1898 in Dartmouth, NS. Wilbert Gladstone died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 26 Nov 1923; he was 25. Buried in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Occupation: Merchant.

Died of a gunshot wound to the abdomen (NSHVS), Minerva Killen, mother, reporting. He was married at the time.

St. Andrews United Church, Elderbank Cemetery, **BAIN**, Walter William b. 1923 d. 1934, Son of Wilbert & Ethel BAIN

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

On 19 Nov 1919 when Wilbert Gladstone was 21, he married **Ethel Holman** in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Born in 1895 in Truro, Cornwall, England.

They had one child:

- i. Walter William (Died as Child). Born on 23 Aug 1923 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Walter William died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 13 Jul 1934; he was 10.

Family of George "Cameron" McMullin (82) & Katherine McKeen

179. George Marshall McMullin (*George "Cameron"*⁴, *Alexander*³, *Joseph*², *Archibald McMullen*¹). Born on 15 Aug 1905 in Little River, Hfx. Co., NS. Died 4 Jan 1967 Yolo, California. Residence: Los Angeles (J. Reid).

Died mid-1960s, San Francisco. Children from Jennie Reid's Musquodoboit Pioneers.

George Marshall married **Helen Fitzpatrick**.

They had the following children:

- i. Kenneth Marshall. Residence: Lacey, Washington (2013).
- ii. Robert George.
Died mid-1980s.
- iii. June Marie.

180. Lewis Edmund McMullin (*George "Cameron"*⁴, *Alexander*³, *Joseph*², *Archibald McMullen*¹). Born on 20 Oct 1916 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Lewis Edmund died in Belleville, ON, on 26 May 1981; he was 64. Buried in St. Andrews United, Elderbank. Occupation: Mechanic & Manager, Belleville Transit Commission. Residence: Elderbank; Overseas (WW2); Belleville, ON (Post-War).

From Jennie Reid's Musquodoboit Pioneers, Harriet Edith Rhind, d/o Clifford Rhind 1869-1950 and Odessa May Ethel Kent 1884-1954, married 10 June 1939 Lewis McMullin and had children Stanely Edward, Joan Harriet, Carl William and Anne Louise.

St. Andrews Cemetery, Elderbank, Lewis McMullin 1916-1981 & Harriet (Rhind) McMullin 1919-2011.

Date: February 18, 2013

My name is Kathy Hebert (nee Katherine McMullin) and my father was Lewis E. McMullin from Elderbank, NS. He was the son of Cameron McMullin & Katherine McKeen. He had three brothers. I have a book called "The Hattie Family Memoirs", published in the 1940's, I believe, that is the family history of Katherine McKeen. Contained in it is the information about my father's brothers. Two of the three had passed away before I was born, the third died in San Francisco when I was a child. My grandmother, Katherine, lived in Belleville, Ontario, with my parents for a time, before moving to a long-term care facility. For whatever reason, my Dad didn't talk about his family much at all. I don't recall hearing anything about his brother Adams. He never met his brother Ray, of course. There must have been communication with George as he and my mother did attend his funeral, but I was never aware of it.

My brother, Stan(ley), is our main historian of the family. He is a retired professor, originally teaching at the University of Waterloo then later at Carleton University. He taught Canadian Studies. He received his doctorate from Dalhousie University so he and his family lived in Middle Musquodoboit, I believe, during his time there.

Sincerely,
Kathy Hebert (Ottawa, ON)

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

On 10 Jun 1939 when Lewis Edmund was 22, he married **Harriett Edith Rhind**, daughter of Clifford Warren Rhind & Odessa May Ethel Kent (1884-1954). Born on 17 Mar 1919 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Harriett Edith died in Ottawa, ON, on 11 Feb 2011; she was 91. Buried in St. Andrews United, Elderbank.

They had the following children:

- i. Stanley Edward. Born in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., N.S.
- ii. Joan Harriet. Born in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS.
- iii. Carl William. Born in Belleville, ON.
- iv. Anne Louise. Born in Belleville, ON.
- v. Katherine Ethel. Born in Belleville, ON.

Family of Aubrey Lawson McMullin (84) & Elizabeth Ann

181. Ian McMullin (*Aubrey Lawson⁴, Alexander³, Joseph², Archibald McMullen¹*). 1925-2004, Brookfield Westside Cemetery.

Ian married **Louise Sutherland**. Louise was born 1929 and died on 25 Sep 2009 in Brookfield, NS.

McMullin, Louise 80, of Brookfield, died peacefully at home on Friday, September 25, 2009, surrounded by her family. Born in Brookfield, she was a daughter of the late Carletta and George R. Sutherland. Louise was educated in Brookfield and Truro. She concluded her working career as the bookkeeper for her brother Charlie at Brookfield Sales and Service. Upon retirement, Louise remained active in community activities and enjoyed curling, bowling, golfing, spending summers at Brule Beach, and spoiling her two granddaughters. Louise is survived by her son, Phil (Kitty), Brookfield; daughter, Krista (Terry Canning), Brookfield; granddaughters, Cst. Janelle Canning, Port Hardy, BC; and Joanna Canning, Alberta. She is also survived by sister-in-law, Margaret Sutherland, Truro and numerous nieces and nephews. Louise is missed not only by her family but by lifelong friend, Eloise Yorke and Tikki (the family dog). She was predeceased by her husband, Ian and infant son, Terry. Louise was also predeceased by sisters Frances Dennis and Margaret Turner, brothers Evan and Charlie, and niece Susan (Turner) Briggs. Cremation has taken place. Memorial Service for Louise will be held on October 6 at 2 PM at Knox United Church in Brookfield, the Rev. Larry Harrison officiating; the family will meet friends for a reception in the church hall following the service. Interment will then be held in the Brookfield Westside Cemetery. Family flowers only; memorial donations may be made following the service at the church office to Knox United Church or Colchester East Hants Community Hospice Society.

They had the following children:

- i. Terry Alan (Died as Infant). Born on 14 Dec 1954. Terry Alan died on 11 Jun 1955; he was <1. Buried in Brookfield Westside Cemetery.
- ii. Philip
- iii. Krista

Family of Harvey Everett Cole (85) & Sarah "Annie" Ball

182. Everett Francis Cole (*Harvey Everett⁴, Margaret Ann McMullin³, Joseph², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 16 Oct 1903 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Everett Francis died in Western Shore, Lunenburg Co., NS, on 1 Jan 1977; he was 73. Residence: Elderbank; Store Owner, Western Shore, Lunenburg.

On 9 May 1933 when Everett Francis was 29, he first married **Mary Emma Conrad (215)**, daughter of George Conrad (1887-) & Elizabeth May Whalley (121) (14 Feb 1896-), in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Born on 11 Nov 1912 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Mary Emma died in Truro on 4 Apr 2001; she was 88. They were divorced.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Fisher (Conrad), Mary Emma - 30 Blanchard Ave., Truro, previously of Truro Heights and a long-time resident of Upper Onslow, passed away April 4, 2001, in Sandi's Rest Home, following a brief illness. Born Nov. 11 1912 in Elderbank, Halifax Co., she was the eldest daughter of the late George and Elizabeth (Whalley) Conrad. She graduated from Success Business College in Halifax and worked in Lexington, Mass., for seven years. She was employed at the Nova Scotia Youth Training School for 23 years until her retirement. She was a member of First United Church and previously sang with the Onslow Choir for many years. She is survived by her daughter Patricia (Robert) Hingley, Truro; son Earle (Beverley) Enfield, grandsons Shawn, Jeffrey (Kathy), Daniel, all of Truro; son by a previous marriage Kenneth (Helen) Cole, Alberta; daughter Laverne Emmett, Toronto; sisters Pearl Singer, Shubenacadie; Edna Cameron, Rockingham; Muriel (Aubrey) Kaulback, Musquodoboit; brothers Cecil (Edith) Musquodoboit; Brenton (Irene) Chaswood; Iver (Linda) Shubenacadie; several nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her husband Gordon of 55 years; twins in infancy Murray George and Marie Beatrice; sisters Jean Miller, Bertha Fox, Margaret Mitchell; brothers Gordon, George, Irvine, Lloyd and Gerald. Burial in Robie Street Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- i. Laverne Elizabeth. Born on 25 Feb 1936 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS.
Laverne Elizabeth married **Glenn Emmett**.
- ii. Kenneth Everett. Born on 26 Mar 1939 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS.
- iii. Lillias Mary. Born on 26 Feb 1943 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS.

On 12 Apr 1950 when Everett Francis was 46, he second married **Eleanor C. (Fudge) Blakeney**. Born in 1896 in Belleoram, Newfoundland. Eleanor C. (Fudge) died in Halifax, NS, on 23 Jun 1982; she was 86.

Daughter of Aaron and Esther (Mallard) Fudge. Eleanor married first to Harold Blakeney, born in Halifax, Nova Scotia on 2 Jul 1895, died in Rockingham, Halifax, Nova Scotia on 2 Feb 1946, son of William and Elizabeth (Bezanson) Blakeney. Everett and Eleanor are buried in Western Shore Cemetery.

183. Stanley George Cole (*Harvey Everett⁴, Margaret Ann McMullin³, Joseph², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 14 Feb 1905 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Stanley George died in Willimantic, Windham, Connecticut, on 28 Dec 1994; he was 89. Residence: Plainsville, Mass.

Stanley worked for Coke (always lots in the house and he brought home to N.S. lots as well). Ruby was a teacher in a private school (from Dean Cole, Middle Musquodoboit, Jan., 2012).

Stanley George married **Rubena Fraser**. Born on 14 Jun 1905 in Grand River, Cape Breton. Rubena died in Storrs, CT, on 29 Nov 2002; she was 97. Residence: Halifax.

They had the following children:

- | | |
|------------|---|
| 267 | <ol style="list-style-type: none">i. George Fraser (18 Mar 1935-10 Jun 2015)ii. Stanley Harvey. Born in 1936 in Attleboro, MA. Stanley Harvey died in Plainville, Norfolk, MA, on 1 May 1959; he was 23. |
| 268 | <ol style="list-style-type: none">iii. Douglas Allen (28 Aug 1939-)iv. Alexander (Sandy) (Died as Child). |

Family of Norman Willis Cole (88) & Carrie Ann Marks

184. Edward "Marks" Cole (*Norman Willis⁴, Margaret Ann McMullin³, Joseph², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 30 Nov 1913 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Edward "Marks" died in Liverpool, Queens Co., NS, on 14 Mar 1988; he was 74.

On 22 Jul 1936 when Edward "Marks" was 22, he married **Ruby Belle Logan** in Upper Musquodoboit, NS. Born in 1916 in Harrigan Cove. Ruby Belle died in Liverpool, Queens Co., NS, on 4 Jun 2003; she was 87.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Cole, Ruby Belle - 87, Liverpool, Queens Co., died June 4, 2003. Born in Harrigan Cove, she was a daughter of George and Mary (Worrell) Logan. She is survived by daughters Carol (Archie) Guy, Margaree Valley; Nancy (Brian) Whynot, Liverpool; sons Brenton, Port Albernie, BC; Barry (Dolly) Charleston; Kevin (Charlene), Brooklyn; James (Dawn), Liverpool; 19 grandchildren, 18 great grandchildren. She was predeceased by her husband E. Marks Cole, son Thomas. Burial in Hillcrest Cemetery, Upper Musquodoboit.

They had the following children:

- i. Carol Bernice. Born on 15 Jun 1938 in Upper Musquodoboit, NS.
Carol Bernice married **Archie Guy**.
- ii. Brenton Mark. Born on 28 Oct 1940.
- iii. Thomas. Born on 1 Feb 1942 in Upper Musquodoboit, NS. Thomas died in Germany on 14 Jun 1961; he was 19.
- iv. Barry Richard. Born on 22 May 1944.
- v. Kevin.
- vi. James.
- vii. Nancy.

185. Norman Willis Cole (*Norman Willis⁴, Margaret Ann McMullin³, Joseph², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 30 Nov 1913 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Norman Willis died in Halifax, NS, on 26 Apr 1989; he was 75.

On 8 Jan 1938 when Norman Willis was 24, he married **Vera Gladys Mildred Eisan** in Musquodoboit Harbour, NS. Born on 5 Dec 1919 in Ship Harbour, NS. Vera Gladys Mildred died in Halifax, NS, on 29 Dec 1982; she was 63.

They had the following children:

- i. Judy Eisan.
Judy married **Ted Zinck**.
- ii. Edith Darlene.
Edith Darlene married **Brian Crooks**.
- iii. Carrie.
Carrie married **Jimmy Kelly**.
- iv. Walter.
- v. Norman Lester. Born on 18 Jul 1940. Norman Lester died in Belleville, ON, on 13 Apr 2012; he was 71.
Daughters Martina (Adams) and Linda.
- vi. Carmen George.
- vii. Keith.
- viii. Joseph.
- ix. Thomas.
- x. Daniel.

186. Clarence "Dixon" Cole (*Norman Willis⁴, Margaret Ann McMullin³, Joseph², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 24 Dec 1917 in Ship's Harbour, NS. Clarence "Dixon" died in Halifax, NS, on 7 Dec 1991; he was 73.

In 1939 when Clarence "Dixon" was 21, he married **Daisy Lyons**. Born on 10 Dec 1924 in North River, Col. Co., NS. Daisy died in Lachute, Quebec, on 10 Nov 1999; she was 74.

They had the following children:

- 269**
- i. Dixon Clarence (1944-22 Mar 2004)
 - ii. Marie Lillian. Born in 1940 in New Glasgow, NS. Marie Lillian died in Lantz, NS, on 26 Sep 2013; she was 73.
Children: Mary Jean Cardinal, died before 1998, Allan Cardinal, married to Barbara Lyons, Dianne Cardinal, married to Pierre Cayer, and Cindy Cardinal, married to Patrice

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

“Pat” Paquet.

On 3 Oct 1959 when Marie Lillian was 19, she married **Jacques Bernard Cardinal** in St. Jean, Quebec. Born on 21 Mar 1936 in Montreal, Quebec. Jacques Bernard died in Roberval, Quebec, on 8 Jul 1998; he was 62.

187. Frances Beatrice Cole (*Norman Willis⁴, Margaret Ann McMullin³, Joseph², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 22 Aug 1921 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Frances Beatrice died in Moncton, NB, on 23 Aug 2000; she was 79.

McCurdy, Frances Beatrice - Marlboro Court, Moncton, died Aug. 23, 2000 in the Moncton Hospital. Born in Nova Scotia, she was daughter of the late Norman and Carrie Cole. Prior to her retirement, she was employed as a secretary at CFB Moncton No. 5 Supply Depot. She attended St. John's United Church. Surviving are her daughter Barbara Dianne Norton, Vancouver, BC; sons David Walter, Moncton; Norman Henry, Abbotsford, BC; five grandchildren. She was predeceased by her husband Walter Reid McCurdy; son, Charles Howard. Burial in Fairhaven Memorial Gardens.

On 16 Oct 1945 when Frances Beatrice was 24, she married **Walter Reid McCurdy** in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Born on 19 Sep 1916 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Walter Reid died in Moncton, NB, on 31 Dec 1990; he was 74. Residence: Moncton, NB.

Son of Henry and Sarah (Reid) McCurdy

They had the following children:

- i. Barbara Dianne.
Barbara Dianne married **David Norton**.
- ii. David Walter.
- iii. Norman Henry.
- iv. Charles Howard.

Family of Clarence Bourke Cole (89) & Georgie Ella May Reid

188. Norma Litchfield Cole (*Clarence Bourke⁴, Margaret Ann McMullin³, Joseph², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 19 Apr 1923 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Norma Litchfield died in Windsor, CT, on 3 Mar 2011; she was 87. Residence: Connecticut.

HANSON, Norma L., 87, of East Hartland, formerly of Windsor, beloved wife of the late Arthur E. Hanson, passed away peacefully on Thursday, (March 3, 2011) at Meadowbrook of Granby. She was born April 19, 1923 to the late Clarence and Georgie (Reid) Cole in Elderbank, N.S., Canada. Arthur and Norma moved to Windsor, CT in 1954 and were members of the Poquonock Community Church. Norma enjoyed raising her children, gardening, rescuing small birds who fell from their nests, travelling, scrabble, crosswords, and especially spending time with her grandchildren and great grandchildren. Professionally she worked in retail sales at Sage-Allen of Windsor for over 25 years. She is survived by three daughters; Linda Darcy and husband, Richard, of East Hartland; Cynthia Formanek of Windsor; Donna Desmond and husband, Michael, of Oceanside, CA; sister, Dorothy Stillman of Rochester, NY; sister-in-law, Ruth Delsignore of Walpole, MA; Grandchildren: Stephen Formanek and wife, Dawn; Michael Formanek and wife, Kristen; Victoria Schroth and husband, David; Erika Landa and husband, Craig; Andrew Darcy and Krista Grego. Norma also leaves four great granddaughters, Madison, Allison, Lucy, and Brooke Formanek; 11 nieces and nephews and a life-long friend Sarah (Dolly) Turner. She was preceded in death by her parents, her husband Arthur E. Hanson, daughter Diana L. Hanson, brothers Edwin Cole and George Eark Scott, sister Della McKellar, and son-in-law, Stephen A. Formanek. Burial in Windsor's Veterans Memorial Cemetery.

Norma Litchfield married **Arthur Earl Hanson**. Born on 2 Jul 1924 in Walpole, MA. Arthur Earl died in Hartford, CT, on 22 Feb 1984; he was 59.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

They had the following children:

- i. Linda. Born on 1 Sep 1951 in Hartford, CT.
Children Andrew Darcy, Erika J. Darcy, b. CT 21 Aug 1982, married to Craig Landa, Victoria Noel Darcy, b. CT 30 Dec 1979, married to David Schroth.

On 13 May 1972 when Linda was 20, she married **Richard Darcy** in Hartford, CT. Born on 20 Oct 1944.
- ii. Cynthia. Born on 22 Sep 1952 in Hartford, CT.
Children Stephen K. Formanck, b. Windsor, CT 25 Mar 1971, md. 7 Oct 1995 in Suffield, Hartford, CT Dawn M. Fiorino, b. 15 Jul 1972, and Michael T. Formanck, b. Windsor, CT 21 Mar 1977, md. Windsor, CT 1 Sep 2001 Kristen E. Yoerkie, b. 1977.

On 7 Nov 1970 when Cynthia was 18, she married **Stephen Angelo Formanck** in Windsor, CT. Born on 12 Sep 1952 in Hackensack, Bergen, New Jersey. Stephen Angelo died in Hartford, CT, on 17 Jun 2004; he was 51.
- iii. Donna Lynn (Twin). Born on 1 Mar 1954.
Donna Lynn married **Michael Desmond**.
- iv. Diana Lee (Twin). Born on 1 Mar 1954 in Hartford, CT. Diana Lee died in San Diego, CA, on 9 Feb 2005; she was 50.

Family of Frank "Maurice" Cole (90) & Annie Rose Killen

189. Frank Carson Cole (*Frank "Maurice" ⁴, Margaret Ann McMullin³, Joseph², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 21 Nov 1916 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Frank Carson died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, on 8 May 1991; he was 74. Buried in St. Andrews, Elderbank.

Three children, Dean Cole, Middle Musquodoboit, is the oldest.

On 29 Dec 1951 when Frank Carson was 35, he married **Harriet Frances Dean** in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born in 1927. Harriet Frances died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, on 2 Nov 2005; she was 78.

Daughter of Austin Albert and Mabel Margaret (Gourley) Dean

They had the following children:

- i. Dean.
Three children Sandy, Joan and Allyson.
- ii. David Arthur.
- iii. Donald Murray.

Family of Annie Ormond McMullin (92) & George Alexander Frame

190. Norma Elizabeth Frame (*Annie Ormond McMullin⁴, William Joseph³, Joseph², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 24 Oct 1902 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS.

On 17 Jul 1923 when Norma Elizabeth was 20, she married **Rev. Albert Barnes Simpson** in Shubenacadie, NS. Born in 1896 in French River, PEI.

They had the following children:

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

- i. Allan B. Born in 1924.
- ii. Jean. Born in 1927.
- iii. David. Born in 1928.
- iv. Carolyn. Born in 1930.

191. Herbert Alexander Frame (*Annie Ormond McMullin⁴, William Joseph³, Joseph², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 4 Mar 1907 in Shubenacadie, NS.

On 1 Oct 1936 when Herbert Alexander was 29, he married **Doris Geldert**.

They had one child:

- i. George "Douglas". Born on 18 Jul 1937.
Married B. Brown and had children Colin (md. J. MacDonald and had children Matthew and Sarah), Paul (md. H. Campbell and had children Julie, Karen and Kristen) and Barry (md. T. Breen).

192. Francis "Murdock" Frame (*Annie Ormond McMullin⁴, William Joseph³, Joseph², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 29 Dec 1914. Francis "Murdock" died in 1985; he was 70. Buried in Gays River, Col. Co., NS.

Francis "Murdock" married **Dorothy Milne**. Born in 1915. Dorothy died in 1982; she was 67. Buried in Gays River, Col. Co., NS.

They had one child:

- i. Marion.

Family of Frances (Fannie) Robbins McMullen (94) & Archibald Foster McCulloch

193. Archibald "Cecil" McCulloch (*Frances (Fannie) Robbins McMullen⁴, Thomas Gotobed³, Hugh², Archibald¹*). Born in Apr 1901 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Occupation: Merchant (1924). Residence: New Glasgow (1924).

On 4 Jun 1924 when Archibald "Cecil" was 23, he first married **Marion Alexandria Pushie** in Sydney, Cape Breton. Born in 1905 in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, NS.

They had the following children:

- i. Joyce.
- ii. Claire. AIKENS, Edna Claire - 63, 285 McColl St., New Glasgow, died October 7, 1993, in Aberdeen Hospital, New Glasgow. Born in New Glasgow, she was a daughter of the late Cecil and Marion McCulloch. She was a resident of New Glasgow all of her life, where she was a member of St. George's Anglican Church and was employed for a few years with A.C. McCulloch Ltd. She is survived by her husband, Vernon (Shorty); two sons, Donald, Harry, both of New Glasgow; two daughters, Joann (Mrs. Michael Hoare), Plymouth; Brenda (Mrs. Bruce MacPhee), Black Point; five grandchildren; brother, Hal, New Glasgow. She was predeceased by a sister, Joy Smallwood. Burial will be in Heatherdale Memorial Gardens. The Chronicle-Herald, 10/08/93.

AIKENS, Vernon Roderick "Shorty" - 83, 285 McColl St., New Glasgow, died December 24, 2007, in Aberdeen Hospital, New Glasgow. Born in Mulgrave, he was a son of the late Ernest and Annie (Crittenden) Aikens. Shorty was a resident of New Glasgow all of his life. He worked for Thompson and Sutherland for a number of years and later with Sumner Hardware from where he retired. Shorty was a veteran of the Second World War and was a life member and past president of the Royal Canadian Legion, Branch 34, New

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Glasgow as well as a life member of the Bombers Club, New Glasgow. He was a former member of the New Glasgow Rink Commission having served for a number of years and later received a lifetime pass to the rink for his involvement over the years. He served as a minor hockey coach as well as a referee for a number of years. He was a member of the Pictou County Sports Heritage Hall of Fame, as well as an avid sports fan, hunter and fisherman, enjoying his time spent at his camp on Dalhousie Mountain and also later in life at Jim DeYoungs farm in Boylson. He is survived by sons, Donnie (Bernadette), New Glasgow; Harry (Janice), New Glasgow; daughters, Joanne (George), Caribou; Brenda, Chance Harbour; grandchildren, Christopher, Katie, Matthew, Michael, Stephanie and Lindsay; brother, Don (Mary), Orleans, Ont.; sister-in-law, Mildred Aikens Hebb, New Glasgow; special friend, Telly. He was predeceased by his wife, Claire; brothers, Ernest "Pud" and Hiram. Burial will be in Heatherdale Memorial Gardens. (December 27, 2007, Halifax Herald)

iii. Hal.

Archibald "Cecil" second married **Elizabeth Maud "Patricia" Davidson (198)**, daughter of Learchus "Clyde" Davidson (12 Mar 1869-7 Nov 1927) & Nellie Mabel McMullen (97) (20 May 1875-1 Jun 1932). Born on 17 Mar 1903 in Halifax, N.S.

Family of Seneca Lent McMullen (96) & Lucy Rathbone Allison

194. Helen Kathleen McMullen (*Seneca Lent⁴, Thomas Gotobed³, Hugh², Archibald¹*). Born on 20 Aug 1895 in Hortonville, Kings Co., NS.

On 21 Apr 1914 in Truro, NS, when Helen Kathleen was 18, she married **Charles Hector Yuill**. Born in 1893 in Clifton, Col. Co., NS, son of George and Emma Yuill, Clifton.. Residence: Clifton. Edward D. and Margaret E. McMullen (Uncle and Aunt), witnesses at marriage.

They had the following children:

- i. Fern. Born 2 Aug 1914, Sanford, Maine.
- ii. Doris.
- iii. Helen.

195. Florence Isabel Rathbone McMullen (*Seneca Lent⁴, Thomas Gotobed³, Hugh², Archibald¹*). Born on 7 Jun 1904 in Brooklyn, Hants. Co. Florence Isabel Rathbone died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, in Feb. 1 2004; she was 99.

PEEL, Florence Rathbun - Truro, passed away Sunday, February 1, 2004, at home. Born in Brooklyn, Hants Co., she was a daughter of the late S. Lent and Lucy (Allison) McMullen. She was the wife of the late Dr. Hugh R. Peel, who died in 1962. She moved to Truro at the age of seven and spent the rest of her life there. She graduated with great distinction with a B.A. from Dalhousie University in 1926. She taught school at Netherwood Academy and Colchester County Academy. She then traveled to Scotland in 1930 and married her childhood sweetheart. They returned to Truro in 1933, where her husband established his practice. She was active in the I.O.D.E. especially during the war. She was a life member of the Colchester Regional Hospital Ladies Auxiliary, St. Andrew's UCW and a member of The University Women's Club. In 2001, she was honored by Dalhousie University for being the first president of Sheriff Hall on its 75th Anniversary. She is survived by daughter, Penny (late Maurice "Tessie") Terceira, Bermuda; son, H. David (Diana), Ottawa; grandchildren, Ann Peel, Toronto; Douglas (Alison), London, England; Lisa Palfrey, Bridgewater; Peter (Vesna) Terceira, Bermuda; Jillian (Michel) Heyvaert, Belgium; great-grandchildren, Nicholas, Emily, Michael, Alec, Andrew, Sarah-Florence; cousins, Frances Kitchen, Keltie Bruce, both of Truro; other great-nieces and great-nephews. She was predeceased by her husband, Dr. Hugh R. Peel; sisters, Helen Yuill, Phyllis McMullen, Hazel McMullen, Gwendolyn MacLeod, Allison Yeadon. Visitation will be

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

7-9 p.m. Friday in Colchester Community Funeral Home, 512 Willow St., Truro. Funeral service 12:30 p.m. Saturday in St. Andrew's United Church, Truro, Rev. Margaret Sagar officiating. Spring interment will be in Robie Street Cemetery.

On 8 Sep 1930 when Florence Isabel Rathbone was 26, she married **Dr. Hugh Robert Peel** in Edinburgh, Scotland. Born on 10 Aug 1905 in Truro, NS. Hugh Robert died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 15 Dec 1962; he was 57.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|------------|-----|------------------|
| 270 | i. | Penelope (Penny) |
| 271 | ii. | David |

196. Margaret "Gwendoline" McMullen (*Seneca Lent⁴, Thomas Gotobed³, Hugh², Archibald¹*). Born on 27 Apr 1907 in Brooklyn, NS. Margaret "Gwendoline" died in Halifax, NS, on 11 Jan 1999; she was 91. Occupation: School Teacher (1939).

MacLeod, Margaret Gwendoline (Gwen) - 91, Northwood Manor, Halifax, formerly of Truro, died Jan. 11, 1999. Born in Brooklyn, Hants Co., she was a daughter of the late Lucy (Allison) and Seneca Lent McMullen. She was educated in Provincial Normal College, Truro in 1927 and taught kindergarten, first in Parrsboro and then in Truro for 12 years. In the early 1960s, she taught at Halifax Early Childhood Education School. Upon her marriage to the late Gordon Kerr MacLeod (Bank of Nova Scotia), the couple lived in New Glasgow, Liverpool and Morell, PEI, before moving to Halifax in 1952. She was a member of St. Andrews United Church, Truro and belonged to IODE, the Wagewolitic Club and had lived in Northwood Manor since 1989. Surviving are her daughter Lucy (Mrs. David Hills), Bermuda; sister Florence (Mrs. Hugh Peel), Truro; grandchildren Andrew, Mississauga, ON, Matthew and wife Vanessa, Atlanta, GA; Tanis (Mrs. Brett Michelsen), Bermuda, great grandson Rian Michelsen, many nieces and nephews. Besides her husband, Mrs. MacLeod was predeceased by sisters Helen, Phyllis, Hazel and Allison (Mrs. William Yeadon), Truro.

On 1 Aug 1939 when Margaret "Gwendoline" was 32, she married **Gordon Kerr MacLeod** at the home of Dr. Hugh Peel, Truro, NS. Born on 3 Aug 1907 in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Occupation: Banker, New Glasgow (1939).

Son of John J. MacLeod, of Meadowvale, Pictou Co., and Frances (Fannie) Evelyn Huntley.

They had one child:

- | | | |
|------------|----|------|
| 272 | i. | Lucy |
|------------|----|------|

Family of Seneca Lent McMullen (96) & Lois McClintock Putnam

197. Sidney George McMullen (*Seneca Lent⁴, Thomas Gotobed³, Hugh², Archibald¹*). Born on 3 Dec 1914 in Edmonton, AB. Sidney George died in Calgary, AB, 28 Oct 2000; he was 85. Buried in St. Luke's Cemetery. Residence: Calgary (1987).

The Midland Coal Company was established in the Drumheller field of Alberta by the McMullen family. Sydney G. McMullen, 1915-2000, son of founder S.L. McMullen, served in the Second World War and was president of the Drumheller Coal Operators Association. He retired to Calgary. He and his wife Anne, ?-1993, had two children, Lois and Bill.

McMULLEN - After a long, full life, Sydney G. McMullen passed away on October 28, 2000 at the age of 85 years. Sydney was a quiet, dignified and generous man, who loved and was so proud of his family. He was honored to serve his country with the Canadian Army during World War II. He managed the Midland Coal Mining Company in Drumheller, AB and then became associated with Amalgamated Coals Ltd. In 1973 he donated fifteen hundred acres of Midland Mine Land to the province of Alberta for a provincial park. One of his proudest moments was the building of the Royal Tyrrell Museum of Paleontology on this land. He is survived by his loving children, Lois

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

(Gordon) and Bill, and by his beloved grandsons, Todd, Rob and Craig. He was predeceased by his wife Anne in 1993.

Sidney George married **Anne**. Anne died in 1993.

They had the following children:

- i. Lois.
- ii. William.

Family of Nellie Mabel McMullen (97) & Learchus "Clyde" Davidson

198. Elizabeth Maud "Patricia" Davidson (*Nellie Mabel McMullen⁴, Thomas Gotobed³, Hugh², Archibald¹*). Born on 17 Mar 1903 in Halifax, N.S.

On 30 Sep 1925 when Elizabeth Maud "Patricia" was 22, she first married **Clyde Robert Blackburn** in Halifax, N.S. Born in 1895. Occupation: Canadian Press (1925).

They had one child:

- i. Robert. BLACKBURN, Clyde (Bob) Robert On Sunday, November 26, 2000, at Toronto East General Hospital, in his 75th year. Loving companion of Kath Brooks. Loving father of Clyde Blackburn (Mary), Grande Prairie, Liz Kraemer (Bernie), Guelph, Robin Webster (David), Waterloo, Roxanne Kun (Peter), Cambridge. Special poppa to Lisa, Sarah and Leanne Woodard, Rachel and Victoria Klein, Sara Webster, Glen and Greg Kraemer, Rob, Michael and David Blackburn. Predeceased by parents Patricia McCulloch and Clyde Blackburn, O. B. E. Newspaper columnist known for his elegant and witty writing, Bob worked for the Ottawa Journal and Citizen, The Toronto Star, Telegram and Sun. He is author of two books. The Globe and Mail, 2000-11-29

Elizabeth Maud "Patricia" second married **Archibald "Cecil" McCulloch (193)**, son of Archibald Foster McCulloch (19 Mar 1866-28 Mar 1936) & Frances (Fannie) Robbins McMullen (94) (7 Jan 1869-12 Dec 1925). Born in Apr 1901 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Occupation: Merchant (1924). Residence: New Glasgow (1924).

Family of Charles Brantford McMullen (98) & Gwendoline Eliza James

199. Gwynneth May McMullen (*Charles Brantford⁴, Thomas Gotobed³, Hugh², Archibald¹*). Born on 15 Jul 1910 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Gwynneth May died in 1977; she was 66.

On 5 Jul 1938 when Gwynneth May was 27, she married Colin Keith Munro in Middle Stewiacke, NS. Born on 26 Oct 1903 in Port Elgin, NB. Son of Charles Edwin & Clara Ella (Johnson) Munro. Colin Keith died in Truro, NS, on 6 Jan 1964; he was 60. Buried in Robie St. Cemetery, Truro, NS. Occupation: Jeweller.

They had the following children:

- 273**
- i. Keltie
 - ii. Charles.
 - iii. Megan.

200. Yvonne "Frances" McMullen (*Charles Brantford⁴, Thomas Gotobed³, Hugh², Archibald¹*). Born in 1916 in Aberystwyth, Wales. Frances died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 5 Jan 2011; she was 95.

Kitchen, Frances, Truro, passed away peacefully on January 5, 2011 in Colchester Regional Hospital, Truro. Born in

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Aberystwyth, Wales, she was a daughter of the late Charles B. and Gwendoline (James) McMullen. She is survived by daughter, Cynthia (John) Watts, Saint John, N.B.; son, Bruce (Sheila), Truro; grandchildren, Glynis and Jennifer Watts, both of Toronto, John and Alison Watts, both of Saint John, N.B., Heather Ettinger, Crowes Mills, David Kitchen, North River, Peter Kitchen, Halifax; eight great-grandchildren; nieces, Keltie (Allan) Bruce, Truro, Megan Girouard, Petite Riviere, Charles Munro, Vancouver. She was predeceased by her husband of 69 years, Paul; daughter-in-law, Gwendolyn "Wendy". She was past president of the Provincial Chapter of the I.O.D.E., a national life member of the I.O.D.E. and a member of the Ishgonish Chapter of the I.O.D.E. She was also a member of the Colchester Historical Museum. She was a long time member of the Colchester Regional Hospital Auxiliary as well as serving many terms on the Children's Aid Board. Frances provided a needle point of the Coat of Arms of Truro which hangs today in the Town Council Chambers. There will be no visitation by request. A memorial service will be held on Monday, January 10th at 2:00 pm in First Baptist Church, 759 Prince Street, Truro with Rev. John Tonks officiating. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to the Colchester Historical Museum, the Colchester Regional Hospital Auxiliary or a charity of choice.

In 1941 when Frances was 25, she married **Dr. Paul Foshay Kitchen**. Born in 1914 in Fredericton, NB. Paul Foshay died in Truro, NS, on 7 Apr 2010; he was 96. Occupation: Dentist.

Paul graduated from the University of New Brunswick and continued his education at Dalhousie University where he obtained his degree in dentistry. He practiced his profession for 50 years in the Truro area. He is survived by his wife of 69 years, Frances (McMullen); daughter Cynthia (John) Watts, Saint John, NB, son Bruce (Sheila) Truro, seven grandchildren, seven great-grandchildren.

They had the following children:

- i. Cynthia.
Cynthia married **John Watts**.
- ii. Bruce.

Family of Edward (Ned) Davidson McMullen (99) & Margaret Elizabeth (Greta) Urquhart

201. Frederic Davidson McMullen (*Edward (Ned) Davidson*⁴, *Thomas Gotobed*³, *Hugh*², *Archibald*¹). Born on 12 Mar 1911 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Frederic Davidson died on 12 Nov 1970; he was 59.

Stevadore, Vancouver B.C. 1932 - 1940

Company Sergeant Major, Seaforth Highlanders 1st. Division 1940 – 1945

Fought in the Italian theatre, he was captured after being wounded and was sent to Stalag VIII-A. While a POW behind enemy lines he volunteered to head a truck convoy with medical supplies distinguishing himself to the point of being honoured after the war. He was awarded the "Member of the Order of the British Empire" from King George in 1946.

Bus Driver with Greyhound Bus Ltd. Vancouver B.C.

Bartender for Steveston Hotel, Richmond B.C.

Truck Driver

On 23 Mar 1935 when Frederic Davidson was 24, he married **Margaret Bruce McEwan**. Born in 1914 in Scotland. Margaret Bruce died in 1975; she was 61.

They had the following children:

- 274** i. Margaret "Carole" (3 Aug 1936-)
- ii. James Bruce. Born on 23 Mar 1938 in Vancouver BC.
James Bruce married **Shirley Ann Dixon**.
- iii. Edward David. Born on 24 Jun 1946 in Vancouver BC. Edward David died in Surrey, BC, on 25 Feb 2007; he was 60. Occupation: Machinist, Richmond, BC.
Served in the Canadian Navy as an air fitter (helicopters) 1963-69

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

McMULLEN Edward David (Ed) was born June 24, 1946 in Vancouver and passed away peacefully February 25, 2007 after a lengthy illness. Ed is survived by his children Betty-Ann and David and their mother Fran, Jamie and Nicole and their mother Cheryl. Also survived by grandsons Marc, Cole and Evan. Lovingly remembered by sister Carole Dawson (Ron) and brothers Jim (Sharon) and Graham (Colette). Predeceased by his father Frederick Davidson McMullen and mother Margaret Bruce Hussell (McMullen). Ed was an innovative and creative man with a huge heart who will be missed. Past his suffering, past his pain, Cease to weep for tears are vain; He who suffered is at rest, Gone to heaven with the blest.

275 iv. Harry "Graham" (19 Apr 1950-)

202. Edward "Melbourne" McMullen (*Edward (Ned) Davidson⁴, Thomas Gotobed³, Hugh², Archibald¹*). Born on 1 Oct 1914 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Edward "Melbourne" died on 28 Jan 1995; he was 80.

Served as a Private in the Seaforth Highlanders of Canada during WWII. He was wounded in the Italian Theatre in 1943 and sent to England to finish out his stint.
Fireman, West Vancouver, B.C.

On 13 Dec 1939 when Edward "Melbourne" was 25, he married **Kathleen (Kay) Margaret MacMaster**. Born on 13 Dec 1911.

They had the following children:

- i. Barbara Dawn. Born on 9 Mar 1951.
- ii. Terrance Melbourne. Born on 9 May 1953.

Family of Edward (Ned) Davidson McMullen (99) & Elva Graham

203. Doris "Faye" McMullen (*Edward (Ned) Davidson⁴, Thomas Gotobed³, Hugh², Archibald¹*). Born on 6 Dec 1929.

Doris "Faye" married **Mr. Callahan**.

They had one child:

- i. Edward Joseph. Born on 29 Jul 1951. Occupation: Cartographer.

Family of Florence Myrtle McMullen (100) & Aubrey Congdon Crowe

204. Monna Bernice Crowe (*Florence Myrtle McMullen⁴, Thomas Gotobed³, Hugh², Archibald¹*). Born in Dec 1907 in Halifax, N.S. Monna Bernice died in Moncton, NB, in 1982; she was 74.

On 15 Sep 1930 when Monna Bernice was 22, she married **Kenneth Chester Mitton** in Truro, NS. Born on 4 Jun 1905 in Boundary Creek, Westmoreland Co., NB. Kenneth Chester died in Moncton, NB, on 10 Jul 1986; he was 81. Residence: Halifax (1930).

Kenneth Chester Mitton, 81, of Spencer Memorial Home, formerly of Moncton, died Thursday at the residence. Born in Boundary Creek, he was the son of the late Abram H. and Emmeline (Steeves) Mitton. He was retired Maritime manager for Economical Mutual Insurance and was a member of First United Baptist Church. A past president of the Beaver Curling Club, he was the founder of the Economical Mutual Insurance City Ladies Curling

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Championship Trophy. His wife, Monna B. Mitton, died in 1982. He is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Robert Oke (Audrey) of Moncton; a son, Dr. A. Herbert Mitton of Saint John; four grandchildren, one great grandchild, several nieces and nephews. He was the last surviving member of his immediate family. A sister, Daisy, and a brother, Harley, died previously. Interment will be in Fair Haven Memorial Gardens. (Moncton Times-Transcript, 11 July 1986, p. 28)

They had the following children:

- i. Audrey Bernice. Born in 1933 in Halifax, NS.
On 19 Sep 1954 when Audrey Bernice was 21, she married **Robert Kirkland Oke** in Moncton, NB. Born in 1930 in Moncton, NB.
- ii. Dr. Abram "Herbert". Occupation: Orthopedic Surgeon.

205. Merydie Geraldine Crowe (*Florence Myrtle McMullen⁴, Thomas Gotobed³, Hugh², Archibald¹*). Born on 9 Mar 1909 in Halifax, NS.

GREEN Merydie Geraldine passed away peacefully on September 13, 2003 at the age of 94. She was born on March 9, 1909 in Halifax, Nova Scotia. Merydie was predeceased by her husband Wilfred, son-in-law Emile D'Argis, and great-grandsons Jackie and Tyler. She will be lovingly remembered by her daughters Anita (Pal), and Sharon (Jack), 10 grandchildren, 25 great-grandchildren, and one great great-grandson. (Victoria Times Colonist)

Merydie Geraldine married **Wilfred Greene**.

They had the following children:

- i. Anita Marilyn.
- ii. Merydie Sharon.

Family of John Ray Gotobed McMullen (101) & Susan Best Schaffner

206. Edith McMullen (*John Ray Gotobed⁴, Thomas Gotobed³, Hugh², Archibald¹*). Born in 1914 in Port Haney, BC. Occupation: School Teacher (1936). Residence: Truro, NS (1936).

On 15 Jul 1936 when Edith Schaffner was 22, she married **Stuart Marshall Mosher** in Truro, NS. Born in 1904 in Saint John, NB. Occupation: Journalist (1936). Residence: New York City (1936). Son of Frederick H. Mosher (b. Halifax) and Isabell Emily Marshall.

They had the following children:

- i. Deredith.
Deredith married **David Riddick**.
- ii. Frederick.
Frederick married **Nanette Cushman**.

Family of Thomas Robertson McMullen (103) & Margaret Ida Stevens

207. Ralph Irving McMullen (*Thomas Robertson⁴, Archibald Gotobed³, Hugh², Archibald¹*). Born on 21 Apr 1900 in Hartville, Hants Co., NS. Ralph Irving died in Dunkirk, New York, on 10 Dec 1972; he was 72.

Dear Doug: My grandfather (Ralph) ran away from home at age 16 and joined the Navy. Apparently he had to get more than 100 miles away from home to find a recruiter he wasn't related to, as he had to lie about his age to join. He was a member of the Canadian Merchant Marines after WW I. I have his original Radio Operator's License that I found amongst my mother's papers a few years ago. Being a licensed ham operator myself (as is my husband), it was great to find Ralph's Radio license, as well as his ships' log and recommendations from his captains. Ralph

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

immigrated to the U.S. sometime in the 1920's, and became a U.S. citizen. My mother was born in 1932, in Dunkirk.

My own father had gotten into genealogy some years ago, and had done a great deal on his side of the family (I am a Weller by birth – also born in Dunkirk). He is now 88 years old, and lives here with our family. We are in Northeastern Oklahoma.

It's nice to find more history on the McMullen side. My parents left Dunkirk in 1959, when I was 4. OK – now you have that much, I was born December, 1955 - LOL. They moved west, first to Arizona, then ultimately to Central California. We visited Dunkirk every few years after that until after my grandparents were gone. I then took my two boys back to Dunkirk in 1991 to visit with family as one of my aunts had cancer, and I wanted her to at least be able to see my boys before she was gone as well. There aren't that many of us in Ralph's line – it won't be terribly extensive.

Joni (June 3, 2011)

Doug: Here is the information I have directly from Ralph Irving McMullen's notebook:

Father (Thomas R McMullen) born July 6, 1871 at Wentworth, Colchester Co. N.S. Canada
Mother (Margaret Ida Stevens) born May 21, 1871, Folleigh Lake, Colchester Co. N.S. Canada
They married April 18, 1893

Their children are as follows:

Tressa Elizabeth, Born August 23, 1894, Died January 20, 1895.
Bert Robertson, Born March 1, 1896 (died in Oregon, per Ralph's records)
Norman Stevens, Born May 14, 1898
Ralph Irving, Born April 21, 1900, Died December 10, 1972, Dunkirk, NY.
Thomas Archibald, Born August 1, 1901
Bernice Helen, Born February 17, 1904, Died January 20, 1905.
Richmond Louie, Born February 13, 1907. (Joan's note: I met him once, years ago)
Donovan Reid, Born March 7, 1910, Died 1971 (per my mother's records – I don't have a day or month)
Nellie Mary, Born July 3, 1911
Nora Patricia, Born October 28, 1912
Seneca Lent, Born March 30, 1917, Died 1946 (again, I do not have a day or month)
Edith, Born September 20, 1920, Died November 27, 1921.

Ralph Irving McMullen married Mildred Bernice Elwell on December 24, 1929 in Detroit, Michigan, USA.
Ralph obtained his United States citizenship in Mayville, NY, 1936.
Mildred Bernice was born in Hornel, N.Y., October 1, 1895, died February 8, 1940, Dunkirk, NY.

A stillborn boy, January 17, 1931.
Norah Patricia McMullen, Born February 1, 1932, Dunkirk, N.Y., USA, Died April 10, 2004.
Norah Patricia McMullen married Charles Newton Weller, born August 28, 1922 on March 13, 1953 in Dunkirk, NY. They divorced in 1976. Charles is still living as of this date (he lives with us).

Children:

Jean Margaret Weller, born May 1954, died February (?) 1957 – (I will get exact dates from my father), born and died in Dunkirk, NY.
Joan Mildred Weller, born December 28, 1955 (living in Afton, Oklahoma as of 2011), born in Dunkirk, NY.
Cynthia Mina Weller, born November 1, 1962 (living in Broken Arrow, Oklahoma as of 2011), born in Tucson, AZ.

Joan Mildred Weller married Bennie Albert Lyndall Erickson (born February 21, 1952, died October, 2010) –

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

marriage date: May 8, 1976, divorced May 5, 1997.

Joan married Douglas Lester Charette June 21, 1997. No children of this union

Joan's Children (with Bennie A. L. Erickson):

Ian Leif Erickson, Born August 18, 1987. Married Rachel (?) Jones, June 23, 2006.

Kristofer Charles Erickson, Born September 17, 1990.

Cynthia Mina Weller married Jimmy Dean Welch, born August 4, 1959(?), (I'm not sure of the marriage date either)

Cynthia and Jim's Child:

Erin Nicole Welch, born December 27, 1989.

On 24 Dec 1929 when Ralph Irving was 29, he married **Mildred Bernice Elwell** in Detroit, MI. Born on 1 Oct 1895 in Hornell, New York. Mildred Bernice died in Dunkirk, New York, on 8 Feb 1940; she was 44.

They had one child:

- 276 i. Norah Patricia (1 Feb 1932-10 Apr 2004)

208. Donovan Reid McMullen (*Thomas Robertson⁴, Archibald Gotobed³, Hugh², Archibald¹*). Born on 7 Mar 1910 in Hartville, Hants Co., NS. Donovan Reid died in 1971; he was 60. Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Londonderry.

Donovan Reid married **Phyllis Elizabeth Tinney**. Born in 1926. Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Londonderry.

They had one child:

- i. Lent William. Born on 27 Dec 1948 in Truro, NS. Lent William died in Londonderry, NS, on 26 May 2014; he was 65.
McMULLEN, Lent William – 65, Londonderry, Colchester County, passed away at home, surrounded by his loving family, on Monday, May 26, 2014. Born December 27, 1948, in Truro, he was a son of the late Donovan and Phyllis (Tinney) McMullen. Lent was employed at Scotsburn Dairy for 40 plus years. He enjoyed music, dancing, drag races, snowmobiling, fishing and hunting. Poker games on Saturday night camping trips was a given. He had a few things he wanted to do before he passed and we got them done: attend a Blues Festival in Bible Hill, go to the "top" of Mount Washington and visit his grandmother's grave one last time. Lent leaves behind his wife, Debbie (Alexander); children, Lent (Shirley), Natasha, Darcy; step-children, Dawn, Jason; grandchildren, Jacob, Jared, Austin, Magregor, Jamie-Lee; brothers, Jim (Jill), Tom (Daphne), Tye, Dick (Brenda); sister, Marlene; many nieces, nephews and lots of special friends. Along with his parents, he was predeceased by his brother-in-law, Robert Rushton. At Lent's request, there will be a private family graveside service at a later date. If so desired, donations in Lent's memory to Hillcrest Cemetery are welcomed.

Family of May McMullen (109) & Walter Malcolm Gillespie

209. Wilfred Clifford Gillespie (*May McMullen⁴, Alexander Joseph³, Hugh², Archibald¹*). Born on 17 Oct 1913 in Vancouver, BC. Wilfred Clifford died in Boho Island, BC, on 13 Nov 1961; he was 48.

Wilfred Clifford married **Jane Penny McDonald**. Born on 18 Apr 1908.

They had the following children:

- i. John. Born on 6 Jul 1940 in Vancouver BC.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

- ii. Alexander Gordon. Born on 21 May 1944 in Vancouver BC.
- iii. Thomas Walter. Born on 22 Jun 1945 in Vancouver BC.

210. Elma May Gillespie (*May McMullen⁴, Alexander Joseph³, Hugh², Archibald¹*). Born on 22 Aug 1918 in Vancouver BC. Elma May died on 11 Jan 1973; she was 54.

Elma May married **Ralph Smith McKenzie**. Born on 31 May 1917.

They had the following children:

- i. Ralph Robert Walter. Born on 8 Mar 1944 in Vancouver BC.
- ii. Virginia May. Born on 22 Nov 1946 in Vancouver BC.
- iii. Ann Darlene. Born on 28 Dec 1950 in Vancouver BC.

211. Olive Jean Gillespie (*May McMullen⁴, Alexander Joseph³, Hugh², Archibald¹*). Born on 25 Apr 1922 in Vancouver BC. Olive Jean died in Vancouver, BC, on 22 Apr 2003; she was 80. Buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, BC.

On 10 Jan 1947 when Olive Jean was 24, she married **Ernest Edward Howell**. Born on 4 May 1911 in Cowes, Isle Of Wight, England. Ernest Edward died in Vancouver, BC, on 15 Aug 1995; he was 84.

If I had to describe my father in one sentence it would be that "He was a good man". He didn't drink, smoke or use bad language. He never raised his voice or hand to his children or anyone. He took care to keep a good appearance, brushed his fedora hat and polished his black boots and was never overweight. My father worked hard and provided for his family the best he could.

Ernest Edward Howell and his twin sister Kathleen May Howell were born on May 4, 1911 in East Cowes, Isle of Wight, England. They were the children of William and Kate May (Allemande) Howell. The 1911 census in England was taken on the night of Sunday April 2 1911, so the twins missed being on this census by 32 days. His parents and his brother William (born 1908) were living at Number 2, Albert Street, in Cows, Isle of Wight.

During the years of World War one the family lived in Ryde (away from the coast). After the war they moved to #1 Langley Terrace Street in Cowes. This house had no electricity, they used oil lamps and the children took a candle upstairs to bed. His parents had two more children, Violet Gladys (born 1914) and Vera Eva (born 1916).

When Ernest was eleven year old his father died from tuberculosis (March 31, 1922), in earlier years his father had been a stoker (shovelled coal into the boilers) on board a ship.

His mother was unable to care for five children and on April 10, 1923, Ernest was admitted to the Harpenden Branch of the National Children's Home, in Herefordshire. He returned to the Isle of Wight in September of 1927 (age 16).

In 1930, he emigrated to Canada. He had to leave before his 19th birthday in order to get free passage from The Church Army, a juvenile emigration distributing hostel. He left England on May 3, 1930 and travelled steerage on the R.M.S. Meganta arriving in Montreal on May 12th with less than '1 pound' in money, about \$3.60.

He worked on several farms in Gregg and Rivers Manitoba, earning \$10.00 a month in the summer and working for board in the winter. In 1934 he jumped a freight train to Bernie, Manitoba and worked on several farms there. It was at one of these farms that the farmer not having money to pay him, gave him a book 'The Manual of Dates' this book is now in my possession.

In 1942 he moved to Regina, Saskatchewan and joined the Canadian Army for the duration of World War two. During training in Prince Albert, North Saskatchewan, he injured his left eye, it became infected and eventually went blind.

A friend gave him the address of a woman also in the army, her name was Olive Jean Gillespie. Olive and Ernest corresponded for many months before they met. His army service went from November 1942 to October 1946, L 102693 Corporal. Ernest and Olive were married on January 10, 1947, in Vancouver, BC.

Ernest has worked for Dairyland Milk (maintenance), for the Bank of Commerce (in the furnace room) and for the Vancouver School board, as a stationary engineer and janitor.

In the years I was growing up my parents attended the Vancouver Temple Corp of the Salvation Army until it closed in August of 1982. But, I think he sometimes preferred to stay home alone on Sunday's and listen to the Church of England services on his shortwave radio. His interests in life were to listen to his shortwave radio, reading the

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

English classics, cats, he loved desserts and in later years listening to audio books.
(Carol McRobb)

They had the following children:

- 277
- i. Carol Olive (2 Apr 1948-)
 - ii. James Edward. Born on 4 Jul 1950 in Vancouver BC.
 - iii. Evelyn Jean. Born on 3 Aug 1952 in Vancouver BC. Evelyn Jean died in Vancouver BC, on 27 Feb 1959; she was 6.
 - iv. Barbara Evelyn. Born on 16 Apr 1964 in Vancouver BC.

Family of Willis Herbert McMullen (113) & Helen Hanke

212. Raymond Richard McMullen (*Willis Herbert⁴, Alexander Joseph³, Hugh², Archibald¹*). Born on 5 Aug 1921 in Vernon, BC. Raymond Richard died in Vernon, BC, on 5 Mar 2003; he was 81.

We regret to announce the death at Vernon Jubilee Hospital on March 5, 2003, of RAYMOND RICHARD McMULLEN, at the age of 81 years. Ray was born and raised in Vernon and was active in the community in many ways. He served with the B.C. Dragoons during World War Two and transferred into the Lord Starthcona Horse Regiment, spending a total of 32 years in the Canadian military. Ray was a prisoner of war for 9 months. He was active for many years as a Cub and Scout leader, and was a Cadet Instructor at the Vernon Army Camp from 1964 until his retirement. Ray was involved with the Vernon Search and Rescue unit for many years and also with the Vernon Fish and Game Club. He was a Life Member of the Vernon Branch of the Royal Canadian Legion, and was a former Sergeant at Arms there. Ray also loved the outdoors, camping and fishing, and most of all his family. He will be sadly missed and lovingly remembered by his wife of 61 years, Grace; children: Jack (Sharon), Bill (Gale), Janet (Bruce), Jennifer (Richard) and Bob (Sheila); 9 grandchildren and 16 great-grandchildren. Ray is also survived by brother Frank (Dawn) and sisters: Jessie Young (Frank Piper) and Hazel (Dave) Carroll; numerous nieces and nephews, and many extended family members. (Vernon Morning Star)

On 3 Feb 1942 when Raymond Richard was 20, he married **Grace Harrop** in Vernon, BC. Born in 1921 in Armstrong, BC. Grace died in Vernon, BC, on 26 Nov 2005; she was 84.

We regret to announce the death on November 26, 2005, of Mrs. Grace McMullen (nee Harrop), at the age of 84 years. Born in Armstrong, Grace was a resident of this area all her life, and spent many years in both Vernon and Lumby. She was predeceased by her husband of over 60 years, Ray McMullen, in 2003. She was also predeceased by a sister, Nellie, and a twin brother, Don. Grace will be sadly missed and lovingly remembered by children: Jack (Sharon), Bill (Gale), Janet (Bruce), Jennifer (Richard) and Bob (Sheila); nine grandchildren and seventeen great grandchildren. She is also survived by sisters: Enie Pow, Betty Fisher and Daisy Jenson; brothers Art (Marie) Harrop and Jack Harrop; and numerous extended family members. (Vernon, BC Morning Star)

They had the following children:

- i. Jackson Richard. Born on 10 Nov 1946.
- ii. James William. Born on 25 Jun 1948.
- iii. William Herbert. Born on 6 Dec 1949.
- iv. Janice Helene. Born on 26 Nov 1950.
Janice (McMullen) Knutsvik, Lumby, BC, April 25, 2000.
- v. Jennifer Ann. Born on 27 Nov 1951.
- vi. Robert Andrew. Born on 27 Jan 1954.

213. Hazel Irene McMullen (*Willis Herbert⁴, Alexander Joseph³, Hugh², Archibald¹*). Born on 31 Jul 1926 in Vernon, BC.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

On 24 Aug 1949 when Hazel Irene was 23, she married **David Bloxam Carroll** in Weston, ON. Born on 28 Jul 1926 in Toronto, ON. David Bloxam died in Sidney, BC, on 15 Feb 2011; he was 84.

It is with great sadness we announce the death of our father on Feb 15, 2011. David Carroll was born in Toronto Ontario on July 28, 1926 along with his twin brother Donald. His parents, Joseph and Evelyn Carroll later had his sister Olive. After High School Dave joined the Army and was stationed in Vernon, B.C. where he met his wife Hazel (McMullen) Carroll. They married in Toronto. He eventually settled in a job with United Airlines and lived in Bakersfield Ca, Vancouver and Richmond B.C. After his retirement Dave and Hazel moved to Lumby B.C. When his wife became ill and had to be moved to a care home Dave sold his home in Lumby and moved to Sidney B.C. where he lived until he passed away on February 15. Dave was very active in the Royal Canadian Legion, the Army Navy and Airforce Veteran's Club, an avid supporter of the SPCA and a life-long fan of the Chicago Cubs. He is survived by his daughter Lynn (Ron) Radbourne of Victoria, grandchildren Lisa, Shelia Carroll-Ann, Wendy and Sarah, and by his son Dan Storms of Lumby and grandchildren Sharon & Sarah and Kevin. (Vernon Morning Star)

They had one child:

- i. Lynne E.
Lynne E. married **John William Browning**.

214. Francis Willis McMullen (*Willis Herbert⁴, Alexander Joseph³, Hugh², Archibald¹*). Born on 7 Jun 1941 in Vernon, BC.

On 4 Sep 1961 when Francis Willis was 20, he first married **Sylvia Bourne** in Vancouver BC.

They had the following children:

- i. Edward Francis.
- ii. Cheryl Helene.

On 21 Nov 1970 when Francis Willis was 29, he second married **Dawn Weedmark**.

They had the following children:

- i. Michele Lee.
- ii. Laura Ann.
- iii. Shane Andrew.

Sixth Generation

Family of Elizabeth May Whalley (121) & George Conrad

215. Mary Emma Conrad (*Elizabeth May Whalley⁵, Mary Jane McMullin⁴, John³, James², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 11 Nov 1912 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Mary Emma died in Truro on 4 Apr 2001; she was 88.

Fisher (Conrad), Mary Emma - 30 Blanchard Ave., Truro, previously of Truro Heights and a long-time resident of Upper Onslow, passed away April 4, 2001, in Sandi's Rest Home, following a brief illness. Born Nov. 11 1912 in Elderbank, Halifax Co., she was the eldest daughter of the late George and Elizabeth (Whalley) Conrad. She graduated from Success Business College in Halifax and worked in Lexington, Mass., for seven years. She was employed at the Nova Scotia Youth Training School for 23 years until her retirement. She was a member of First United Church and previously sang with the Onslow Choir for many years. She is survived by her daughter Patricia (Robert) Hingley, Truro; son Earle (Beverley) Enfield, grandsons Shawn, Jeffrey (Kathy), Daniel, all of Truro; son

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

by a previous marriage Kenneth (Helen) Cole, Alberta; daughter Laverne Emmett, Toronto; sisters Pearl Singer, Shubenacadie; Edna Cameron, Rockingham; Muriel (Aubrey) Kaulback, Musquodoboit; brothers Cecil (Edith) Musquodoboit; Brenton (Irene) Chaswood; Iver (Linda) Shubenacadie; several nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her husband Gordon of 55 years; twins in infancy Murray George and Marie Beatrice; sisters Jean Miller, Bertha Fox, Margaret Mitchell; brothers Gordon, George, Irvine, Lloyd and Gerald. Burial in Robie Street Cemetery.

On 9 May 1933 when Mary Emma was 20, she first married **Everett Francis Cole (182)**, son of Harvey Everett Cole (85) (25 Mar 1872-3 Apr 1945) & Sarah "Annie" Ball (24 Jul 1871-22 May 1935), in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Born on 16 Oct 1903 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Everett Francis died in Western Shore, Lunenburg Co., NS, on 1 Jan 1977; he was 73. Residence: Elderbank; Store Owner, Western Shore, Lunenburg. They were divorced.

They had the following children:

- i. Laverne Elizabeth (25 Feb 1936-)
- ii. Kenneth Everett (26 Mar 1939-)
- iii. Lillias Mary (26 Feb 1943-)

Mary Emma second married **Gordon Fisher**.

They had the following children:

- i. Patricia
- ii. Earle (17 Jun 1951-2 Jul 2009)
- iii. Murray George (Died as Infant)
- iv. Marie Beatrice (Died as Infant)

Family of Charles Whalley (122) & Gladys Mae McDonald

216. James William Whalley (*Charles⁵, Mary Jane McMullin⁴, John³, James², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born in 1933. James William died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS, in 1991; he was 58. Residence: Elderbank, NS.

On 11 Jun 1954 when James William was 21, he married **Velma Anne Kerr**, daughter of Laurin Austin Kerr (17 Dec 1908-11 Apr 1946) & Mona Esther Grant (1909-1986), in Meaghers Grant, NS. Born on 12 Jan 1936 in Meaghers Grant, NS. Velma Anne died in Halifax, NS, on 6 May 2007; she was 71.

WHALLEY, Velma A. - 71, Halifax, passed away Sunday, May 6, 2007, in the VG Site, QEII, surrounded by her family. Born in Meaghers Grant on January 12, 1936, she was a daughter of late Laurin A. Kerr and Mona E. (Grant) Kerr. She was a member of St. Andrew's United Church and a resident of Elderbank all her married life until moving to Halifax in 2003. She worked for many years in her husband's company, J. Whalley Construction Ltd. She loved to travel, play bingo, and crafts. She was a loving wife, mother, grandmother, sister and aunt; she was devoted to her family. The main focus of her life's work was her children and grandchildren, whom she showered with unwavering and unconditional love. She is survived by her sons, Terrance (Ann), Orangedale; Brian (Carole), Cook's Brook; and Bradley, Halifax; grandmother to Brian James, Angela, Craig, Sean, Steven (Rachael), Jaime, and Candice. She is also survived by her brothers, Merlin (Judy), Meaghers Grant; Wendall (Sandra), Halifax; and Keith (Janice), Lower Ship Harbour; as well as five nieces and nine nephews; and daughter-in-law, Lydia, Elderbank. She was predeceased by her husband, James, in 1991; and sister, Lorna. At her request, there will not be a funeral or visitation. Cremation has taken place under the direction of Cole Harbour Funeral Home & Crematorium. The family invites friends to join them in a graveside service at 2 p.m. Saturday, May 12, in Elderbank Cemetery, Rev. Joan Griffin officiating, with a Remembrance and Celebration reception to follow in the church hall.

They had the following children:

- i. Terry

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

- ii. Brian
- iii. Bradley

Family of Maurice William McMullin (128) & Nina Ruth Bell

217. Stanley Chester McMullin (*Maurice William⁵, Horris Douglas Steward⁴, Archibald³, William McMullen², Archibald¹*). Born on 26 Jun 1931 in Chaswood, Hfx. Co., NS. Stanley Chester died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, on 22 Aug 2015; he was 84.

McMullin, Stanley Chester – Age 84, Lake Egmont, passed away August 22, 2015, in Braeside Home For Special Care, Middle Musquodoboit. Born in Chaswood, he was son of the late Maurice and Nina (Bell) McMullin. Stanley had been an employee of National Gypsum for 42 years, operating many machines. While there, he uncovered the skeleton of a mastodon. He enjoyed hunting, fishing, and stockcar racing, but for the most part, his favourite place was home with his family.

Surviving are his wife, the former Eva Sanford; daughters, Carolyn (Mervyn) Higgins, Mildred (Keith) Cunningham; daughter-in-law, Judy; grandchildren, Nancy, Joey, Danny, Daryl, Kyle, Alicia, Joshua, Chelsea; great-granddaughters, Hanna and Aubree; sister, Grace McMichael; many nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by sons, Albert and Melvin; sisters, Gladys, Jennie and Eileen.

Cremation has taken place. A graveside service will be held on Wednesday, at 2 p.m., in Nuttall Hill Cemetery, 117 Lake Egmont Rd., with Rev. Dr. Linda Yates officiating. Family flowers only. Memorial donations may be made to Nuttall Hill Cemetery or Musquodoboit Valley Health Foundation – Braeside.

Arrangements are under the direction of Arimathea Funeral Cooperative, Upper Musquodoboit.

The family would like to thank the staff of Braeside for the wonderful care Stanley received while he was living there.

On 26 Sep 1953 when Stanley Chester was 22, he married **Eva Mae Sanford**, daughter of Albert Sanford & Beatrice Aileen Corbett. Born on 27 Dec 1938 in Lake Egmont, Hfx. Co., NS. Eva Mae died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, on 9 Jan 2016; she was 77.

McMullin, Eva Mae – Age 77, of Lake Egmont, passed away January 19, 2016, in Braeside Home for Special Care, Middle Musquodoboit. Born in Lake Egmont, she was a daughter of the late Albert and Eileen (Corbett) Sanford. A wife and mother at a young age, Eva was always a hard worker who put her family first. She enjoyed stock car racing, hunting, fishing, playing bingo, playing cards, listening to country music, and going to old-time dances. Surviving are daughters, Carolyn (Mervyn) Higgins, Mildred (Keith) Cunningham; daughter-in-law, Judy; grandchildren, Nancy, Joey, Danny, Daryl, Kyle, Alicia, Josh, Chelsea; great-granddaughters, Hanna, Aubree; brothers, Kenny, Larry, Aubrey, Leonard. She was predeceased by her husband, Stanley; sons, Melvin and Albert; sister, Freda; brother, Earl. Cremation has taken place. A graveside service will be held in Nuttall Hill Cemetery, Antrim, at a later date.

They had the following children:

- i. Melvin Stanley (1959-26 Jun 2008)
- ii. Carolyn Beatrice
- iii. Mildred
- iv. Albert William (1965-12 Sep 2003)

218. Jennie Victoria McMullin (*Maurice William⁵, Horris Douglas Steward⁴, Archibald³, William McMullen², Archibald¹*). Born in 1935 in Lake Egmont, NS. Jennie Victoria died in Cooks Brook, NS, on 30 Mar 2015; she was 80.

DILLMAN (McMullin), Jennie Victoria, age 80, Cooks Brook. It is with great sadness we announce the peaceful passing of our loving mother Jennie Victoria (McMullin) Dillman in Colchester East Hants Health Centre, Truro on March 30, 2015 with her family by her side. Born in Lake Egmont, she was a daughter of the late Maurice and Nina

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

(Bell) McMullin. Besides raising her family, she supported her husband Vincent in his business endeavours. Mom ran the community store and gas bar in Cooks Brook for several years. She opened her home and heart to anyone in need. She was a loving mother to daughters Betty Carroll, Cooks Brook; Dale (Billy) Singer, Cooks Brook; Sheila (Frank) Dearman, Cooks Brook; Wanda Bellefontaine, Middle Musquodoboit; her pride and joy were her grandchildren, Tina Begbie, Mitchell and Matthew Carroll, Paul, Christopher and Nicholas Taylor, Brandon, Ryan and Cory Dearman, Sara and Derek Bellefontaine and great grandchildren Vanessa Begbie, Annabel and Dario Carroll, Veigha Taylor, Robyn, Jonah and Autumn Dearman, she is also survived by sister Grace McMichael and brother Stanley (Eva) McMullin, and a very special person in her life, Linda Dillman. Jennie also leaves behind many nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her husband, Vincent, son Wayne and infant sons Kevin and Michael, sisters Aileen and Gladys. Cremation has taken place. Visitation will be held Friday 6-8 pm in Ettinger Funeral Home, 2812 Highway 2, Shubenacadie from where a funeral service will be held 3 pm, Saturday, April 4, Rev. Dr. Linda Yates officiating. Spring interment in St. Paul's Cemetery, Lake Egmont. Special thanks to the staff of the 3rd floor at the Truro Hospital. Family flowers only please. Memorial donations to the Lung Association, Heart and Stroke Foundation, Nuttall Hill Cemetery or a charity of choice.

Jennie Victoria married **Vincent Hardy Dillman**. Born on 7 Mar 1932 in Lantz, NS. Vincent Hardy died in Cook's Brook, on 20 Apr 2010; he was 78.

Son of Russell and Florence (Fraser) Dillman

They had the following children:

- i. Betty Ann (1951-)
- ii. Wayne Hardy (1952-10 Aug 1972)
- iii. Dale Irene (1956-)
- iv. Sheila Florence (1958-)
- v. Michael (Died as Infant) (5 Oct 1959-5 Oct 1959)
- vi. Kevin (Died as Infant) (1964-19 Apr 1964)
- vii. Wanda Charlene

Family of Raymond Horace McMullin (131) & Helen Frances Gourley

219. John McMullen (*Raymond Horace McMullin*⁵, *Horris Douglas Steward*⁴, *Archibald*³, *William McMullen*², *Archibald*¹). Born in 1936 in Hardwood Lands. John died in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS, on 15 Nov 2016; he was 80. Residence: Milford Station, NS.

McMULLEN, John H. age 80 of Milford, passed away on November 15, 2016 after a courageous battle with cancer. Born in Hardwood Lands, he was a son of the late Raymond and Helen (Gourley) McMullen. He will be sadly missed by his wife of 52 years, Mary (Aitken); children, Pamela (Victor) Benoit, Craig (Dawn), and Lana; grandchildren, Alexander (Kelby), Jeremy, William and Colby; great grandson, Benjamin; siblings, Frances Fulton, Doug (Carlie), Elsie McNea, Irene (Carl) McNea, Chester (Donna), Ernie (Janice). He is also survived by his sisters in-law, Dorothy and Barbara Aitken, daughter in-law, Jodi McMullen; uncle Earl McMullen and numerous nieces, nephews and cousins. He was predeceased by brothers Laurie and Elroy; sisters, Marion Mader and Audrey Isenor. John dearly enjoyed the outdoors and "the woods." He worked for Imperial Oil for 28 years. His greatness pleasures were his family and his commitment to community service for the Milford & District Lions Club, Milford Recreation Association, Milford Fire Department and the Milford Lantz United Church. He was named awarded the Melvin Jones Fellow from Lions Clubs International in 1995 and the Model Volunteer of the Year for East Hants in 2014. Interment in the Milford Columbarium.

John married **Mary Louise Aitken**, daughter of Ralph Aitken (15 Sep 1910-10 Feb 1999) & Eva May Kerr (26 Jul 1908-1995). Born on 16 Sep 1942.

They had the following children:

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

- i. Pamela Anne. Born on 5 Jul 1965.
- ii. John Craig.
- iii. Lana Jean.

Family of Wilson Frederick McMullin (135) & Lillian Isabelle Matheson

220. Leona Audrey McMullin (*Wilson Frederick⁵, Horris Douglas Steward⁴, Archibald³, William McMullen², Archibald¹*). Born on 18 Aug 1938 in Musquodoboit, NS. Leona Audrey died in Toronto, ON, on 19 Sep 1981; she was 43.

Leona Audrey married **Lovett Albert Joudrey**. Born in 1936 in Shubenacadie, NS. Lovett Albert died in Halifax, NS, on 22 Nov 1986; he was 50.

Son of Reuben and Lillian (Delp) Joudrey

They had the following children:

- i. Deboarh Ann (1960-23 May 2013)
- ii. Steven

Family of Harold Tupper McMullin (137) & Jean Victoria McMullin (177)

221. Ross Harold McMullin (*Harold Tupper⁵, Horris Douglas Steward⁴, Archibald³, William McMullen², Archibald¹*). Born in 1943 in Lake Egmont, Hfx. Co., NS. Ross Harold died in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS, on 6 Feb 2005; he was 62. Buried in St. Pauls, Antrim, NS.

McMULLIN, Ross Harold - 62, Shubenacadie, passed away suddenly at home on Sunday, February 6, 2005. Born in Lake Egmont, he was a son of the late Harold and Jean (McMullin) McMullin. Employed for many years with Carl Dillman Trucking and Alex Isenor's Mill, Dutch Settlement. For the past few years, Ross was a valued employee at Ettinger Funeral Home in Shubenacadie. He enjoyed his friends at Tim Horton's in Stewiacke. He is survived by his wife, Minnie (Dillman); sons, Dwayne (Lynn), Lake Egmont; Greg (Shelley), Dartmouth; grandchildren, Justin, Amanda and Jordan; brothers, Ronald (Sandra), Shubenacadie; Merlin (Patty), Lake Egmont; sister, Beatrice (Calvin) Bezanson, Dartmouth; several aunts, uncles, nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by two sons and a daughter in infancy. Visitation 7-9 p.m. today, 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Tuesday in Ettinger Funeral Home, Shubenacadie. Funeral service 2:30 p.m. Wednesday in St. Paul's United Church, Lake Egmont, Rev. Linda Yates officiating. Burial in the church cemetery.

Ross Harold married **Minnie Ethel Dillman**, daughter of Chester and Cora Dillman.

They had the following children:

- i. Dwayne.
- ii. Greg.
Greg married **Michelle Catherine "Shelley" Lohnes**. Born in 1968 in Halifax. Michelle Catherine "Shelley" died in Dartmouth, NS, on 13 May 2008; she was 40. Buried in St. Pauls, Antrim, NS.

McMULLIN, Michelle Catherine "Shelley" (LOHNES); 39; Dartmouth NS; Chron-Herald; 2008-5-16

Daughter of William and Linda (Melanson) Lohnes, adopted daughter of Clifford William and Ida Raye (McAndrew) Ward. Bill and Ida Ward were tragically killed in their home on the Guysborough Road at Wyse's Corner on Jan. 7, 2015, the result of a

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

triple homicide and house fire.

Family of Earl Douglas McMullin (139) & Norma “Joyce” Hines

222. Carrie Sharon McMullen (*Earl Douglas McMullin⁵, Horris Douglas Steward^d, Archibald³, William McMullen², Archibald¹*). Born in 1946.

Carrie Sharon married **Gerald Dickey**. Born in 1944.

They had the following children:

- i. Mary Jo (1971-)
- ii. Tara-Leigh (1972-)

223. Aulay McMullen (*Earl Douglas McMullin⁵, Horris Douglas Steward^d, Archibald³, William McMullen², Archibald¹*). Born in 1948.

Aulay married **Yvonne Erdtstreck**. Born in 1952.

They had the following children:

- i. Matthew (1970-)
- ii. Dean (1972-)
- iii. John (1978-)

224. Barbara McMullen (*Earl Douglas McMullin⁵, Horris Douglas Steward^d, Archibald³, William McMullen², Archibald¹*). Born in 1949.

Barbara married **Donald Wentworth**. Born in 1951.

They had the following children:

- i. Tracy Donald (1970-)
- ii. Lee Randall (1972-3 Oct 2001)
- iii. Michael (1976-)

225. Donna McMullen (*Earl Douglas McMullin⁵, Horris Douglas Steward^d, Archibald³, William McMullen², Archibald¹*). Born in 1950.

Donna married **Derek Williams**.

They had the following children:

- i. Roderick
- ii. Stephanie

226. Randall McMullen (*Earl Douglas McMullin⁵, Horris Douglas Steward^d, Archibald³, William McMullen², Archibald¹*). Born in 1952.

Randall married **Valda Frank**. Born in 1954.

They had the following children:

- i. Steven (1973-)
- ii. Chadwick (1976-)

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

iii. Christopher (1979-)

227. Charlotte McMullen (*Earl Douglas McMullin⁵, Horris Douglas Steward⁴, Archibald³, William McMullen², Archibald¹*). Born in 1953.

Charlotte married **Blair Brightman**. Born in 1954.

They had the following children:

- i. Joseph (1979-)
- ii. Adam (1985-)

228. Wendell McMullen (*Earl Douglas McMullin⁵, Horris Douglas Steward⁴, Archibald³, William McMullen², Archibald¹*). Born in 1957.

Wendell married **Susan Wilcox**. Born in 1959.

They had the following children:

- i. Samantha (1979-)
- ii. Loretta (1981-)
- iii. Maria (1985-)

229. Harry McMullen (*Earl Douglas McMullin⁵, Horris Douglas Steward⁴, Archibald³, William McMullen², Archibald¹*). Born on 16 Oct 1958.

Harry married **Wendy Harvie**. Born on 24 May 1961.

They had the following children:

- i. Ryan (1 Dec 1983-)
- ii. Holly (9 Dec 1984-)

230. Valerie McMullen (*Earl Douglas McMullin⁵, Horris Douglas Steward⁴, Archibald³, William McMullen², Archibald¹*). Born in 1960.

Valerie married **Richard Dowe**. Born in 1957.

They had the following children:

- i. Earl (1976-)
- ii. Amy (1978-)

231. Brent McMullen (*Earl Douglas McMullin⁵, Horris Douglas Steward⁴, Archibald³, William McMullen², Archibald¹*). Born in 1961.

Brent married **Barbara Wilcox**.

They had the following children:

- i. Jennifer (1983-)
- ii. Raymond (1984-)

232. Thomas McMullen (*Earl Douglas McMullin⁵, Horris Douglas Steward⁴, Archibald³, William McMullen², Archibald¹*). Born in 1964.

On 21 Jun 1986 when Thomas was 22, he married **Belinda Ann Castle**.

They had one child:

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

- i. Brittany (1987-)

233. Nan McMullen (*Earl Douglas McMullin⁵, Horris Douglas Steward⁴, Archibald³, William McMullen², Archibald¹*).

Nan married **Stephen Dauphinee**.

They had the following children:

- i. Shan (1976-)
- ii. Philip (1979-)

Family of John Permenas Scott (145) & Sarah Amelia Bell

234. Vernon Ellis Scott (*John Permenas⁵, William John⁴, Rachel McMullen³, William², Archibald¹*). Born on 20 Jul 1936 in Murphysville, NS. Vernon Ellis died in Chaswood, NS, on 31 Jul 1971; he was 35.

On 23 Oct 1959 when Vernon Ellis was 23, he married **Elizabeth Marie Miles** in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Born on 26 Nov 1938 in Halifax, N.S.

They had the following children:

- i. Sandra Elizabeth
- ii. Pauline Doris

Family of Martha Eunice Long (151) & Thomas Longon

235. Thomas Douglas Longon (*Martha Eunice Long⁵, Sarah Emma McDougall⁴, Rachel McMullin³, Alexander², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 4 Apr 1910 in Saint John, NB. Thomas Douglas died in Saint John, NB, on 23 Jan 1940; he was 29.

On 26 Oct 1938 when Thomas Douglas was 28, he married **Elisabeth Winnifred Gilchrist** in Saint John, NB. Born in 1916.

They had one child:

- i. Brian

236. Russell John Longon (*Martha Eunice Long⁵, Sarah Emma McDougall⁴, Rachel McMullin³, Alexander², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 8 Jun 1915 in Saint John, NB.

On 25 Oct 1941 when Russell John was 26, he married **Bessie Thomson Brown** in Saint John, NB. Born in 1913 in Winnipeg, MB. Bessie Thomson died in Saint John, NB, on 2 Nov 2003; she was 90.

LONGON, BESSIE THOMSON - The death of Bessie Thomson Longon, wife of the late Russell John Longon, occurred on November 2, 2003, at Rocmaura Nursing Home. Born in Winnipeg, Manitoba, she was the daughter of the late David H. and Joan (Thomson) Brown. She was a bookkeeper and storeowner during her working life. She is survived by her son Thomas and his wife Carreen of Saint John, her brother James Brown and his wife Bertha of Saint John, her sister-in-law Olive Longon of Saint John, and her grandchildren Jennifer Longon of Saint John and Jeffrey Longon of British Columbia.

They had one child:

- i. Thomas

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Family of Russell Goff Long (152) & Helen Irene Glencross

237. Harold Long (*Russell Goff⁵, Sarah Emma McDougall⁴, Rachel McMullin³, Alexander², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born in 1925 in Chatham, NB. Harold died in Saint John, NB, on 16 Aug 2002; he was 77.

LONG, HAROLD J. - The death of Harold J. Long occurred on August 16, 2002, at the Loch Lomond Villa. Born in Chatham, NB, he was the son of the late Russell and Helen Irene (Glencross) Long. He was employed as a mechanic with Coleson Cove before his retirement. He is survived by his children Mary Donald and her husband Charlie of Browns Flat, Huey Long and his wife Bonnie of Saint John, John Long and his wife Vera of Whitby, ON, Gordon Long of Saint John, Russell Long of Saint John, Mike Long and his wife Francine of Saint John, Virginia Long of Alberta, his seven grandchildren, and several great-grandchildren, nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by his brother Russell and his sister Martha.

On 28 Jul 1949 when Harold was 24, he married **Lorraine Whyte** in Richibucto, New Brunswick. Born in 1930 in Portland, ME.

They had the following children:

- i. Mary
- ii. Hugh
- iii. John
- iv. Russell
- v. Gordon
- vi. Michael
- vii. Virginia

238. Russell Ernest Long (*Russell Goff⁵, Sarah Emma McDougall⁴, Rachel McMullin³, Alexander², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born in 1928 in Richibucto, NB.

On 10 Jul 1954 when Russell Ernest was 26, he married **Joan Irene Allan** in Saint John, NB. Born in 1935 in Westmoreland Co., NB.

They had the following children:

- i. Penny
- ii. Alan

239. Martha Long (*Russell Goff⁵, Sarah Emma McDougall⁴, Rachel McMullin³, Alexander², Archibald McMullen¹*).

Children:

- i. Barbara
- ii. John

Family of Flora Myrtle Goff (154) & Chester Wardrope

240. Hilda Eileen Wardrope (*Flora Myrtle Goff⁵, Martha Jane McDougall⁴, Rachel McMullin³, Alexander², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 23 Sep 1918 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Hilda Eileen died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 13 Mar 2008; she was 89. Buried in Milford Cemetery.

LUMSDEN, Hilda Eileen - 89, Stewiacke/Truro, passed away peacefully after a brief illness, on March 13, 2008, in Colchester Regional Hospital, Truro. Born in Milford, she was a daughter of the late Chester and Flora (Goff)

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Wardrobe. Hilda was a proud independent individual who was always willing to help others. She loved meeting people, traveling and was extremely competitive at the card table. After spending most of her child rearing years in Saint John and New Glasgow, she moved to Ottawa and was employed by the Federal Government until her retirement in 1983. She was a devoted member of the Rebekahs for 72 years and proud of the number of offices that she held. She returned to Nova Scotia in 2002 living in Stewiacke and just recently moved to Truro. Hilda is survived by daughters, Euloth Bing, Westminster, CO; Karen Stewart (Tom), Chetwynd, B.C.; Heather Williams (Monte), Hopewell; Janice Udell (Reg), Spruce Grove, Alta.; Joyce MacKenzie (Alex), Edmonton, Alta.; Cindy Mitchell, Truro; sons, Wayne (Lori), Albert Bridge; Chester (Doris), Debert; sister, Edna Blaikie, Truro; brother, Roger Wardrobe (Jen), Milford; 23 grandchildren, numerous great-grandchildren, and one special great-granddaughter, Isabella, who she was especially proud of, having held her on her lap for many hours; brother-in-law, Lenard Ripley. She was predeceased by her husband, Walter; infant daughter, Sandra; great-grandson, Kyle Mitchell; sisters, Mildred Wardrobe, Hazel Ripley, and daughter-in-law, Phyllis Lumsden. Visitation 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Monday with funeral service 1 p.m. Tuesday, March 18, both in Ettinger Funeral Home, 2812 Main St., Shubenacadie, Rev. Helen Waddell officiating. Interment in Milford Cemetery, Milford. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made in memory of Hilda to the Victorian Order of Nurses, local food bank or charity of your choice.

On 11 Nov 1940 when Hilda Eileen was 22, she married **Walter Elliot Lumsden**. Born on 22 May 1914. Walter Elliot died in New Glasgow, NS, on 5 Oct 1972; he was 58.

They had the following children:

- i. Winona "Euloth" (23 Mar 1941-)
- ii. Karen Elizabeth (11 Nov 1942-)
- iii. Wayne Gilbert (6 Jul 1946-)
- iv. Chester Alden (11 Feb 1948-)
- v. Sandra Louise (Died as Infant) (18 Mar 1949-12 Aug 1949)
- vi. Heather Eileen (28 Oct 1951-)
- vii. Janice Lea (Twin) (16 Sep 1954-)
- viii. Joyce Lynn (Twin) (16 Sep 1954-)
- ix. Cynthia Ann (Lumsden) Blaikie (Adopted) (7 Jan 1960-)

241. Edna Martha Wardrobe (*Flora Myrtle Goff⁵, Martha Jane McDougall⁴, Rachel McMullin³, Alexander², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 31 Jan 1922 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS.

On 4 Apr 1942 when Edna Martha was 20, she married **Walter Ivan Blaikie**, son of Harry Lee Blaikie (1897-6 Sep 1988) & Mary Ellen (Nellie) Fleming (1902-1979), in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Born on 25 Apr 1921 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Walter Ivan died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 5 Apr 2007; he was 85. Buried in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Occupation: RCAF WWII; Car Dealer, Truro, Nova Scotia.

Walter is survived by his wife, Edna (Wardrobe); his daughter, Cindy Mitchell, Truro; his sons, Walter "Lee" (Barb), Truro; Gary (Mary), Truro; his son-in-law, Bill Shedden, Winnipeg; his sisters, June Blaikie and Mary Kirby, both of Halifax; his brothers, H. "Lee" (Aileen) Blaikie, Mill Lake; Paul (Nancy) Blaikie, Valley; his grandchildren, Joe (Jocelyn), David (Daidre), Pam (Adam), Melanie (Chris), Rian and David; his great-grandchildren, Cadence, Liam, Adian. Besides his parents, Walter was predeceased by his daughter, Cheryl "Sherry" Shedden; his grandson, Matthew Shedden; his brothers, Ralph and Donald, and his sister, Helen in infancy.

They had the following children:

- i. Walter "Lee" (13 Jan 1943-)
- ii. Gary Allan (8 May 1945-)
- iii. Cheryl Lynn (3 Aug 1947-15 Oct 1981)
- iv. Cynthia Ann (Lumsden) (Adopted) (7 Jan 1960-)

242. Allen "Roger" Wardrobe (*Flora Myrtle Goff⁵, Martha Jane McDougall⁴, Rachel McMullin³, Alexander², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 12 Dec 1925 in Gull Lake, Sask. Allen "Roger" died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS,

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

on 6 Apr 2009; he was 83. Buried in Milford Cemetery. Residence: Milford Station, NS.

WARDROPE, A. Roger

Milford, passed away peacefully on April 6, 2009, with his family by his side, in Colchester Regional Hospital in Truro, in his 84th year. Born in Gull Lake, Sask., on December 12, 1925, Roger was the son of the late Chester and Flora (Goff) Wardrope. Roger proudly served as a North Nova Scotia Highlander "A" Company and endured nine months as a POW and survived the death march from France to Germany. He was employed as a heavy equipment operator at National Gypsum and later went back to school and took his Burner Service Technician. He was involved in the Boy Scout movement and the Milford Volunteer Fire Department and a 61 year member of the Royal Canadian Legion, Branch 48, Elmsdale. He is survived by his loving wife, Jennie (Geddes); sons, Ralph (Jocelyn), Milford; Steven (Florence), Antigonish; Ross, Porter's Lake; daughters, Debbie, Enfield; Dawn Ann (Gary) Proctor, River Herbert; Jenny Lynn (Frank) Woodworth, Milford; 11 grandchildren and two great-grandchildren and sister, Edna Blaikie, Truro; brother-in-law, Leonard Ripley, Ottawa, and daughter-in-law, Edna Wardrope, Kennetcook. Roger was predeceased by his sisters, Hilda Lumsden, Hazel Ripley, Mildred Wardrope and grandson, Trevor Ettinger and granddaughter, Tanya Proctor. Cremation has taken place under the care and direction of Ettinger Funeral Home, Shubenacadie. Visitation will be held 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. with a Legion Service at 7 p.m. today; funeral service 2 p.m. Thursday, April 9, all in Milford-Lantz United Church, Milford, Rev. Helen Waddell officiating. A reception to follow in the church basement. Interment will be held at a later date. We would like to thank the nurses and staff on the 3rd Floor of Colchester Regional Hospital and the VON who visited Roger at home. In lieu of flowers donations can be made to the Victorian Order of Nurses, Heart and Stroke Foundation of Nova Scotia, Canadian Diabetes Association or Milford - Lantz United Church. Family and friends may sign the guest book and leave condolences at: www.MeM.com

On 22 Aug 1952 when Allen "Roger" was 26, he married **Jennifer Edna Victoria Geddes**, daughter of David "Lloyd" Geddes & Ada Patton, in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Born on 4 Aug 1934 in Grindstone, Magdalen Islands, P.Q. Jennifer Edna Victoria died in Truro, NS, on 18 Sep 2016; she was 82.

Jennie's father Lloyd was from Milford Station but met a woman from Magdalen Islands and lived there for some numbers of years before returning to Milford, where he then operated a service station. There were 13 children in the family.

WARDROPE (Geddes) Jennie Edna Victoria age 82 of Milford Station, N.S. died September 18, 2016 at the Mira in Truro.

Born in Grindstone, Magdalen Islands P.Q. she was the eldest daughter of the late David Lloyd and Ada Elma (Patton) Geddes.

In 1939 they moved from the Magdalen Islands to Shubenacadie where she attended school. Jennie taught Sunday school and C.G.I.T., was active in Home and School. She worked at the Royal Bank for many years and then moved into Real-estate sales. She also held several offices on the Credit Union board of directors. She enjoyed the local history and was working on the history of the early settlers of Milford. Jennie was an avid reader, mat hooker, quilter and knitter. Her greatest joy was her six children, eleven grandchildren and six great grandchildren and spending time in Bass River at the cottage. She is survived by her sons Ralph (Jocelyn) of Milford, Steven (Florence) of Fort McMurray and Ross (Debbie) of Stewiacke; daughters Dawn Ann Proctor (Gary) of River Herbert and Jenny Lynn (Frank) of Milford. grandchildren Amy, Tim, Krista, Adelle, Natalie, Charlene, Christina, Jillian, Lindsay Campbell (Arron). Five sisters Annie Archibald (Elmer), Elizabeth Russell (Creighton), Jessie Williams (Carl), Wanda and Terry. She was predeceased by husband Roger and daughter Debbie Ruth Peck, infant brothers John Robert, David, Kenneth, Harry, Donald, Gerald, and William Geddes, grandchildren Tanya Proctor and Trevor Ettinger. Cremation has taken place and a memorial service will be held 2pm Friday September 23, 2016 at the Milford- Lantz United Church, Lori Crocker D.M. officiating.

In lieu of flowers, memorial donations may be made to the Milford-Lantz United Church, the Milford Cemetery, or a charity of your choice.

They had the following children:

- i. Ralph Allen (26 Jun 1954-)
- ii. Steven Lloyd (15 Sep 1955-)

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

- iii. Deborah Ruth (25 Dec 1956-16 Mar 2015)
- iv. Dawn Ann (19 Jan 1958-)
- v. Ross Alexander (30 Jun 1960-)
- vi. Jennifer Lynn (17 Nov 1962-)

Family of John Roy Goff (155) & Sarah "Hazel" Wright

243. Everill Murray Goff (*John Roy*⁵, *Martha Jane McDougall*⁴, *Rachel McMullin*³, *Alexander*², *Archibald McMullen*¹). Born on 20 Feb 1929 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Occupation: Manager, Dairy, Ice Cream, And Frozen Food Business. Residence: Riverview, NB (1960-75), Truro, NS. Religion: United Church Of Canada.

The names Everill and Murray were picked up from family acquaintances, Everill being a surname from the Amherst area, Murray being a surname from the Elmsdale area.

Everill did his High School in Truro, travelling daily by train from Milford Station. He began working for Brookfield Dairy in Truro in 1947, immediately following a 1-year business diploma at Success Business College in Truro. In 1960, he was transferred to Moncton, NB as Branch Manager. He left Brookfield Foods in 1970 and worked for Willitt Fruit Company (1971-73) and Sunrise Dairy (1973-75) in Moncton before returning to Brookfield Foods as Truro Branch Manager, and responsible for the company's ice cream production, in 1975. He retired in 1989.

On 6 Sep 1954 when Everill Murray was 25, he married **Doris Jean Whidden**, daughter of Harry Eldridge Whidden (24 Oct 1892-10 Feb 1959) & Nettie Blanche Deyarmond (23 Oct 1891-27 Dec 1980), in Onslow United Church, Nova Scotia. Born on 14 Mar 1927 in Onslow Mountain, Col. Co., NS. Occupation: Secretary. Religion: United Church Of Canada.

After finishing school, Doris taught the younger grades of school in Onslow Mountain and then worked as a secretary for the Truro Daily News. She was a full-time mother beginning in 1957 and moved to Moncton in 1960. From the early 1960s until 1975, she was the part-time secretary of Riverview United Church.

They had the following children:

- i. Murray John (15 Jun 1957-)
- ii. Harry "Douglas" (12 Sep 1960-)

Family of Edna Martha Slocumb (156) & Ernest Arthur Glidden

244. Lloyd Alan Glidden (*Edna Martha Slocumb*⁵, *Rachel Annie McDougall*⁴, *Rachel McMullin*³, *Alexander*², *Archibald McMullen*¹). Born on 18 Apr 1918 in Medford, MA. Lloyd Alan died in Tulsa, Oklahoma, on 23 Jan 1983; he was 64.

Enlisted in the US Army 1 April, 1941, single, no dependents. Resident of Rockingham, NH.

death date from USSSDI.

Lloyd Alan married **Margaret Nelda Sweeney**. Born in Apr 1916 in Val Alstyn, TX. Margaret Nelda died in Tulsa, Oklahoma, on 3 Mar 2001; she was 84.

They had the following children:

- i. Gregg Alan (11 May 1956-)
- ii. Idgaa

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Family of Norman F. McDougall (159) & Margaret Bateman

245. Dorothy McDougall (*Norman F.⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane (Jennie) McMullin³, Alexander², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 25 Sep 1925. Dorothy died in Revere, MA, on 6 Nov 2009; she was 84. Buried in Puritan Lawn Memorial Park, Peabody, MA.

The beloved wife of the late Vincent Moscato, she was the devoted mother of Joseph Moscato and his wife, Roberta, of Peabody, Richard Moscato and his wife, Mary, of Winthrop, Nancy Amos and her husband, Thomas, of Revere and is also survived by her four loving grandchildren, Thomas and Kristen Amos and Liane and Lauren Moscato.

Dorothy married **Vincent J Moscato**. Born on 2 Dec 1916. Vincent J died in Revere, MA, on 30 Sep 1995; he was 78. Buried in Puritan Lawn Memorial Park, Peabody, MA.

They had the following children:

- i. Richard
- ii. Joseph (1946-)
- iii. Nancy

246. Mary Agnes McDougall (*Norman F.⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane (Jennie) McMullin³, Alexander², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 18 Sep 1926. Mary Agnes died in Burlington, MA, on 30 Jan 2004; she was 77. Buried in Mass National Cemetery, Bourne, MA.

Mary Agnes married **Francis Joseph Imprescia**. Born on 30 Jan 1925 in Boston, MA. Francis Joseph died on 6 Dec 2002; he was 77. Buried in Mass National Cemetery, Bourne, MA. Occupation: US Navy WWII.

They had the following children:

- i. Margaret Ann (5 Sep 1946-)
- ii. Virginia Marie (2 Oct 1947-)

247. Helen E. McDougall (*Norman F.⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane (Jennie) McMullin³, Alexander², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 28 Oct 1927. Helen E. died in Everett, MA, on 4 Nov 1980; she was 53. Buried in Puritan Lawn Memorial Park, Peabody, MA.

Helen E. married **Raymond H Webber**.

They had the following children:

- i. Raymond H. (29 Aug 1947-19 Jan 2005)
- ii. Carole F. (21 Apr 1950-)

248. Frederick Norman McDougall (*Norman F.⁵, Alexander⁴, Jane (Jennie) McMullin³, Alexander², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 14 May 1929 in Malden, MA. Frederick Norman died in Wakefield, MA, on 8 Feb 1999; he was 69.

Frederick Norman married **Eleanor Mae DelRossi**. Born on 2 May 1923. Eleanor Mae died in Melrose, MA, on 31 Oct 1990; she was 67.

They had the following children:

- i. Barbara Jean (27 Nov 1957-)
- ii. Norman Fred (19 Jan 1961-)

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Family of James Hamilton McEwan (162) & Ethel Maud Weatherbee

249. Gerald Francis MacEwan (*James Hamilton McEwan*⁵, *Sarah Ann Moore*⁴, *Catherine McMullin*³, *Alexander*², *Archibald McMullen*¹). Born on 5 Dec 1916 in Salmon River, Col. Co., NS. Gerald Francis died in Halifax, NS, on 10 May 1987; he was 70.

Gerald was placed in an orphanage with his brother Edgar after the death of his mother. He was adopted by a MacKinnon family in Lake Ainslie, Cape Breton as a farmhand. He remembers he was sent on a train there. He also remembers the MacKinnon's as nice people that always kept him fed, clothed, and he had a roof to sleep under at night. After he was old enough he left the farm and made his way back to Elderbank to hopefully find some remnants of his family. He knew his step-father resided there so it was a start. His guess was right and he was reunited with his brother. Following his return, he met his wife and started a family. In 1943, following the death of his brother Edgar, he volunteered with the Royal Canadian Airforce as a Leading Aircraftsman. He never went to Europe and stayed in Canada. Apparently he was about to be sent to Europe but the war ended before he was sent. Following the War, he spent his life as a general laborer, doing any odd job within the community of Elderbank. He also worked as a plowman with the Halifax Airport during the winters. (Greg Hussey, Sept. 20, 2016, great-grandson)

On 21 Nov 1939 when Gerald Francis was 22, he married **Alice Mary Leedham** in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Born on 10 Apr 1917 in Elderbank, Nova Scotia. Alice Mary died in Musquodoboit, NS, on 20 Sep 2000; she was 83.

Daughter of George Adam Leedham and Ethel Mary Atkinson

They had the following children:

- i. Donald James (6 Oct 1940-)
- ii. Wayne Richard (23 Oct 1942-)
- iii. Gerald Walter (8 Dec 1943-)
- iv. Yvonne Lorraine (30 Mar 1948-)
- v. Michael Wesley (1 Jul 1953-)

Family of Samuel Alexander Moore (163) & Molly Alta Wiewie

250. Samuel Maurice Moore (*Samuel Alexander*⁵, *Morris Samuel*⁴, *Catherine McMullin*³, *Alexander*², *Archibald McMullen*¹). Born on 15 Aug 1933 in Antrim, Hfx. Co., NS. Samuel Maurice died in Rocky Mountain House, AB, on 27 Aug 2013; he was 80. Residence: Rocky Mountain House, AB.

Moore, Samuel Maurice 1933 ~ 2013

Samuel Maurice Moore passed away peacefully on August 27, 2013 at the Rocky Mountain House Health Care Center at the age of 80, after a lengthy battle with COPD (Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease).

Sam was born on August 15, 1933 at the Halifax Infirmary to Samuel Alexander and Molly Alta Moore. Sam grew up in Antrim, Nova Scotia and married Verna Mae Spares on February 12, 1955. He moved to Rocky Mountain House, Alberta from Carrolls Corner, Nova Scotia in 1981 with his wife and family.

Sam is predeceased by his son William (Billy) Moore on January 11, 1978; father Samuel Moore on March 6, 1991 and mother Molly Moore on August 29, 1998.

He is survived by his wife Verna Moore; daughters Heather (Ken), Debbie (Gary), Janice (Rob), Brenda (Steve), Verna (Danny); grandchildren Amber, Justin, Sam, Bill, Jeffery, Chelsea, Keeley, Nikki; great grandchildren Tristan and Blaire; his sister Shanawa (Bob) Snow; brother Alex (Barb) Moore; sister-in-law Jean Carroll, Freda Connors;

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

brother-in-law Allen Spares.

A Celebration Of Sam's life will be held at the Chapel of the Rocky Funeral Home, Rocky Mountain House, AB on Thursday, September 5, 2013 at 2:00 P.M. Cremation entrusted to the Rocky Mountain Crematorium. Inurnment to follow in the Gays River Cemetery, Nova Scotia on September 9, 2013 at 2:00 P.M.

On 12 Feb 1955 when Samuel Maurice was 21, he married **Verna Mae Spares**, daughter of George Chester Spares (14 Jun 1904-) & Edith Muriel Murphy (22 Oct 1906-). Born on 15 Nov 1933.

They had the following children:

- i. Heather Ann (6 Dec 1956-)
- ii. Debra Shanawa (23 Aug 1958-)
- iii. William George (28 Apr 1960-11 Jan 1978)
- iv. Janice Lynn (20 Sep 1961-)
- v. Brenda Lee (24 Sep 1965-)
- vi. Verna Anita (25 Aug 1967-)

251. Shanawa Mary Moore (*Samuel Alexander⁵, Morris Samuel⁴, Catherine McMullin³, Alexander², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 21 Nov 1936. Residence: Harrigan Cove, NS (2003).

On 23 Aug 1958 when Shanawa Mary was 21, she married **Robert Lee Snow**.

They had the following children:

- i. Miles Sinclair (4 Oct 1960-)
- ii. Brian Lee (30 Apr 1963-)

252. Bradford "Alexander" Moore (*Samuel Alexander⁵, Morris Samuel⁴, Catherine McMullin³, Alexander², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 30 Aug 1940.

Bradford "Alexander" married **Marilyn Edwards**.

They had the following children:

- i. Cindy Lynn (25 Mar 1962-)
- ii. Tammy Lee (1 May 1963-)
- iii. Bradford Douglas (28 Jul 1966-)

Family of Philip Willis McMullin (167) & Barbara Ellen Connolly

253. John Philip McMullin (*Philip Willis⁵, Edwin "Ross"⁴, Thomas Charles³, Joseph², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 3 Apr 1928 in Newton, MA. John Philip died in Newton, MA, on 13 Oct 1998; he was 70.

On 18 May 1952 when John Philip was 24, he married **Mary Donaved Kazarian**. Born on 29 May 1928.

They had the following children:

- i. Douglas John (11 Mar 1953-)
- ii. Donald Lee (1 Aug 1954-)
- iii. Dennis James (14 Jun 1956-)
- iv. Dale Kenneth (20 Feb 1960-)

254. Barbara Sarah McMullin (*Philip Willis⁵, Edwin "Ross"⁴, Thomas Charles³, Joseph², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 12 Mar 1930. Barbara Sarah died on 28 Apr 2013; she was 83.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Funeral services will be held on Friday, May 3, 2013 for Mrs. Barbara S. Scalia. Mrs Scalia was born in Waltham a daughter of the late Phillip W. and Barbara Ellen (Connelly) McMullin. She had worked for many years as a chef at Sacco's Restaurant formerly on School St. in Watertown. She died on Sunday, April 28, 2013 at the Wingate at Needham Nursing Center in Needham, MA at the age of 83. She was the mother of Barbara-Ellen Hendricks of Shrewsbury, Kathaleen A. Poutas & her husband John of Newton, Cheryl A. Yarossi & her husband Anthony of Tewksbury, Toni-Marie Scalia & her husband Steve Williams of CA, and Anthony M. Scalia & his wife Jean of Abington and the late Deborah Scalia and sister of William B. McMullin, Ann Marie Ryan, Edwin F. McMullin, Thomas M. McMullin, M. Kay Burns, Patricia Wingfield, Carol E. Mazzola, Paul J. McMullin and the late John P. & Phillip W. McMullin, Jr. She was also survived by 17 loving grandchildren and 13 great grandchildren.

On 5 Feb 1948 when Barbara Sarah was 17, she married **Anthony Michael Scalia**. Born on 21 Mar 1923.

They had the following children:

- i. Barbara Ellen (14 Mar 1953-)
- ii. Kathleenanne (30 Jun 1954-)
- iii. Deborah (3 Nov 1956-22 Feb 2000)
- iv. Cheryl (18 Nov 1958-)
- v. Toni Marie (21 Jun 1963-)
- vi. Anthony Michael (8 Nov 1964-)

255. William Burton McMullin (*Philip Willis⁵, Edwin "Ross"⁴, Thomas Charles³, Joseph², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 5 Oct 1931.

On 27 Apr 1957 when William Burton was 25, he married **Agnes Walsh**. Born on 9 Jun 1930 in Ireland. Agnes died in Illinois on 17 Sep 1998; she was 68.

They had the following children:

- i. Theresa Marie (28 Jun 1958-)
- ii. Noreen (8 Sep 1959-)
- iii. William Burton (4 Oct 1960-)
- iv. Barbara Ellen (16 Dec 1961-)
- v. John Patrick (7 Apr 1963-)
- vi. Thomas Michael (16 Mar 1964-)

256. Philip Willis McMullin (*Philip Willis⁵, Edwin "Ross"⁴, Thomas Charles³, Joseph², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 3 Nov 1932 in Newton, MA. Philip Willis died in Worcester, Mass., USA, on 20 Feb 2012; he was 79.

Philip W. McMullin, Jr., 79, of Palm Bay, FL, Whitinsville, MA and formerly of Bellingham, MA, passed away peacefully on Monday, February 20, 2012 at Washburn House in Worcester, MA with his family by his side. He was the husband of Beverly A. (Dunham) McMullin and the late Audrey A. (Willhauck) McMullin. Born in Newton, MA on November 3, 1932, he was the son of the late Philip W. and Barbara (Connolly) McMullin. He was the father of Stephen J. McMullin and his wife, Cristie of Blackstone, MA, Michael P. McMullin and his wife, Linda of Uxbridge, MA, Lorraine Mancini and her husband, Jeffrey of Worcester, MA, Rosemary Ryan and her husband, Scott of Millville, MA; his 17 grandchildren and 8 great-grandchildren. Also survived by his wives 6 children, 17 grandchildren and 5 great-grandchildren. He was the brother of William McMullin of Lenoire, TN, Thomas McMullin and his wife, Claire of Naples, FL, Edwin McMullin and his wife, Deleta of Osterville, MA, Paul McMullin and his wife, Linda of Waltham, MA, Ann Ryan and her husband, Robert of Medfield, MA, Barbara Scalia of Tewksbury, MA, Carol Mazzola and her husband, Joseph of Grotton, MA, Mary Catherine Burns and her husband, Robert of Tewksbury, MA, Julia Patricia Wingfield and her husband, Edward of Florence, MA, and the late John McMullin.

Philip was an oil burner serviceman for Atlantic Oil Service of East Boston, Ma for many years until retiring in 1994. He was Past President of the Bellingham Youth Hockey. He enjoyed golfing, was an avid camper and a member of the Good Sams Club and Teton Club. Devoted to his family, he will be greatly missed.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

On 19 Aug 1957 when Philip Willis was 24, he married **Audrey H. Willhauk**. Born on 16 Nov 1935 in Belmont, MA.

They had the following children:

- i. Lorraine (17 Aug 1959-)
- ii. Rosemary (22 Dec 1960-)
- iii. Steven J. (23 Apr 1963-)
- iv. Michael P. (15 Jun 1964-)

257. Ann Marie McMullin (*Philip Willis⁵, Edwin "Ross"⁴, Thomas Charles³, Joseph², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 3 May 1935 in Newton, MA. Ann Marie died in Medfield, MA, on 27 Dec 2014; she was 79.

Ann M. Ryan died peacefully December 27, 2014, at the Thomas Upham House in Medfield, surrounded by her loving family. She was 79. Born in Newton, she was the cherished daughter of Philip and Barbara (Connolly) McMullin. Ann was educated in Watertown and was a member of the Watertown High School graduating class of 1953. After High School, she attended Somerville School of Nursing and graduated with a nursing degree in 1956. Ann was employed as a Registered Nurse in Pediatrics at Boston City Hospital and at the Veterans Administration Hospital in West Roxbury. Her career was shortened as she chose to stay home and raise her four children. Ann loved to spend time with her family and friends at Newfound Lake in New Hampshire. She was a talented knitter who loved to make sweaters. Her work on Irish knits and Bruins sweaters was remarkable. Ann also enjoyed playing golf and a good game of scrabble at the beach. She will be fondly remembered as the lady with the great smile, and the passenger of the golf cart being driven by her husband, and love of her life, Bob. She was the beloved wife of Robert F. Ryan, a retired Sgt. Detective for the Boston Police Department. She was the loving mother of Diane Ryan-Franklin and her husband Roger of Medfield, Robert F. Ryan Jr. and his wife Rita of Abilene, TX, Doreen Harriman and her husband James of Bridgewater, NH and the late Karen E. Sheingold and her husband John of Medfield. Sister of William of Chicago, IL, Thomas of Naples, FL, Edwin of Osterville, Paul of Waltham, Carol Mazola of Groton, Patricia Wingfield of Florence, Kay Burns of Tewksbury, and the late John, Philip Jr., and Barbara Scalia. Ann is also survived by 7 grandchildren and 3 great grandchildren.

On 12 Oct 1956 when Ann Marie was 21, she married **Robert Francis Ryan**. Born on 31 Jul 1930 in Boston, MA.

They had the following children:

- i. Diane Marie (10 Jun 1957-)
- ii. Robert Francis (16 May 1958-)
- iii. Doreen Marie (22 Aug 1960-)
- iv. Karen Elizabeth (24 Jun 1963-)

258. Edwin Francis McMullin (*Philip Willis⁵, Edwin "Ross"⁴, Thomas Charles³, Joseph², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 23 Aug 1936 in Newton, MA.

On 23 Oct 1960 when Edwin Francis was 24, he married **Deleta DeSimone**. Born on 4 Apr 1940 in Revere, MA.

They had the following children:

- i. Annemarie (3 Aug 1961-)
- ii. Kelly Anne (23 Mar 1964-)
- iii. Michelle (11 Mar 1966-)
- iv. Elizabeth (24 Aug 1967-)
- v. Deleta (12 Feb 1969-12 Feb 1969)
- vi. Sean (13 Apr 1973-)
- vii. Emily Anne (21 Aug 1982-)

259. Mary Catherine McMullin (*Philip Willis⁵, Edwin "Ross"⁴, Thomas Charles³, Joseph², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 21 May 1940 in Newton, MA.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

On 12 Oct 1957 when Mary Catherine was 17, she married **Robert Joseph Burns**. Born on 9 Dec 1934.

They had the following children:

- i. Cheryl Anne (26 Dec 1957-)
- ii. Sharon Marie (23 Nov 1958-)
- iii. David Gregory (28 Oct 1960-)
- iv. Sandra (5 Aug 1962-)
- v. Robert Joseph (27 Dec 1967-)

260. Julia Patricia McMullin (*Philip Willis⁵, Edwin "Ross"⁴, Thomas Charles³, Joseph², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 1 Aug 1941 in Newton, MA.

On 11 Jun 1961 when Julia Patricia was 19, she married **Edward Lee Wingfield**. Born on 3 Apr 1938 in Aiken, SC.

They had the following children:

- i. Edward Lee (15 Aug 1962-)
- ii. Suzanne (19 Jan 1964-)
- iii. James Allen (10 Nov 1970-)
- iv. Patrick Michael (5 Feb 1980-)

261. Carol Elizabeth McMullin (*Philip Willis⁵, Edwin "Ross"⁴, Thomas Charles³, Joseph², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 19 Mar 1943.

On 10 Jan 1965 when Carol Elizabeth was 21, she married **Joseph Daniel Mazzola**. Born on 28 Jul 1941.

They had the following children:

- i. Marnie (13 May 1969-)
- ii. Jody (31 Mar 1971-)

262. Paul Joseph McMullin (*Philip Willis⁵, Edwin "Ross"⁴, Thomas Charles³, Joseph², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 12 Jan 1947 in Brighton, MA.

Paul Joseph first married **Linda Vello**.

They had the following children:

- i. Lisa Anne (28 Dec 1966-)
- ii. Dawn Marie (20 Nov 1967-)

Paul Joseph second married **Linda Jacoby**. Born on 14 Mar 1953 in Somerville, MA.

They had the following children:

- i. James Michael (4 Jul 1974-)
- ii. Timothy Paul (24 Oct 1984-)

Family of Everett Balcom Blue (173) & Pearl E. Marshall

263. Robert Donald Blue (*Everett Balcom⁵, Margaret Isabella McMullin⁴, Thomas Charles³, Joseph², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 20 Nov 1921 in Newton, Middlesex, MA. Robert Donald died in West Haven, CT, on 2 Mar 1991; he was 69.

Robert Donald married **Althea Jean Chute**. Born on 4 Oct 1927 in Boston, MA. Althea Jean died in Norwich, CT, on 20 Jul 1986; she was 58.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

They had one child:

- i. Leonard Everett

264. Stanley Arthur Blue (*Everett Balcom⁵, Margaret Isabella McMullin⁴, Thomas Charles³, Joseph², Archibald McMullen¹*). Born on 7 Feb 1924 in Newton, Middlesex, MA. Stanley Arthur died in Deltona, FL, on 11 May 1998; he was 74.

Stanley Arthur married **Lillian Pearl Chute**. Born on 27 Dec 1924 in Boston, MA. Lillian Pearl died in Seminole, FL, on 2 Nov 1985; she was 60.

They had the following children:

- i. Marilyn Jean (23 Apr 1953-3 Apr 1991)
- ii. Cheryl Ann

Family of Ralph Bain McMullin (174) & Aileen Elizabeth Stonehouse

265. Anna Mae McMullin (*Ralph Bain⁵, Wilbert Arden⁴, John³, Joseph², Archibald McMullen¹*).

In 1951 Anna Mae married **Elmer Parker McNutt**. Born on 25 Feb 1930 in McCallum Settlement, Col. Co., NS. Elmer died in Truro, NS, on 12 Sep 2006; he was 76.

McNUTT, Elmer Parker - 76, Bible Hill, passed away September 12, 2006, in Colchester Regional Hospital, Truro, after a short battle with cancer. Born in McCallum's Settlement, he was a son of the late Milton and Leta (Tattie) McNutt. He is survived by his loving wife of 52 years, Anna (McMullen); children, Kent, Donna (Todd) Gratto, Paula (Paul) Richards, Brenda (John) Morrissey; grandchildren, Amber, Tara, Carling, Rayleigh, Brody, Chloe; great-grandson, Noah; brothers, St. Clair, Harry; sister, Frances Sproule; several nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by brothers, Jack, Blair; sisters, Helen, Greta. He was a member of St. David's United Church, a former elder, Sunday school teacher and choir member. He was a volunteer Bible Hill fireman for 17 years and two of those years he was Fire Chief. He was a self-employed building contractor for the last 30 years of his working life, retiring in 1995. Elmer was a hardworking man and enjoyed life to the fullest. He touched many hearts and always brought much laughter to those around him. He will be sadly missed by family and friends, but will always live in our hearts. Interment in Bible Hill Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- i. Kent P. In 1972 he married Heather Langille and they have a child Amber Lee.
- ii. Donna
- iii. Paula
- iv. Brenda

266. Judy Ann McMullin (*Ralph Bain⁵, Wilbert Arden⁴, John³, Joseph², Archibald McMullen¹*).

In 1973 Judy Ann married **Brian Eric Lloy**. Born in 1951. Brian died in Pugwash, Cumberland Co., NS, on 18 Feb 2012; he was 61. Buried in Collingwood United Church, Cumb Co., NS.

The death of Brian Eric Lloy (Pumpkin), 61, of Collingwood occurred at the North Cumberland Memorial Hospital in Pugwash on Saturday, February 18, 2012. Brian was a son of the late Eric and Eleanor (Ford) Lloy. Brian loved working outdoors. He was a family man who loved all of his family and in particular his grandchildren. He will be sadly missed by his wife of 39 years, Judy (nee McMullen); two sons, Craig (Leslie), Oxford Junction and Ralph, Collingwood; a daughter, Lisa of Charlottetown; three grandchildren, Destiny, Kobe, and Chelsea; three sisters, Gail (John) Duffy, Debby (Roger) Tizzard, and Vicki (John) Porter as well as many nieces and nephews. Besides his

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

parents, Brian was predeceased by a brother Reggie.

They had the following children:

- i. Ralph
- ii. Craig
- iii. Lisa

Family of Stanley George Cole (183) & Rubena Fraser

267. George Fraser Cole (*Stanley George*⁵, *Harvey Everett*⁴, *Margaret Ann McMullin*³, *Joseph*², *Archibald McMullen*¹). Born on 18 Mar 1935 in Attleboro, MA. George Fraser died in Mansfield, Tolland, CT, on 10 Jun 2015; he was 80.

George F. Cole

George F. Cole is Professor Emeritus of Political Science at the University of Connecticut. He has been recognized for outstanding teaching and research and in 1995 was named a Fellow of the Academy of Criminal Justice Sciences. A specialist in the administration of criminal justice, he has published extensively on such topics as prosecution, courts, and corrections. He developed and directed the graduate corrections program at the University of Connecticut and was a Fellow at the National Institute of Justice (1988). Among his other accomplishments, he has been granted two awards under the Fulbright-Hays Program to conduct criminal justice research in England and the former Yugoslavia. He is co-author of several criminal justice titles, including CRIMINAL JUSTICE IN AMERICA, 6th ed., THE AMERICAN SYSTEM OF CRIMINAL JUSTICE, Thirteenth Edition (with Christopher Smith and Christina DeJong); AMERICAN CORRECTIONS, Tenth Edition (with Todd Clear and Michael Reisig); AMERICAN CORRECTIONS IN BRIEF (with Todd Clear, Michael Reisig, and Carolyn Petrosino); and THE CRIMINAL JUSTICE SYSTEM: POLITICS AND POLICIES, Ninth Edition (with Marc Gertz and Amy Bunger).

On 10 Aug 1957 when George Fraser was 22, he married **Joan Louise Washburn**. Born on 5 Nov 1933.

They had the following children:

- i. David Andrew (25 Jul 1962-)
- ii. Jonathan Washburn (7 May 1964-)

268. Douglas Allen Cole (*Stanley George*⁵, *Harvey Everett*⁴, *Margaret Ann McMullin*³, *Joseph*², *Archibald McMullen*¹). Born on 28 Aug 1939 in Attleboro, MA.

On 6 Aug 1966 when Douglas Allen was 26, he married **Janet M. Murphy** in Dorchester, MA. Born on 12 Sep 1943 in Dorchester, MA.

They had one child:

- i. Jennifer Ann (9 Jun 1973-)

Family of Clarence "Dixon" Cole (186) & Daisy Lyons

269. Dixon Clarence Cole (*Clarence "Dixon"*⁵, *Norman Willis*⁴, *Margaret Ann McMullin*³, *Joseph*², *Archibald McMullen*¹). Born in 1944. Dixon Clarence died in New Glasgow, NS, on 22 Mar 2004; he was 60. Buried in Thorburn Cemetery.

COLE, DIXON CLARENCE "DICK" - 60, New Glasgow, died Monday March 22, 2004, in Aberdeen Hospital. Born in New Glasgow, he was a son of the late Dixon Clarence and Daisy (Lyons) Cole. Surviving are his wife Carol Ann (Mason); daughter Ann Jones, New Glasgow; sons Stephen, Vancouver; Stan (Darlene), Calgary; Ted

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

(Susanne), Truro; sister Marie Cardinal; grandchildren. He was predeceased by a twin sister in infancy. Internment in Thorburn Cemetery.

Man starts trek in wheelchair (May, 2001)

INVERNESS - A Cape Breton man has launched an attempt to cross mainland Canada in an electric wheelchair to raise money for a couple of organizations. Dixon Cole, 57, of Inverness is a double-amputee and has a spinal disorder. He left his home Onday and hopes to get to Vancouver in about four months. He's making the trip to raise money and awareness for the Paraplegic Association in Sydney and the Abilities Foundation based in Halifax. He's travelling with a van which will carry supplies and provide a place to sleep.

Dixon Clarence married **Carol Ann Mason**.

They had the following children:

- i. Ann
- ii. Steven
- iii. Stanley
- iv. Ted

Family of Florence Isabel Rathbone McMullen (195) & Dr. Hugh Robert Peel

270. Penelope (Penny) Peel (*Florence Isabel Rathbone McMullen*⁵, *Seneca Lent*⁴, *Thomas Gotobed*³, *Hugh*², *Archibald*¹).

Penelope (Penny) married **Maurice Terceira**. Maurice died in 1995.

They had the following children:

- i. Lisa
- ii. Peter
- iii. Jill

271. David Peel (*Florence Isabel Rathbone McMullen*⁵, *Seneca Lent*⁴, *Thomas Gotobed*³, *Hugh*², *Archibald*¹).

PEEL H. David. Born August 16, 1933 in Edinburgh, Scotland. Died May 3, 2009 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada of cancer. David Peel is greatly missed by family, friends and colleagues around the world. He died peacefully with the grace with which he lived. David is survived by his wife, Diana, of Vancouver, his daughter Ann, son Douglas and his wife Alison, his 5 grandchildren and his sister, Penelope. David was born in Edinburgh and raised in Truro, Nova Scotia. He began early in life to travel the world, starting his journeys in high school with the Boy Scouts. Following high school, David lived with family in California to attend a year at Whittier College. He returned to Canada and graduated with a B.A. (1954) and an LLB (1957) both from Dalhousie University in Halifax. While at Dalhousie, David pursued his love of theatre, which continued all his life, as did his love of music. David put himself through university as a DJ and announcer, and talked often of his first summer job at CKCL Radio of Truro. From 1990, until shortly before his death, David hosted "I've Heard that Song Before" at CHUO Radio in Ottawa. David's other passion was debating, also a lifelong pursuit. In 1957 David married Diana whom he had met at the "Wag" in Halifax. They departed immediately for Paris where David studied for his Doctorate of Jurisprudence from the Universite de Paris. He received his JD in 1959 and joined the Department of External Affairs. David's long, distinguished and fascinating career with the Canadian foreign service spanned the years 1959 to 1994. During that time he served at Canadian Embassies in Ankara, Madrid, Prague and Moscow. He served as the Canadian Ambassador to Czechoslovakia from 1981 to 1984, and as the Canadian Ambassador and Head of Delegation to the Negotiation on Conventional Forces in Europe, and to the Negotiation on Confidence and Security-Building Measures, in Vienna from 1988-92. Also in Vienna, he served as the Ambassador of Canada to the Conference on Security and Co-operation in Europe, at the Forum for Security Co-operation from 1992-94. From 1994 until he retired in 1998, David served as the Inspector General of the Canadian Security Intelligence Service of the Department of the Solicitor General in Ottawa. Following retirement, David moved with Diana to

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Vancouver. There, David was on the Executive Committee of the Vancouver chapter of the Canadian Institute for International Affairs (CIIA), now the Canadian International Council (CIC). Memorial donations may be made to the Vancouver Hospice Society P.O. Box. 39094, 3695 - 10th Avenue West, Vancouver, B.C. V6R 1G0. David will be interred in Truro, Nova Scotia in a private ceremony in August. Published in Vancouver Sun and/or The Province on June 6, 2009.

David married **Diana Roberts**.

They had the following children:

- i. Anne
- ii. Douglas

Family of Margaret "Gwendoline" McMullen (196) & Gordon Kerr MacLeod

272. Lucy MacLeod (*Margaret "Gwendoline" McMullen⁵, Seneca Lent⁴, Thomas Gotobed³, Hugh², Archibald¹*).

Lucy married **David Hills**.

They had the following children:

- i. Andrew
- ii. Matthew
- iii. Tanis

Family of Gwynneth May McMullen (199) & Colin Munro

273. Keltie Munro (*Gwynneth May McMullen⁵, Charles Brantford⁴, Thomas Gotobed³, Hugh², Archibald¹*).

Keltie married **Allen Bruce**.

They had the following children:

- i. Robert
- ii. Cynthia

Family of Frederic Davidson McMullen (201) & Margaret Bruce McEwan

274. Margaret "Carole" McMullen (*Frederic Davidson⁵, Edward (Ned) Davidson⁴, Thomas Gotobed³, Hugh², Archibald¹*). Born on 3 Aug 1936 in Vancouver BC.

In 1955 when Margaret "Carole" was 18, she first married **Ronald McKee**.

They had the following children:

- i. Robert James (23 Aug 1955-)
- ii. David Gerald (3 May 1957-)
- iii. Brian Ronald (16 Oct 1960-)

Margaret "Carole" second married **Ronald Dawson**.

275. Harry "Graham" McMullen (*Frederic Davidson⁵, Edward (Ned) Davidson⁴, Thomas Gotobed³, Hugh²,*

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Archibald¹). Born on 19 Apr 1950.

On 29 Nov 1969 when Harry "Graham" was 19, he married **Colette Marjorie Brown**.

They had the following children:

- i. Tavis Bruce (11 Sep 1973-)
- ii. Megan Lynn (2 Jun 1978-)

Family of Ralph Irving McMullen (207) & Mildred Bernice Elwell

276. Norah Patricia McMullen (*Ralph Irving⁵, Thomas Robertson⁴, Archibald Gotobed³, Hugh², Archibald¹*). Born on 1 Feb 1932 in Dunkirk, New York. Norah Patricia died in Dinuba, California, on 10 Apr 2004; she was 72.

On 13 Mar 1953 when Norah Patricia was 21, she married **Charles Newton Weller** in Dunkirk, New York. Born on 28 Aug 1922 in Dunkirk, NY. Charles Newton died in Afton, OK, on 16 Sep 2012; he was 90. They were divorced in 1976.

They had the following children:

- i. Jean Margaret (Died as Child) (May 1954-Feb 1957)
- ii. Joan Mildred (28 Dec 1955-)
- iii. Cynthia Mina (1 Nov 1962-)

Family of Olive Jean Gillespie (211) & Ernest Edward Howell

277. Carol Olive Howell (*Olive Jean Gillespie⁵, May McMullen⁴, Alexander Joseph³, Hugh², Archibald¹*). Born on 2 Apr 1948 in Vancouver BC.

On 6 Aug 1971 when Carol Olive was 23, she married **Donald Gordon McRobb** in Prince George, BC. Born on 6 Jun 1941.

They had the following children:

- i. Daniel Donald (24 Jun 1972-)
- ii. Terence Gordon (12 Aug 1974-)
- iii. Bonnie May (6 Feb 1978-)

The Descendents of John C. McMullen of Upper Stewiacke⁹

First Generation

1. John C. McMullen.

From Stewiacke Centenary, 1900,

“John McMullen settled in Stewiacke Valley in 1824. He had three sons, James, Samuel, and Joseph, and three daughters.

James, eldest son of John McMullen, married Catherine Johnson; they had six sons, James, John, Adam, William, George and Robert; and four daughters; Nancy, married to John Pearson; Elizabeth, married to Jacob Wright; Mary Ann, married to Walter Rath, and Margaret.

Joseph McMullen married Rosanna Talbot; they had three sons, John, Charles and Milton; and two daughters; Elizabeth, married to Thomas McLeod, and Annie.”

There is no evidence to link John McMullen to Archibald McMullen, who came to Musquodoboit Valley in 1821, but a connection may be possible. They were about the same age and arrived at about the same time from the same place. Carol McRobb recalls hearing that the Archibald McMullen family was listed in the John McMullen family bible, which certainly suggests they were likely brothers. Anecdotally, descendants have also believed there to be a family connection.

In the 1838 census, Upper Stewiacke, a James McMullen Sr., farmer, 3 people in the household, and a James McMullen 2nd, farmer, 7 people in the household, both appear. It would seem that James Sr. was actually John, but that seems curious.

From the Miller book, Elizabeth McMullen of Stewiacke, m. Samuel Whidden as his second wife, Jan. 31, 1844. From Jane Wile, Elizabeth's father was John.

From Miller, p. 171: Ann McMullon md. to Samuel McNutt, their d. Elizabeth m. March 1852 to Samuel Blair, b. 1808, s/o John and Isabella. Ann may be another daughter of John and Ann.

Some of the information on this family comes from Helen Gibson, Sept., 2001.

John C. married **Ann Patterson**.

Surname Patterson from the marriage of son Samuel to Charlotte (Swallow) Hewitt.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|---|------|---|
| 2 | i. | James (1803-8 Aug 1869) |
| 3 | ii. | Ann (ca 1808-1 May 1894) |
| | iii. | Elizabeth P. Born in 1814. Residence: Stewiacke, NS. |
| | | Col. Co. marriage records: RUDE SAMUEL 47 W LONDONDERRY ONSLOW SAMUEL |
| | | 9 8 1866 WIDDEN ELIZABETH P 52 W TRURO TRURO JOHN (MCMULLEN) |

On 31 Jan 1844 when Elizabeth P. was 30, she first married **Samuel Whidden**, son of

⁹ Indexed beginning p. 251.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Samuel Whidden (1752-10 Jul 1821) & Abigail Newcomb (8 Jun 1757-11 Mar 1815).
Born on 13 Aug 1790 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Samuel died on 16 Feb 1862; he was 71. Residence: Greenfield, Harmony, NS.

On 9 Aug 1866 when Elizabeth P. was 52, she second married **Samuel Rude**, son of Samuel Rude (20 Nov 1781-) & Letitia Mary Frizzell (1784-23 Mar 1873). Born on 5 Jun 1817 in Onslow, Colchester Co., NS. Samuel died in Onslow, Colchester Co., NS, on 4 Jul 1876; he was 59.

- | | | |
|---|-----|------------------------------|
| 4 | iv. | Joseph (1815-24 May 1893) |
| 5 | v. | Samuel (ca 1820-17 Jan 1886) |

Second Generation

Family of John C. McMullen (1) & Ann Patterson

2. James McMullen (*John C.¹*). Born in 1803 in Ireland. James died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 8 Aug 1869; he was 66.

Listings in Lovell's 1871 Directory for Upper Stewiacke:

McMullin, Adam
McMullin, Catherine, widow of James
McMullin, George
McMullin, John
McMullin, Joseph

Some of the information on this family comes from Ruth Davison, Sept. 2001. Her husband's mother was Nellie Margaret Rath b. 19 Oct 1905, Camden d. 17 Oct 1986, Clearwater, BC, d/o Wilbert Rath (s/o Mary Ann McMullen and Walter Rath) & Louisa Jane Burgess and married Robert Stanley Davison.

She has the entire family of James and Catherine as McMillan, although vital records and census data are found also frequently as McMullen. It appears that some in the family went by each form.

On 4 Oct 1825 when James was 22, he married **Catherine Johnson**, daughter of Adam Johnson (3 Oct 1779-8 Aug 1823) & Elizabeth Fisher (1787-14 Feb 1843). Born on 26 Oct 1807 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Catherine died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 9 Nov 1887; she was 80.

From Miller: they had seven sons and four daughters (not listed).

Catherine McMullen, widow, ae 63 is in the 1871 census of Upper Stewiacke, living with Robert McMullen, age 20, Florence, ae 16, and George, ae 23. They are again found in the 1881 census of Upper Stewiacke, Catherine McMullen, ae 73, widowed, Margaret, ae 35, George, ae 33, Robert, ae 31. In Colchester County deaths, Catherine McMullen, widow, of Upper Stewiacke, d. 9 Nov. 1887 ae 80.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|---|------|--------------------------------|
| 6 | i. | James (7 Aug 1825-1897) |
| 7 | ii. | Adam (19 Apr 1828-22 Oct 1897) |
| 8 | iii. | Nancy (10 Apr 1830-1 Jul 1914) |
| 9 | iv. | John (1836-9 Mar 1896) |

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

- | | | |
|-----------|-------|--|
| 10 | v. | Elizabeth (Sep 1836-4 Feb 1888) |
| 11 | vi. | Mary Ann (26 Oct 1843-31 Oct 1889) |
| | vii. | Margaret. Born on 1 Apr 1845. Margaret died on 6 Jun 1882; she was 37. |
| 12 | viii. | William (1847-) |
| 13 | ix. | George (14 Feb 1849-ca 1901) |
| 14 | x. | Robert (4 Mar 1852-1901) |
| | xi. | Florence. Born in 1855. |

3. Ann McMullen (*John C.¹*). Born ca 1808 in Ireland. Ann died on 1 May 1894; she was 86. Buried in Valley Crossroads Cem.

On 20 Aug 1827 when Ann was 19, she married **Samuel Adam McNutt**, son of Rufus McNutt (11 Aug 1771-14 Aug 1863) & Margaret Crow (28 Dec 1782-Apr 1869). Born on 13 Sep 1805 in Onslow, Colchester Co., NS. Samuel Adam died on 15 Apr 1873; he was 67. Buried in Valley Crossroads Cem.

They had the following children:

- i. Elizabeth. Born ca 1828.
In Mar 1852 when Elizabeth was 24, she married **Samuel Blair**, son of John Blair (8 Feb 1778-31 Jan 1831) & Isabella McNutt (20 Nov 1789-11 Sep 1846). Born on 20 Sep 1808 in Onslow, Colchester Co., NS.
- ii. John S. Born ca 1832. John S. died on 3 Aug 1913; he was 81. Buried in Valley Crossroads Cem.
- iii. Adam J. Born ca 1841 in North Mountain, Col. Co., NS. Adam J. died in Halifax NS, on 13 Jan 1934; he was 93.
On 20 Oct 1870 when Adam J. was 29, he married **Mary Jane Greaves**.
- iv. Alexander. Born on 9 Dec 1846. Alexander died on 21 Feb 1916; he was 69. Buried in Valley Crossroads Cem.
On 19 Oct 1870 when Alexander was 23, he first married **Henrietta McLeod**. Born ca 1849 in Onslow, Colchester Co., NS. Henrietta McLeod died in Onslow, Colchester Co., NS, on 15 Jul 1876; she was 27.
On 29 May 1877 when Alexander was 30, he second married **Phoebe Ann McCallum**, daughter of Johnson McCallum (14 Jan 1820-) & Abigail McNutt (13 May 1827-11 Jan 1915). Born on 6 Jan 1858 in North River, Col. Co., NS. Phoebe Ann died in Upper Brookside, Col. Co., NS, on 9 Dec 1901; she was 43.
- v. Joseph. Born on 23 Dec 1850 in North River, Col. Co., NS. Joseph died on 5 Mar 1908; he was 57. Buried in Valley Crossroads Cem.
Joseph married **Georgina Ross**. Born on 20 Oct 1865 in Kemptown, NS. Georgina died on 22 Dec 1916; she was 51. Buried in Valley Crossroads Cem.

Daughter of Alexander and Jane Ross, Truro.

4. Joseph McMullen (*John C.¹*). Born in 1815. Joseph died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 24 May 1893; he was 78. Buried in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.

Listings in Lovell's 1871 Directory for Upper Stewiacke:
McMullin, Joseph

In 1871 census of Upper Stewiacke, Joseph McMillen (sic) 53, Rosannah 45, John 21, Charles 9, Mary 4. In Upper Stewiacke in the 1881 census, Joseph McMullen (sic), ae 66, Rosanna, ae 47, John, ae 31, Charles ae 20, Annie, ae 14, Milton, ae 9. In the 1891 census, Joseph McMillan (sic) 76, Rosana 66, John 35, Blanche 6. Also in 1891 Upper Stewiacke, Charles 28, Mary 21, wife, Milton 18.

Col. Co. births: Oct. 16, 1866 Upper Stewiacke Mcmillan (sic) Mary Ann, d/o Joseph and Rosanna.

Col. co. marriages: Elizabeth McMullen, b. 1846, d/o Joseph and Rosanna, Upper Stewiacke, m. Thomas McLeod of Mill Brook, July 31, 1867. Charles McMillan (sic) 27 S, b. Upper Stewiacke, s/o Joseph and Rosanna, m. Aug. 29 1889 Mary Kennedy, 20, S, b. Upper Stewiacke, d.o John and Hannah. Charles McMillan (sic) 52 W, b. Upper

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Stewiacke, s/o Joeph and Rosanna, m. Oct. 7 1914 Jennie Hattie 45 W, b. Pictou Co.
Col. Co. deaths.

Joseph McMullen d. 24 May 1893 at Upper Stewiacke, ae 81. (PW)

Mary Ann McMullen, of Upper Stewiacke, d. 14 Nov. 1885, ae 19.

Cemetery stone 1818-1893

Joseph married **Rosanna Talbot**. Born in 1825. Rosanna died in 1892; she was 67. Buried in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.

Cemetery stone 1834-1892

They had the following children:

- 15**
 - i. Elizabeth (1846-)
 - ii. John. Born in 1850. John died in 1909; he was 59. Buried in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.
Col. Co. marriages: Brown Campbell 27 S up. Musq. s/o Eben and Jane m. June 29 1905
Blanche McMillan (sic) 22 S Upper Stewiacke, d/o John and Agnes.

Same stone as parents, MacMillan, John 1851-1909.
- 16**
 - iii. Charles P. (1 Jun 1862-1942)
 - iv. Mary Ann. Born on 16 Oct 1866 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Mary Ann died in 1892; she was 25. Buried in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.
Col. Co. births, Mary Ann McMillan (sic), 16 10 1866, parents Joseph and Rosanna.
Same cemetery stone as parents. 1863-1892
 - v. Milton. Born in 1873. Milton died in 1952; he was 79. Buried in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.
Same cemetery stone as parents.

5. Samuel McMullen (*John C.¹*). Born ca 1820 in Ireland. Samuel died in Portauipique, NS, on 17 Jan 1886; he was 66. Buried in Onslow Island Cemetery. Occupation: Shoemaker.

McMillan (sic) Samuel 48 W Onslow Ireland John C Patterson 30 5 1870 Hewitt Charlotte 33 W Springhill Thomas Hannah Teed (Swallow).

McMullen (sic), Samuel, Lower Onslow (Lovell's 1871 Directory).

Samuel McMullen (sic), died 17 Jan. 1886 at Portauipique, ae 66 yrs. (PW).

On 22 Oct 1846 when Samuel was 26, he first married **Lydia Higgins**. Born ca 1820 in Onslow, Col. Co., NS. Lydia died in Onslow, Col. Co., NS, on 17 Sep 1869; she was 49.

They had the following children:

- 17**
 - i. Caroline (1847-)
- 18**
 - ii. Robert D. (3 Dec 1849-11 Mar 1917)
 - iii. Mary Ann. Born in 1852.
On 27 Jan 1874 when Mary Ann was 22, she married **Robert Kerr**. Born in 1852 in Middle River, Pictou Co.

Son of George Kerr and Mary.
 - iv. Leander R. Born in 1854. Leander R. died on 27 Dec 1878; he was 24. Buried in Onslow, Colchester Co., NS.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

McMullen (sic), Leander, farmer, Lower Onslow (McAlpine's 1907 Directory).

- v. Alma. Born in 1855. Alma died on 3 Dec 1859; she was 4. Buried in Onslow Island Cemetery.
- vi. Augustus. Born in 1860.
On 5 Nov 1885 when Augustus was 25, he married **Maggie M. Lambert** in Cumberland Co., NS. Born in 1863 in River Hebert, Cumb. Co.

Daughter of Stephen Lambert.

On 30 May 1870 when Samuel was 50, he second married **Charlotte Keer Swallow** in Wallace, Cumb. Co., NS. Born on 6 Apr 1837 in Wallace, Cumb. Co., NS. Charlotte Keer died on 26 Sep 1887; she was 50. Buried in Onslow, Burial Island Cemetery.

Charlotte (Swallow) Hewitt, daughter of Thomas Swallow (abt 1790-) & Hannah Teed (3 Dec 1794-).

Children with Andrew Herritt: I may be a Chesley Herritt b. abt. 1866. His marriage record stated his parents were Andrew and Charlotte. With Charlotte and Smauel McMullen in Colchester was a 'Edmund Hervet' age 7. May have been another child of Andrew Herritt and Charlotte.

They had the following children:

- i. John Wesley. Born on 11 Apr 1871 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS.
On 16 Jun 1892 when John Wesley was 21, he married **Lida Brundage** in Cumberland Co., NS. Born ca 1873 in Springhill, NS.
- ii. Lida M Brundage, daughter of Richard Brundage & Abigail.
Samuel James Alfred. Born on 3 Feb 1873 in Onslow, Colchester Co., NS. Samuel James Alfred died in Onslow, Colchester Co., NS, on 10 Mar 1873; he was <1.
- 19 iii. Alma (7 Jul 1875-)
- iv. Edgar H. Born in 1877. Edgar H. died in 1925; he was 48. Buried in Onslow Island Cemetery.

Third Generation

Family of James McMullen (2) & Catherine Johnson

6. James McMullen (*James², John C.¹*). Born on 7 Aug 1825. James died in 1897; he was 71.

From PW, James McMullin, m. 18 Dec. 1863 Jane Corbet, all of Clifton. Old Barns census: 1871 James 45, Eliza 47, Daniel 6, Andrew 5. McMullins (sic), James, Old Barns (Lovell's 1871 Directory). Salmon River - 1881 James 55 Eliza Jane 57, Daniel 16, and 1891 James, 64, Jane 67, Daniel, 26. This was probably James s/o James and Catherine. It appears that Eliza and Jane are the same person. Col. Co. marriage register: McMillan Daniel S., 30 W res. Harmony b. Clifton, parents James and Eliza J., m. 1902.12.30 Sarah Pery 24 S res. Harmony b. Newfoundland. McMillan (sic), Daniel, macinist, Truro (McAlpine's 1907 Directory).

On 18 Dec 1863 when James was 38, he married **Eliza Jane Corbet**. Born on 4 Feb 1824.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

They had the following children:

- i. Daniel. Born in 1864.
On 20 Dec 1902 when Daniel was 38, he married **Sarah Pery**.
- ii. Andrew. Born in 1866.

7. Adam McMullen (*James², John C.¹*). Born on 19 Apr 1828 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Adam died on 22 Oct 1897; he was 69. Buried in Harmony, NS. Residence: Stewiacke.

From Col. Co. marriage records, Adam McMullin (sic), Stewiacke, m. 15 May 1861 Martha F. Wright. No parents names listed. In Col. Co. death records, Martha McMillan (sic) Upper Stewiacke, ae 31, d. March 16 1866, parents Jacob and Mary. Jacob Wright and Mary Fulton were married and lived in Upper Stewiacke and had three sons and three daughters (see Miller). In Colchester County Marriages, Adam McMullen, widow, 41 (b. 1828), Stewiacke, son of James and Catherine, m. Sept. 7, 1869, Mary Rath, ae 20, of Truro. In the 1871 census of Upper Stewiacke, Adam McMillen (sic) 44, Mary 21, Mary, 10, Susan 7. Mary and Susan must have been Adam's daughters from his marriage to Martha Wright. McMullin (sic), Adam, Upper Stewiacke (Lovell's 1871 Directory). In the 1881 census of Salmon River, Adam McMullen ae 52, Mary 31, Martha Jane 9, Elizabeth 6, James William 4. In the 1891 census, Truro C 49, Adam McMillan (sic) 60, Mary 41, Martha J. 20, Elizabeth 17, James W. 14. In Col. Co. marriage records, James W. McMillan (sic), 25, bachelor, residing in Truro, b. Upper Stewiacke, s/o Adam and Mary, machinist, md. Annie L. Weatherby, 22, spinster, b. Lower Village, d/o Samuel and Susan.

On 15 May 1861 when Adam was 33, he first married **Martha F. Wright**, daughter of Jacob Lynds Wright (14 Jan 1801-23 Apr 1888) & Mary Fulton (20 Nov 1798-12 Aug 1854). Born in 1835. Martha F. died on 16 Mar 1866; she was 31.

They had the following children:

- i. Mary. Born in 1861.
- ii. Susan. Born in 1864.

On 7 Sep 1869 when Adam was 41, he second married **Mary Rath**, daughter of James Rath (14 Oct 1823-13 Sep 1912) & Jane "Janie" Hannah Henderson (13 Apr 1826-5 Oct 1902). Born on 15 Mar 1850 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Mary died on 14 Jun 1927; she was 77. Buried in Harmony, NS.

Jane Wile has Mary Ann's father as Robert Rath, but dates don't work. Ruth Davison reported that Mary Ann was the daughter of James.

They had the following children:

- i. Martha Jane. Born in 1872.
- ii. Elizabeth. Born on 22 Jul 1874 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.
- iii. James William. Born in 1877 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Occupation: Machinist. On 17 Sep 1902 when James William was 25, he married **Annie L. Weatherby**. Born in 1880 in Lower Village, Col. Co., NS.

Daughter of Samuel David Weatherby (abt Jun 1841-6 Dec 1918) & Susan Moore (abt 1852-1945).

8. Nancy McMullen (*James², John C.¹*). Born on 10 Apr 1830. Nancy died on 1 Jul 1914; she was 84.

On 27 Jul 1871 when Nancy was 41, she married **John Pearson**. Born in 1823 in Harmony, NS.

They had one child:

- i. Minerva. Born on 25 Sep 1873 in Camden, Col. Co., NS. Minerva died in 1967; she was 93.
On 25 Oct 1899 when Minerva was 26, she married **Freeman Rath**, son of George Rath

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

(Feb 1844-28 Dec 1921) & Victoria Henderson (1847-Sep 1933). Born on 28 Jul 1877 in Camden, Col. Co., NS. Freeman died in 1960; he was 82.

9. John McMullen (*James², John C.¹*). Born in 1836. John died on 9 Mar 1896; he was 60. Buried in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.

In the 1871 census John 34, Mary (Talbot) 36, Matthew 7, Matilda 5, Walter 4. In the 1881 census of Upper Stewiacke John McMullen 45, Mary 48, Matthew, 17, Matilda, 15, Walter, 14, James 10, and Ada 4. In the 1891 census Upper Stewiacke John McMillan (sic) 56, Mary 58, Ada 14.

Col. Co. births: Jan. 16, 1867, Walter McMillan (sic) Upper Stewiacke, s/o John and Mary. July 29 1876, McMillen (sic) Florence Ada, d/o John and Mary Talbot.

Walter McMullen of Upper Stewiacke, 2nd son of John, d. 29 Mar 1886, ae 19 (PW).

McMullen (sic), John, farmer, Upper Stewiacke (McAlpine's 1907 Directory).

On 1 Sep 1863 when John was 27, he married **Mary Talbot**. Born in 1834. Mary died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, in 1914; she was 80.

They had the following children:

- i. Matthew. Born in 1864. Matthew died on 3 Sep 1890; he was 26. Buried in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.
- ii. Matilda. Born on 17 Jul 1865.
- iii. Walter. Born on 16 Jan 1867. Walter died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 29 Mar 1886; he was 19.
Presbyterian Witness: 2nd son of John, Upper Stewiacke.
- iv. James. Born on 20 Nov 1870 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. James died on 29 Jan 1888; he was 17. Buried in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.
- v. Florence "Ada". Born on 29 Jul 1876.
On 23 Nov 1897 when Florence "Ada" was 21, she married **Henry Martin Power**. Born in 1871 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.

Son of John Power (24 Mar 1830-) & Robina Dean (16 Apr 1838-18 Aug 1909).

10. Elizabeth McMullen (*James², John C.¹*). Born in Sep 1836 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Elizabeth died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 4 Feb 1888; she was 51.

Elizabeth, d/o of James, m. Jacob Wright (Stewiacke Centenary).

From Miller, Jacob Wright, b. Jan 14 1801 was married Dec. 7 1825 to Mary Fulton, b. Nov. 20 1798. They had three sons and three daughters. Mrs. Wright died Aug. 12, 1854. He was married again to Elizabeth McMullon. They had two sons and five daughters.

Names and dates of children from Jane Wile. Note that the youngest was born when her father was 81 years old!

In 1858 when Elizabeth was 21, she married **Jacob Lynds Wright**, son of John Wright (7 Nov 1766-) & Sarah Lynds (18 Apr 1768-), in Musquodoboit, NS. Born on 14 Jan 1801 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Jacob Lynds died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 23 Apr 1888; he was 87.

Jacob Wright was married to Mary Fulton of Stewiacke. They had three sons and three daughters. She died Aug. 12, 1854, and he remarried Elizabeth McMullen. They had two sons and five daughters (from Miller).

"BORN - Something of a Feat - About a month ago, Jacob Wright, of Upper Stewiacke, aged 82 years, was able to take a walk of 16 miles. Pretty good for an Octogenarian. But better still, one fine morning about a week ago, his wife presented him with a flourishing infant boy, weighing about 14 pounds. We don't pretend to say which was the

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

greater feat of the two." (Truro Guardian - July 2, 1881)

They had the following children:

- i. Lucilla. Born on 30 Apr 1859.
- ii. Catherine. Born on 8 May 1860.
- iii. Joseph. Born on 12 Jul 1861. Joseph died on 19 Sep 1887; he was 26.
- iv. Janet. Born in Feb 1863. Janet died on 17 Sep 1883; she was 20.
- v. Hannah Sophia. Born on 12 Feb 1865. Hannah Sophia died on 7 Jan 1883; she was 17.
Col. Co. births, 12 2 1865 UPPER STEWIAKKE UPPER STEWIAKKE WRIGHT
HANNAH SOPHIA JACOB
ELIZABETH MCMILLAN
- vi. Mary Fulton. Born on 13 Oct 1866.
- vii. Jessie Wilson. Born on 3 Oct 1868.
- viii. James. Born on 10 Jul 1870.
- ix. George Fulton. Born on 4 May 1872.
George Fulton married **Elizabeth Workman**. Born in 1872 in New Annan, NS.
- x. Agnes. Born on 4 Sep 1874.
- xi. Emmeline. Born on 29 Dec 1876.
Col. Co. births, 29 12 1876 WRIGHT EMMELINE JACOB ELIZABETH MCMILLAN
- xii. (Son). Born in Jun 1881.
- xiii. Marie Creelman. Born on 3 Sep 1882.

11. Mary Ann McMullen (*James², John C.¹*). Born on 26 Oct 1843 in Upper Stewiakke, Col. Co., NS. Mary Ann died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 31 Oct 1889; she was 46. Buried in Camden Cemetery.

On 23 Mar 1865 when Mary Ann was 21, she married **Walter Rath**, son of Andrew Rath (1797-18 Dec 1868) & Mary Lee Lavinia Field (28 Jun 1801-3 Aug 1881). Born on 13 Dec 1839 in Harmony, NS. Walter died in Camden, Col. Co., NS, on 9 Jun 1928; he was 88. Buried in Camden Cemetery. Residence: Harmony.

They had the following children:

- i. Emmeline. Born in Apr 1866 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Emmeline died in Camden, Col. Co., NS, on 19 Feb 1881; she was 14.
- ii. Sherburne. Born on 26 Jul 1868 in Harmony, NS. Sherburne died in Lower Onslow, NS, on 10 Jan 1889; he was 20.
From Births, Deaths & Marriages from "The Morning Herald" 1 Jan. 1889-31 Dec. 1891 Volume V pg. 2 by William T. Hill
10 Jan. 1889 - Died - A young man by the name of Sherburne, s/o Walter Rath, of Harmony was instantly killed yeasterday morning at 8 o'clock at the barn of T.B. Chisholm, of Lower Onslow, by a hay press falling on him whilst it was being unloaded from a wagon. The press weighed 800 lbs. And fell directly on him extinguishing life almost instantly. An inquest was held last evening at the residence of Alex Barnhill. Dr. D.H. Muir, coroner. A verdict in accordance with the above facts was given with a recommendation regarding the loading and unloading of such goods. Deceased was 20 years of age. (Herald's Diary Column).
- 20 iii. Margaret (28 Feb 1870-25 Oct 1947)
- iv. Wilbert. Born on 25 Jun 1871 in Camden, Col. Co., NS. Wilbert died in White Rock, BC, on 14 Feb 1957; he was 85.
On 15 Nov 1899 when Wilbert was 28, he married **Louisa Jane Burgess**, daughter of Nelson Burgess (23 Jan 1845-10 Sep 1884) & Margaret (Clark) Burgess (26 Apr 1861-8 Dec 1901), in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Born on 15 Nov 1879 in Old Barns. Louisa Jane died in White Rock, BC, on 14 May 1950; she was 70.
- v. Fred. Born in 1880.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

- vi. Frank Forest. Born on 26 Oct 1883 in Camden, Col. Co., NS. Frank Forest died in Wetaskiwin, Alberta, in 1969; he was 85.
Frank came to Alberta from Nova Scotia in 1910. Homesteaded in Saskatchewan 1911 and came back to Alberta in 1922. He went to Hoadley, Alberta 1924 and then back to Norbuck, Alberta in 1926. He then homesteaded at Norbuck in 1928 and ran the Post Office and a store there. When he died he left his personal belongings and the Norbuck property to his niece Ann Hampton. The balance of his estate was divided between his nieces and his grand niece, Laura. (Source: Ruth Davison)
- vii. Leslie. Born in 1885 in Camden, Col. Co., NS.

12. William McMullen (*James², John C.¹*). Born in 1847.

William McMullin was in the 1871 census of Pope's Harbour, miner, William 29, Hannah, 36, William, 9, Arthur, 6, and Margaret, 4.

Margaret McMullen of Upper Stewiacke, d/o of William and Hannah, m. David Kennedy of Upper Stewiacke, Jan. 27, 1890.

William McMillan (sic) 45 W res. Truro, b. Upper Stewiacke, s/o James and Catherine, m. May 4 1892 Mary A. Bell, 36 S, res. Truro, b. Halifax, d/o William B. and Mary Ann.

William first married **Hannah Myers**.

They had the following children:

- i. William. Born ca 1861.
- ii. Arthur. Born ca 1864.
- 21 iii. Margaret (10 Mar 1867-1957)

On 4 May 1892 when William was 45, he second married **Mary A. Bell**. Born on 26 Nov 1854 in Halifax NS.

They had the following children:

- i. William. Born on 14 May 1893 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS.
- ii. Harold. Born on 18 Apr 1895 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS.
- iii. Lillas. Born on 15 Jun 1899 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS.

13. George McMullen (*James², John C.¹*). Born on 14 Feb 1849 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. George died ca 1901; he was 51. Buried in Harmony, NS.

George McMillan (sic) 33 S res. and b. Upper Stewiacke, farmer, s/o James and Catherine m. Sept. 20 1882 Martha J. McLeod 27 S, res. and b. Old Barns, d/o John and Martha.

George McMillan (sic) 36 W res. Clifton b. Upper Stewiacke, s/o James and Catherine m. Feb. 4 1886 Margaret Burgess 24 W, res. Clifton b. Five Islands, d/o Nathan and Martha.

George McMullen (sic) is found in the 1891 census of Salmon River, as is brother Robert. George McMullen 41, Marjory 29, Duncan 4, Frank 2, Julia M. 6 months. The 1901 census of Salmon River shows, in the same household (Salmon River 196) Rath Wilbert, head, ae 27, b. June 25, 1873, Louise Rath, wife, ae 21, b. 15 Nov. 1879, Arther Rath, son, b. Nov. 23, 1900, McMullen Margaret, mother-in-law, ae 38, b. April 15, 1862, Frank McMullen, brother, ae 12, b. 20 Sept. 1888, Albert McMullen, brother, ae 8, b. 5 Nov. 1892, John McMullen, brother, ae 6, born 25 Nov. 1894. Margaret (Clark Burgess) McMullen was the mother of Louise Jane Burgess who married Wilbert Rath, son of Walter Rath and Mary Ann McMullen, which obviously would make her Wilbert's mother in law.

Children of George confirmed by Ruth Davison. Note that Albert b. 1892 and John b 1894, but George reported died in (after) 1891.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

From the obituary of son Albert McMillan "Born in Clifton, Colchester County, he was the son of the late George and Margaret (Clark) McMillan. Following the death of his parents when he was 9 years of age, he lived for a few years in Old Barns."

On 20 Sep 1882 when George was 33, he first married **Martha Jane (Yuill) McLeod**. Born in 1855 in Old Barns. Martha Jane (Yuill) died in Clifton, NS, on 11 Oct 1884; she was 29. Buried in Clifton Cemetery.

Martha Jane Yuill, d/o John Corbett Yuill and Martha Corbett. She was previously married to Duncan McLeod of Pictou Co. on Aug. 20, 1872. Duncan died May 17, 1873 in Old barns. They had one child, Duncan Yuill McLeod, Aug. 13, 1873-Oct. 5, 1879 (source: Jane Wile).

Martha J. McMillan (sic) d. 11 Oct. at Clifton, of consumption, age 29, d/o John C. Yuill (PW).

On 4 Feb 1886 when George was 36, he second married **Margaret (Clark) Burgess**. Born on 26 Apr 1861 in Five Islands, Col. Co., NS. Margaret died on 8 Dec 1901; she was 40.

Father: Nathan Clark, M (~1824-1903)

Mother: Margaret Morrison, F (1823-1897)

They had the following children:

- i. Duncan Yuill McMillan. Born on 22 Feb 1887. Duncan Yuill died on 15 Dec 1891; he was 4. Buried in Harmony, NS.
- ii. Frank Clark McMillan. Born on 20 Sep 1888 in Old Barns. Frank Clark died on 21 Jan 1925; he was 36. Buried in Harmony, NS.
"McMillan" in Col. Co. marriage register.

7 children.

On 15 Oct 1908 when Frank Clark was 20, he married **Florence Henderson**. Born on 15 Jan 1887 in Folly Mountain, Col. Co., NS. Florence died in 1947; she was 59.

Daughter of Daniel Chisholm Henderson (14 Mar 1856-1938) & Elizabeth Waugh (22 Nov 1861-1936).

- iii. Julia May McMillan. Born on 26 Sep 1890. Julia May died on 19 Dec 1891; she was 1. Buried in Harmony, NS.
- iv. Albert McMillan. Born on 5 Nov 1892 in Clifton, NS. Albert died on 24 Feb 1968; he was 75. Buried in Harmony, NS.
2 children.

On 14 Dec 1926 when Albert was 34, he married **Florence Henderson**. Born on 15 Jan 1887 in Folly Mountain, Col. Co., NS. Florence died in 1947; she was 59.

Daughter of Daniel Chisholm Henderson (14 Mar 1856-1938) & Elizabeth Waugh (22 Nov 1861-1936).

- v. John McMillan. Born on 25 Nov 1894. John died in Burnaby, BC, on 22 Jul 1976; he was 81.
On 24 Nov 1947 when John was 52, he married **Alice Brooks**.

14. Robert McMullen (*James², John C.¹*). Born on 4 Mar 1852. Robert died in 1901; he was 48. Buried in Camden, Col. Co., NS.

Robert McMullen, age 20, is in the 1871 census of Upper Stewiacke, living with widow Catherine, ae 63, Florence, ae 16, and George, ae 23. They are again found in the 1881 census of Upper Stewiacke, Catherine McMullen, ae 73, widowed, Margaret, ae 35, George, ae 33, Robert, ae 31.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Col. Co. marriages: Robert McMillan (sic), 30 S res. and b. Upper Stewiacke, s/o James and Catherine, m. Feb. 18 1887 Lizzie H. Lovett 26 S b. Stewiacke Road, d/o Peter and Sarah.

Robert McMullen is found in the 1891 census of Salmon River, ae 38, wife Libbie, ae 30, Grant ae 2 and Charlotte, 11 months. They are again found in the 1901 census of Salmon River, Robert, 49, Elizabeth, 40, Grant, 12, Charlotte, 10, Susan, 2.

Headstone at Camden lists Robert McMullen, 1851-1901, dau. Susie M. 1898-1919, wife Elizabeth Serrett, 1860-1939. Also Grant S. McMullen 1888-1966, wife Ruth M. 1893- .

Note: Peter and Sarah Serrett re buried in Camden, so it would appear that "Lovett" is incorrect.

On 18 Feb 1887 when Robert was 34, he married **Elizabeth Serrett**. Born on 14 Apr 1860. Elizabeth died in 1939; she was 78. Buried in Camden, Col. Co., NS.

From the Index to the 1881 census, 73 SALMON RIVER 73 SERRET PETER 59 M, SARAH 58 M, ELIZABETH 20, SARAH 17, CHARLOTTE 11.

I wonder if she, Elizabeth, had been married previously as the name Lovett in the marriage index might indicate.

They had the following children:

- i. Grant S. Born on 11 Jun 1888. Grant S. died in 1966; he was 77. Buried in Camden, Col. Co., NS.
Grant was employed with Brookfield Creamery as the buttermaker for a number of years through the 1940's and 1950's, and he remembered a family connection with Martha Goff, dau. of Rachel (McMullin) McDougall, which was passed on through her grandson Everill Goff who also worked at Brookfield Creamery. This implies that John in Stewiacke and Archibald in Musquodoboit were related, brothers? No evidence of this has been found.

In 1917 when Grant S. was 28, he married **Ruth M. Carter**. Born in 1893. Ruth M. died in 1987; she was 94. Buried in Camden, Col. Co., NS.
- ii. Charlotte. Born on 28 May 1890 in Harmony, NS.
On 21 Nov 1912 when Charlotte was 22, she married **Lawrence Lynds**. Born on 14 Oct 1886 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS.
- iii. Susie M. Born on 26 May 1898 in Harmony, Col. Co., NS. Susie M. died in Harmony, Col. Co., NS, on 7 May 1919; she was 20.

Family of Joseph McMullen (4) & Rosanna Talbot

15. Elizabeth McMullen (*Joseph², John C.¹*). Born in 1846 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.

On 31 Jul 1867 when Elizabeth was 21, she married **Thomas McLeod**. Born in 1844.

All the children born in Upper Stewiacke.

They had the following children:

- i. John. Born on 19 Sep 1867.
- ii. Joseph Milton. Born on 14 Feb 1870.
- iii. George. Born ca 1872.
- iv. Mary Alice. Born ca 1875.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

- v. Frank. Born ca 1877.
- vi. Rosa May. Born ca 1879.

16. Charles P. McMullen (*Joseph², John C.¹*). Born on 1 Jun 1862 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Charles P. died in 1942; he was 79. Buried in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.

1881 census Upper Stewiacke, Charles McMillan (sic) 28 Mary 21 Milton 18. in the 1901 census Upper Stewiacke, Charles McMillan (sic) 38, Mary 29, Edward 5. McMullen (sic), Charles, shoemaker, Upper Stewiacke (McAlpine's 1907 Directory).

On 29 Aug 1889 when Charles P. was 27, he first married **Mary Kennedy**, daughter of John Waddell Kennedy (1 Feb 1832-27 Dec 1903) & Hannah Dawson (22 Mar 1839-12 Apr 1919). Born on 2 Apr 1871. Mary died on 29 Sep 1912; she was 41. Buried in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.

They had one child:

- i. Edward. Born on 22 Dec 1895. Edward died in 1906; he was 10. Buried in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.

On 7 Oct 1914 when Charles P. was 52, he second married **Jennie Hattie**. Born in 1869.

Family of Samuel McMullen (5) & Lydia Higgins

17. Caroline McMullen (*Samuel², John C.¹*). Born in 1847.

On 15 Jan 1867 when Caroline was 20, she married **John Dan Hoar**. Born in 1845 in Onslow, Colchester Co., NS.

They had the following children:

- i. Alma. Born in 1868.
- ii. Calvin. Born in 1869.
- iii. Elizabeth. Born in 1870.
- iv. Jerusha. Born on 24 Sep 1878. Jerusha died in 1896; she was 17.

18. Robert D. McMullen (*Samuel², John C.¹*). Born on 3 Dec 1849. Robert D. died on 11 Mar 1917; he was 67. Buried in Onslow Island Cemetery. Occupation: Shoemaker.

Robert McMullen, 1881 census of Lower Onslow, ae 31, wife Lucinda, ae 25, Annie A. 5, Louvilla 3, Leander 1.

In 1891 Lower Onslow, Robert 41, Lucinda 36, Annie A. 15, Louvilla 13, Leander 11, James W. 8, Sadie May 6, Frank Melvin 4.

In 1901 Lower Onslow Robert, Head, 57 (b. 3 Dec. 1849), Lucinda, wife, 45 (b. 30 Sept. 1856), Leander, son, 21 (b. 13 Oct. 1878), James, son, 18 (b. 3 Mar 1883), Sadie, daughter, 16 (b. 14 Feb. 1885), Frank, son 14 (b. 22 Aug. 1886), Cecil, grandson, 2 (b. 10 Jun 1898).

McMullen (sic), Robert, farmer, Lower Onslow (McAlpine's 1907 Directory).

On 21 Jul 1875 when Robert D. was 25, he married **Lucinda Geddes**. Born on 30 Sep 1856 in North River, Col. Co., NS. Lucinda died on 21 Aug 1927; she was 70. Buried in Onslow Island Cemetery.

Daughter of Alexander Geddes (abt 1817-1875 - 1881) & Mary Lynds (17 Mar 1824-).

They had the following children:

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

- i. Annie A. Born on 4 Mar 1876 in Onslow, Colchester Co., NS.
- ii. Louella. Born ca 1878 in Lower Onslow, NS.
On 22 Apr 1903 when Louella was 25, she married **John W. Ackles**, son of John Ackles (ca 1834-ca 1895) & Sarah Whidden (18 Oct 1842-Aug 1925). Born on 5 Apr 1869 in Spencer's Corner.
- iii. Leander. Born on 13 Oct 1878 in Lower Onslow, NS.
- iv. Libbie Ellen. Born in 1881. Libbie Ellen died on 23 Jun 1890; she was 9. Buried in Onslow Island Cemetery.
- v. James. Born on 3 Mar 1883 in Lower Onslow, NS.
- vi. Sadie May. Born on 14 Feb 1885 in Lower Onslow, NS.
- vii. Frank Melvin. Born on 22 Jul 1886 in Lower Onslow, NS.
On 22 Oct 1914 when Frank Melvin was 28, he married **Ada Bell Elliott**. Born in 1892 in Belmont, Col. Co., NS.

Family of Samuel McMullen (5) & Charlotte Keer Swallow

19. Alma McMullen (*Samuel², John C.¹*). Born on 7 Jul 1875.

On 20 Nov 1900 when Alma was 25, she married **Charles Herbert Stevens**. Born on 6 Dec 1874 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS.

Charles Herbert Stevens, son of Judson Stevens & Adelaide.

They had one child:

- i. Ernest. Born on 11 Mar 1901 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS.

Fourth Generation

Family of Mary Ann McMullen (11) & Walter Rath

20. Margaret Rath (*Mary Ann McMullen³, James², John C.¹*). Born on 28 Feb 1870. Margaret died on 25 Oct 1947; she was 77.

On 11 Jul 1895 when Margaret was 25, she married **Frank Blanchard Stevens** in Belmont, Col. Co., NS.

They had one child:

- 22** i. Edith Sophia (1889-19 Feb 1972)

Family of William McMullen (12) & Hannah Myers

21. Margaret McMullen (*William³, James², John C.¹*). Born on 10 Mar 1867. Margaret died in 1957; she was 89.

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

On 27 Jan 1890 when Margaret was 22, she married **David Kennedy**, son of John Waddell Kennedy (1 Feb 1832-27 Dec 1903) & Hannah Dawson (22 Mar 1839-12 Apr 1919). Born on 17 Feb 1868 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. David died in 1955; he was 86.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----------|------|---|
| 23 | i. | Earl (6 Jan 1891-1957) |
| | ii. | Myrtle. Born on 20 Feb 1895. Myrtle died in 1984; she was 88.
Myrtle married Thomas S. Fisher , son of David E. Fisher (1848-) & Janie Bates (1858-1941). Born on 4 Mar 1888 in Newton Mills, Col. Co., NS. |
| 24 | iii. | Son of David E Fisher, (30 Nov 1848-15 Oct 1926) & Janie Bates, (23 Sep 1858-1941).
Arthur Logan (30 Nov 1896-1982) |
| | iv. | Ethel. |
| | v. | Mabel Ellen. Born in 1902. Mabel Ellen died on 8 Aug 1986; she was 84. |

Fifth Generation

Family of Margaret Rath (20) & Frank Blanchard Stevens

22. Edith Sophia Stevens (*Margaret Rath*⁴, *Mary Ann McMullen*³, *James*², *John C.*¹). Born in 1889. Edith Sophia died on 19 Feb 1972; she was 83.

On 18 Dec 1914 when Edith Sophia was 25, she married **Lyman Dearmond**, son of & Margaret Ellen Deyarmond (15 Jul 1865-). Born on 4 Sep 1887 in Belmont, Col. Co., NS. Lyman died in Old Barns, on 26 Oct 1955; he was 68.

Lyman was born in Belmont, raised in Boston, and resided in Truro and Old Barns during his adult life. Father unknown.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----------|-------|--|
| 25 | i. | Margaret Frances (20 Apr 1916-) |
| 26 | ii. | Edna Grace (10 Apr 1917-) |
| | iii. | Willis Earle. Born on 1 Jan 1919. Willis Earle died on 28 Mar 1944; he was 25.
Died in Italy, World War II. |
| 27 | iv. | Helen Florence (5 Nov 1920-) |
| 28 | v. | Walter Franklyn (13 Jan 1922-17 Jan 1962) |
| 29 | vi. | Elizabeth Jean (16 Oct 1924-) |
| 30 | vii. | Doris Laverne (17 Sep 1927-) |
| | viii. | Shirley Edith. Born on 24 May 1930.
Shirley Edith married Aubrey Kennedy . |

Family of Margaret McMullen (21) & David Kennedy

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

23. Earl Kennedy (*Margaret McMullen⁴, William³, James², John C.¹*). Born on 6 Jan 1891. Earl died in 1957; he was 65.

Earl married **Minnie Thorpe**. Born on 16 Apr 1896. Minnie died in 1962; she was 65.

Daughter of William R Thorpe, (abt 1872-) & Bertha Patterson (11 Jul 1875-)

They had one child:

31 i. George Leslie

24. Arthur Logan Kennedy (*Margaret McMullen⁴, William³, James², John C.¹*). Born on 30 Nov 1896. Arthur Logan died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, in 1982; he was 85. Occupation: Served In WW1.

On 3 Oct 1918 when Arthur Logan was 21, he married **Lillian** in England. Born in 1895 in England. Lillian died in 1980; she was 85.

They had the following children:

32 i. David Edward (16 Mar 1923-31 Aug 1980)
ii. Sidney.
iii. Dorothy.

Sixth Generation

Family of Edith Sophia Stevens (22) & Lyman Dearmond

25. Margaret Frances Dearmond (*Edith Sophia Stevens⁵, Margaret Rath⁴, Mary Ann McMullen³, James², John C.¹*). Born on 20 Apr 1916.

In 1936 when Margaret Frances was 19, she first married **Hartney Bonner** in Montreal, Quebec.

They had one child:

i. Shirley Erna (1944-1945)

In 1956 when Margaret Frances was 39, she second married **James Mosher** in Halifax, NS.

In 1976 when Margaret Frances was 59, she third married **George Meagher** in Waverley, NS.

26. Edna Grace Dearmond (*Edith Sophia Stevens⁵, Margaret Rath⁴, Mary Ann McMullen³, James², John C.¹*). Born on 10 Apr 1917.

On 25 Apr 1940 when Edna Grace was 23, she married **Lloyd Morrison**.

They had one child:

i. Elizabeth Laverne

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

27. Helen Florence Dearmond (*Edith Sophia Stevens⁵, Margaret Rath⁴, Mary Ann McMullen³, James², John C.¹*).
Born on 5 Nov 1920.

On 22 Oct 1945 when Helen Florence was 24, she married **Bert Sampson**.

They had the following children:

- i. William
- ii. Victor
- iii. Audrey
- iv. Ralph

28. Walter Franklyn Dearmond (*Edith Sophia Stevens⁵, Margaret Rath⁴, Mary Ann McMullen³, James², John C.¹*).
Born on 13 Jan 1922. Walter Franklyn died on 17 Jan 1962; he was 40.

Walter Franklyn married **Marion Loughead**.

They had the following children:

- i. Donna
- ii. Randal

29. Elizabeth Jean Dearmond (*Edith Sophia Stevens⁵, Margaret Rath⁴, Mary Ann McMullen³, James², John C.¹*).
Born on 16 Oct 1924.

On 18 Nov 1940 when Elizabeth Jean was 16, she married **Elmer Collins**.

They had the following children:

- i. Delmar
- ii. Laverne
- iii. Walter
- iv. Merle

30. Doris Laverne Dearmond (*Edith Sophia Stevens⁵, Margaret Rath⁴, Mary Ann McMullen³, James², John C.¹*).
Born on 17 Sep 1927.

On 14 Jan 1947 when Doris Laverne was 19, she married **Sylvester McCallum**.

They had the following children:

- i. Elva
- ii. Stuart

Family of Earl Kennedy (23) & Minnie Thorpe

31. George Leslie Kennedy (*Earl⁵, Margaret McMullen⁴, William³, James², John C.¹*).

On 25 Aug 1951 George Leslie married **Cecelia Madelaine McNutt**.

Daughter of Leslie Gough McNutt, (14 Jun 1886-10 Oct 1965) & Laura May Roode, (7 Oct 1904-30 Sep 1993)

They had the following children:

- i. Betty Lou (11 Jun 1953-)
- ii. Wanda Lorraine

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

- iii. Joan Marie
- iv. Margaret Ann
- v. Christopher Earl (Died as Child) (10 Jan 1974-31 May 1985)

Family of Arthur Logan Kennedy (24) & Lillian

32. David Edward Kennedy (*Arthur Logan*⁵, *Margaret McMullen*⁴, *William*³, *James*², *John C.*¹). Born on 16 Mar 1923 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. David Edward died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 31 Aug 1980; he was 57.

On 17 Nov 1948 when David Edward was 25, he married **Carmitta Joy Deyarmond**, daughter of Raymond Fulton Deyarmond (1 Jun 1901-14 Mar 1992) & Isabel Elizabeth Power (7 Jul 1900-4 Aug 1996). Born on 16 Aug 1928 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.

They had the following children:

- i. Donald Wayne (2 Jun 1949-)
- ii. Larry Edward (20 Mar 1951-)
- iii. Ardith Lynn (Twin) (18 Oct 1954-)
- iv. Arlen Lee (Twin) (18 Oct 1954-)
- v. David "Steven" (9 Jul 1962-Jul 1994)
- vi. Janet Elaine (9 Mar 1964-)
- vii. Maxine Ann (21 May 1966-)

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Index of the Archibald McMullen Family of Antrim, Hfx. Co., NS

(See below, p. 251, for the Index of the John McMullen Family of Upper Stewiacke, Colchester Co.)

Aitken

Mary Louise spouse of 219
Ralph parent of spouse of 219

Allan

Joan Irene spouse of 238

Allison

Lucy Rathbone spouse of 96

Angevine

Clarence C. child of 46
Fannie M. child of 46
Frank L. child of 46
Leonard spouse of 46
Viola child of 46
Walter child of 46

Archibald

Alexander parent of spouse of 39
Barbara Amelia child of 118
Carl Hiram child of 116
Constance Sara child of 117
Eliza Anne parent of spouse of 28
Elizabeth child of 39
Elizabeth Elliott McDonald parent of spouse of 39
Eric child of 117
Frank Christie 117
Gerald Henry child of 39
Herman Reid child of 118
Hiram Anderson 118
Hiram David child of 118
Hiram Davison spouse of 39
Ruth child of 116
Thomas G. 116
Wray G. child of 118

Ashley

Barbara Elizabeth spouse of 80
Barbara Elizabeth parent of spouse of 133
Barbara Elizabeth parent of spouse of 137

Bailey

Albert Sawyer spouse of 77
Olga Elizabeth child of 77
Thelma Adela child of 77

Bain

Anna McLellan child of 81
John H. spouse of 81
Walter William child of 178
Wilbert Gladstone 178

Baker

Isabel parent of spouse of 80

Balcom

Lavinia spouse of 26

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Ball

Sarah "Annie" spouse of 85
 Sarah "Annie" parent of spouse of 215

Bateman

Margaret spouse of 159

Bearisto

Sarah spouse of 73

Bell

Allen child of 132
 Bertha Jenny child of 132
 Blanchard Vaughn child of 132
 Carrie "Sharon" child of 132
 Douglas Horace child of 132
 George parent of spouse of 128
 George parent of spouse of 132
 George parent of spouse of 145
 George Thompson spouse of 132
 Gerald Dixon child of 132
 Max Ellis child of 132
 Nina Mildred child of 132
 Nina Ruth spouse of 128
 Ralph Granville child of 132
 Sarah Amelia spouse of 145
 Shirley Marlene child of 132

Benjamin

Margaret Jane parent of spouse of 154

Bioletti

Annie Lettia spouse of 108

Blackburn

Clyde Robert spouse of 198
 Robert child of 198

Blackman

Edward "Frederick" spouse of 68
 Minnie Scott child of 68
 William child of 68
 Winifred child of 68

Blaikie

Cheryl Lynn child of 241
 Cynthia Ann (Lumsden) child of 240
 Cynthia Ann (Lumsden) child of 241
 Gary Allan child of 241
 Harry Lee parent of spouse of 241
 Walter Ivan spouse of 241
 Walter "Lee" child of 241

Blakeney

Eleanor C. (Fudge) spouse of 182

Blois

Bessie child of 19
 Daniel Garret parent of spouse of 19
 Edgar Hayes child of 19
 Ella child of 19
 Emma Jane 56
 George child of 19
 Horatio child of 19

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Horatio "Nelson"	spouse of 19
Horatio "Nelson"	child of 19
Mary Ann	child of 19
Maude Helen	child of 19
William James	child of 19
Blue	
Charles Everett	child of 173
Cheryl Ann	child of 264
Duncan Donald	spouse of 76
Ernest Warren	child of 173
Everett Balcom	173
Everett Balcom	child of 173
Gladys Viola	child of 76
Jessie Ann Gilchrist	spouse of 72
Joan Lila	child of 173
Leonard Everett	child of 263
Margaret Ann	child of 173
Marilyn Jean	child of 264
Mildred Viola	child of 173
Norman Marshall	child of 173
Robert Donald	263
Stanley Arthur	264
Bourne	
Jennie Mae	spouse of 157
Sylvia	spouse of 214
Brennan	
Arthur "Charles"	child of 161
Dorothy M.	child of 161
James A.	spouse of 161
John E.	child of 161
Louise M.	child of 161
Minerva C.	child of 161
Robert	child of 161
Thomas L.	child of 161
William Ezra	child of 161
Brightman	
Adam	child of 227
Blair	spouse of 227
Joseph	child of 227
Brison	
Eunice Ann (Cox)	spouse of 85
Brown	
Bessie Thomson	spouse of 236
Colette Marjorie	spouse of 275
Susie Blanche	spouse of 150
Bruce	
Allen	spouse of 273
Cynthia	child of 273
Robert	child of 273
Burns	
Cheryl Anne	child of 259
David Gregory	child of 259
Robert Joseph	spouse of 259
Robert Joseph	child of 259

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Sandra	child of 259
Sharon Marie	child of 259
Callahan	
Edward Joseph	child of 203
Mr.	spouse of 203
Cameron	
Annie	child of 37
Effie	child of 37
Fannie Marshall	child of 37
Hugh Ross	spouse of 37
Jessie	child of 37
Rebecca	child of 37
Sadie	115
Campbell	
Edwin	child of 115
Elmore	child of 115
Frank	child of 115
Hugh	spouse of 115
Carroll	
David Bloxam	spouse of 213
Lynne E.	child of 213
Castle	
Belinda Ann	spouse of 232
Caudle	
Millicent May	spouse of 107
Chute	
Althea Jean	spouse of 263
Lillian Pearl	spouse of 264
Clifford	
Charles Roderick	spouse of 171
David Lee	child of 171
Donna May	child of 171
Nancy Gail	child of 171
Sallie Jane	child of 171
Saundra Joyce	child of 171
Cole	
Alexander (Sandy)	child of 183
Ann	child of 269
Arthur Mallory	child of 87
Barry Richard	child of 184
Brenton Mark	child of 184
Carmen George	child of 185
Carol Bernice	child of 184
Carrie	child of 185
Clara Evelyn	child of 87
Clarence Bourke	89
Clarence "Dixon"	186
Daniel	child of 185
David Andrew	child of 267
David Arthur	child of 189
Dean	child of 189
Dixon Clarence	269
Donald Murray	child of 189
Dorothy Margaret	child of 89

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Douglas Allen	268
Edith Darlene	child of 185
Edward "Marks"	184
Edwin Nelson ("Jake")	child of 89
Edwin S.	child of 29
Everett Francis	182
Everett Francis	spouse of 215
Frances Beatrice	187
Frank Carson	189
Frank "Maurice"	90
Frank Murray	child of 87
George	parent of spouse of 29
George Fraser	267
George Washington	spouse of 29
George William	child of 88
Harvey Everett	85
Harvey Everett	parent of spouse of 215
Ivan Killen	child of 90
James	child of 184
Jean Elizabeth "Beth"	child of 90
Jennifer Ann	child of 268
Jonathan Washburn	child of 267
Joseph	child of 185
Josephine Alice	child of 29
Keith	child of 185
Kenneth Everett	child of 182
Kenneth Everett	child of 215
Kevin	child of 184
Laverne Elizabeth	child of 182
Laverne Elizabeth	child of 215
Lillias Mary	child of 182
Lillias Mary	child of 215
Lillus Maud	86
Margaret Inez	child of 87
Margaret Josephine	child of 85
Marie Lillian	child of 186
Nancy	child of 184
Norma Litchfield	188
Norman Lester	child of 185
Norman Willis	88
Norman Willis	185
Olive Irene	child of 90
Sidney Charles	child of 87
Sidney Morton	87
Stanley	child of 269
Stanley George	183
Stanley Harvey	child of 183
Steven	child of 269
Ted	child of 269
Thelma Alice	child of 88
Thomas	child of 185
Thomas	child of 184
Walter	child of 185
Walter William	child of 87

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Conley

Victoria Maud parent of spouse of 47

Connolly

Barbara Ellen spouse of 167

Conrad

Bertha child of 121
 Brenton child of 121
 Cecil child of 121
 Edna child of 121
 George spouse of 121
 George parent of spouse of 182
 George child of 121
 Gerald child of 121
 Gordon child of 121
 Irvin child of 121
 Iver child of 121
 Jean child of 121
 Lloyd child of 121
 Margaret child of 121
 Mary Emma spouse of 182
 Mary Emma 215
 Muriel child of 121
 Pearl Elizabeth child of 121

Conroy

Pearle Lila spouse of 143

Corbett

Beatrice Aileen parent of spouse of 217

Creelman

Hubert (Hugh) spouse of 38
 Hugh child of 38
 Jeane child of 38
 Maud child of 38

Cross

Alton Everett spouse of 78
 Alton Everett child of 78
 Doris Louise child of 78
 Roger Keith child of 78
 Thomas Clark child of 78

Crossley

Mahala "Agnes" (Aggie) spouse of 64

Crouse

Arden William child of 176
 Enos William child of 176
 Lawrence Leroy child of 176
 Mildred Irene child of 176
 Robert Leroy spouse of 176

Crowe

Aubrey Congdon spouse of 100
 Merydie Geraldine 205
 Monna Bernice 204

Cruickshank

Georgina parent of spouse of 122
 Ida May spouse of 80
 John parent of spouse of 80

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Cummings

Lelia parent of spouse of 99

Currie

Alexander parent of spouse of 56

Eilizabeth (Bessie) Irene child of 56

James Ronald 148

Stewart Alan child of 148

William Matthew spouse of 56

(Currie) Norris

Florence spouse of 32

Cutten

Georgie E. spouse of 93

Dauphinee

Philip child of 233

Shan child of 233

Stephen spouse of 233

Davidson

Elizabeth Maud "Patricia" spouse of 193

Elizabeth Maud "Patricia" 198

Learchus "Clyde" spouse of 97

Learchus "Clyde" parent of spouse of 193

Thomas Gotabed McMullen child of 97

Dawson

Ronald spouse of 274

Dean

Harriet Frances spouse of 189

Deane

Margarette parent of spouse of 73

DelRossi

Eleanor Mae spouse of 248

Densmore

Frances (Fannie) E. spouse of 11

Denty

Douglas "Frank" child of 136

Frank William spouse of 136

Glen child of 136

John (Jack) child of 136

Vernon child of 136

DeSimone

Deleta spouse of 258

Deyarmond

Nettie Blanche parent of spouse of 243

Dickey

Gerald spouse of 222

Hannah Ann parent of spouse of 57

Hannah Ann parent of spouse of 59

Harriett "Hattie" Elizabeth spouse of 83

James Kent parent of spouse of 83

Mary Jo child of 222

Tara-Leigh child of 222

Dillman

Betty Ann child of 218

Chester Samuel child of 119

Dale Irene child of 218

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Ethel Frances	child of 119
Jennie	spouse of 47
Jennie	parent of spouse of 175
Jennie	parent of spouse of 177
Kenneth	parent of spouse of 119
Kenneth Henley	spouse of 119
Kevin	child of 218
Lester Kenneth	child of 119
Margaret Ellen	spouse of 27
Michael	child of 218
Minnie Ethel	spouse of 221
Sheila Florence	child of 218
Thomas	parent of spouse of 47
Vincent Hardy	spouse of 218
Wanda Charlene	child of 218
Wayne Hardy	child of 218
Dowe	
Amy	child of 230
Earl	child of 230
Richard	spouse of 230
Dunham	
Bonnnie Allison	child of 134
David	child of 134
Frederick Earle	child of 134
Jennie R.	child of 134
Keith Arthur	child of 134
Lewis Archie	child of 134
Oscar Lewis "Lou"	spouse of 134
Durkin	
Delia	spouse of 66
Edwards	
Marilyn	spouse of 252
Eisan	
Judy	child of 185
Vera Gladys Mildred	spouse of 185
Elliott	
Vera E.	spouse of 140
Elwell	
Mildred Bernice	spouse of 207
Embree	
Clara Maria	spouse of 42
Emery	
Frances (Fannie)	spouse of 15
Erdtstreck	
Yvonne	spouse of 223
Evans	
Bessie	spouse of 73
Robert	parent of spouse of 73
Fisher	
Andrew	parent of spouse of 51
Earle	child of 215
Gordon	spouse of 215
Margaret Jane	spouse of 51
Marie Beatrice	child of 215

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Murray George	child of 215
Patricia	child of 215
Fitzpatrick	
Helen	spouse of 179
Fjarlie	
Ivor	spouse of 100
Robin Lent Ibsen	child of 100
Fleming	
Mary Ellen (Nellie)	parent of spouse of 241
Flemming	
Susan Charlotte	parent of spouse of 50
Foley	
Annie Laura	spouse of 65
Fox	
Elizabeth (Libbie)	spouse of 30
William	parent of spouse of 30
Frame	
Carolyn Ruth	child of 92
Francis "Murdock"	192
Freida Esson	child of 92
George Alexander	spouse of 92
George Archibald	child of 92
George "Douglas"	child of 191
Gladys Martha	child of 92
Herbert Alexander	191
Irving Haliburton	child of 92
Jean MacDonald	child of 92
Josephine "Edna"	child of 92
Marion	child of 192
Norma Elizabeth	190
William Davison	child of 92
Frank	
Valda	spouse of 226
Fraser	
Frances Ann	parent of spouse of 155
Mary Helen	spouse of 125
Rubena	spouse of 183
Geddes	
David "LLoyd"	parent of spouse of 242
Jennifer Edna Victoria	spouse of 242
Geldert	
Doris	spouse of 191
Gilbert	
Isabella June	spouse of 55
Gilchrist	
Elisabeth Winnifred	spouse of 235
Gillespie	
Alexander Gordon	child of 209
Clara Kaledon	child of 109
Elma May	210
John	child of 209
Olive Jean	211
Thomas Walter	child of 209
Verna Grace	child of 109

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Walter Malcolm	spouse of 109
Wilfred Clifford	209
Glencross	
Helen Irene	spouse of 152
Glidden	
Ernest Arthur	spouse of 156
Gregg Alan	child of 244
Idgaa	child of 244
Lloyd Alan	244
Goff	
Alexander Mac	child of 59
Everill Murray	243
Flora Myrtle	154
Harry "Douglas"	child of 243
Helen Martha	child of 155
John Roy	155
Mary Eleanor	spouse of 57
Mary Eleanor	parent of spouse of 70
Murray John	child of 243
William	parent of spouse of 57
William	parent of spouse of 59
William "Guy"	child of 59
William Miles Dickey "MD"	spouse of 59
Gordon	
Charles	spouse of 69
Gotabed	
Rebekah Brown	spouse of 7
Gourley	
Helen Frances	spouse of 131
Graham	
Elva	spouse of 99
Grant	
Arthur Cameron	114
Donald Cameron	spouse of 36
Eunice Hazel	spouse of 123
Evelyn Frances	spouse of 123
Gordon Oliver	spouse of 126
Lena	child of 36
Lillia Maud	child of 36
Mary Stella	child of 126
Mona Esther	parent of spouse of 216
Norman Cameron	child of 114
Rebecca G.	child of 36
Sarah "Mabel"	child of 36
Seymour	child of 36
Gray	
Margaret Mary	spouse of 112
Greene	
Anita Marilyn	child of 205
Merydie Sharon	child of 205
Wilfred	spouse of 205
Guild	
Roberta Amelia	spouse of 118
Haggett	

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Carrie Maude	spouse of 71
Haines	
Winnifred	parent of spouse of 153
Hamilton	
Martha	spouse of 5
Handspiker	
Edward J.	spouse of 69
John Edward	child of 69
Hanke	
Helen	spouse of 113
Hanson	
Arthur Earl	spouse of 188
Cynthia	child of 188
Diana Lee	child of 188
Donna Lynn	child of 188
Linda	child of 188
Harrop	
Grace	spouse of 212
Harvie	
Wendy	spouse of 229
Henley	
Ann Elizabeth	parent of spouse of 119
Hihet	
Mary	spouse of 33
Hilchey	
Ida Ann	spouse of 51
Hills	
Andrew	child of 272
David	spouse of 272
Matthew	child of 272
Tanis	child of 272
Himmelman	
Margaret Jessie	spouse of 130
Hines	
Norma "Joyce"	spouse of 139
Hirtle	
Edwin	spouse of 49
James Keys	child of 49
Myrtle S.	child of 49
Hobart	
Lucy	spouse of 170
Holman	
Ethel	spouse of 178
Houghton	
Zelma	spouse of 65
Howell	
Barbara Evelyn	child of 211
Carol Olive	277
Ernest Edward	spouse of 211
Evelyn Jean	child of 211
James Edward	child of 211
Hughes	
Clara	spouse of 67
Hurley	

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Ethel May	spouse of 52
Hurshman	
Agnes M	child of 158
Charles R	child of 158
Cora Elizabeth	child of 158
Raymond L	spouse of 158
Imprescia	
Francis Joseph	spouse of 246
Margaret Ann	child of 246
Virginia Marie	child of 246
Isenor	
Lena	spouse of 131
Jacoby	
Linda	spouse of 262
James	
Gwendoline Eliza	spouse of 98
Johnson	
Burton	child of 34
Fern	child of 107
Harry Alma	107
Herbert Allison	child of 34
Joseph Edwin	child of 34
Joseph James	spouse of 34
Joseph James	child of 107
L. Harry	child of 107
Myrtle Elva	child of 34
Robert W.	child of 107
Joudrey	
Deboarh Ann	child of 220
Lovett Albert	spouse of 220
Steven	child of 220
Kazarian	
Mary Donaved	spouse of 253
Kent	
Odessa May Ethel	parent of spouse of 180
Kerr	
Eva May	parent of spouse of 219
Laurin Austin	parent of spouse of 216
Velma Anne	spouse of 216
Keyes	
Alice Mary	spouse of 44
Israel	parent of spouse of 44
Killen	
Annie Rose	spouse of 90
John	spouse of 81
Killough	
Margaret	child of 8
Martha	child of 8
Rachel	child of 8
Thomas	spouse of 8
Kitchen	
Bruce	child of 200
Cynthia	child of 200
Dr. Paul Foshay	spouse of 200

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Lawlor

Sarah Jane spouse of 53

Leedham

Alice Mary spouse of 249

Litchfield

Bertram E. child of 86
George Henry spouse of 86
Norma child of 86

Lively

David spouse of 13
David parent of spouse of 41
David child of 10
David child of 13
Edith child of 41
Edith child of 45
Elizabeth Ann child of 13
Elizabeth Jane 40
Elizabeth Jane spouse of 62
Elsworth H. child of 41
Elsworth H. child of 45
James A. child of 10
James Alexander spouse of 41
James Alexander 45
James Henry child of 45
Joseph child of 10
Leila M. child of 41
Leila M. child of 45
Margaret Ellen child of 10
Margaret Ellen child of 13
Mary child of 10
Mary Jane child of 13
R. John child of 13
Rachel Ann 46
Rachel (Annie) 41
Rachel (Annie) spouse of 45
Reuben child of 10
Rueben parent of spouse of 10
Rueben parent of spouse of 13
William child of 10
William Thomas spouse of 10
William Thomas parent of spouse of 45
William Thomas parent of spouse of 62

Lloy

Brian spouse of 266
Craig child of 266
Lisa child of 266
Ralph child of 266

Logan

Janet parent of spouse of 6
Ruby Belle spouse of 184

Long

Alan child of 238
Charlotte (Lottie) Edna 153
Clarence Edward 150

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Edith	child of 58
Emma	child of 58
Gordon	child of 237
Harold	child of 58
Harold	237
Hugh	child of 237
John	child of 237
John Edward	spouse of 58
Laura V.	child of 58
Malcolm	child of 152
Martha	239
Martha Eunice	151
Mary	child of 237
Michael	child of 237
Norman E.	child of 150
Penny	child of 238
Russell	child of 237
Russell Ernest	238
Russell Goff	152
Shirley Leona	child of 150
Virginia	child of 237
Longon	
Brian	child of 235
Olive Sara	child of 151
Russell John	236
Thomas	child of 236
Thomas	spouse of 151
Thomas Douglas	235
Lumsden	
Chester Alden	child of 240
Heather Eileen	child of 240
Janice Lea	child of 240
Joyce Lynn	child of 240
Karen Elizabeth	child of 240
Kay	spouse of 127
Sandra Louise	child of 240
Walter Elliot	spouse of 240
Wayne Gilbert	child of 240
Winona "Euloth"	child of 240
Lyons	
Daisy	spouse of 186
Lytal	
Mrs. Eunice	spouse of 45
MacDonald	
Rachel	spouse of 1
MacEwan	
Donald James	child of 249
Gerald Francis	249
Gerald Walter	child of 249
Michael Wesley	child of 249
Wayne Richard	child of 249
Yvonne Lorraine	child of 249
MacKinnon	
Hazel Violet	spouse of 148

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

MacLean

Alfred Ira	71
Anthony	child of 25
Anthony	child of 71
Clara Edna	child of 25
Martha Belle	child of 25
Minedele	child of 25
Viantha Catherina	child of 25
William	spouse of 25
William	child of 71
William H.	child of 25

MacLeod

Gordon Kerr	spouse of 196
Lucy	272
Mabel Sabrina	spouse of 124

MacMaster

Kathleen (Kay) Margaret	spouse of 202
-------------------------	---------------

MacPhee

Clarence Edward	child of 14
-----------------	-------------

Mallory

Harriett Eleanor	spouse of 87
------------------	--------------

Marks

Carrie Ann	spouse of 88
------------	--------------

Marriott

Alexander Joseph	child of 111
Beatrice Viola	child of 111
Bessie	child of 111
Clifford Albert	child of 111
Doris Evelyn Mabel	child of 111
Edward Earl	child of 111
Eva	child of 111
Frank Maurice	child of 111
Gladys	child of 111
Henry	child of 111
Mark Athriel	spouse of 111
Violet May	child of 111
Walter Leslie	child of 111

Marshall

Pearl E.	spouse of 173
----------	---------------

Martin

Shirley	spouse of 127
---------	---------------

Mason

Carol Ann	spouse of 269
Rachel	parent of spouse of 10
Rachel	parent of spouse of 13

Matheson

Lillian Isabelle	spouse of 135
------------------	---------------

Mattatal

Samuel	spouse of 100
--------	---------------

Mazzola

Jody	child of 261
Joseph Daniel	spouse of 261
Marnie	child of 261

McCallum

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Margaret	spouse of 6
McCaskill	
Louise Jessie (Mona)	spouse of 75
McCollum	
Thomas	parent of spouse of 6
McCulley	
Florence Agnes	spouse of 95
McCulloch	
Alene	child of 94
Archibald "Cecil"	193
Archibald "Cecil"	spouse of 198
Archibald Foster	spouse of 94
Archibald Foster	parent of spouse of 198
Claire	child of 193
Frederic I.	child of 94
Hal	child of 193
Harold G.	child of 94
Joyce	child of 193
Mary	parent of spouse of 19
McCully	
Jessie McConnell	spouse of 32
McCurdy	
Barbara Dianne	child of 187
Charles Howard	child of 187
David Walter	child of 187
Norman Henry	child of 187
Walter Reid	spouse of 187
McDonald	
Alexander	spouse of 31
Alexander H.	child of 93
Bessie	child of 14
Duncan	93
Elmore	child of 31
Georgie E. C.	child of 93
Gladys Mae	spouse of 122
Hiram	child of 14
Hugh E.	child of 31
James	parent of spouse of 122
Jane Penny	spouse of 209
Jean B.	child of 93
Sarah Jane	spouse of 42
Slater	child of 14
Slayter	spouse of 14
William	child of 14
Willis E.	child of 31
McDougall	
Alexander	parent of spouse of 12
Alexander	parent of spouse of 20
Alexander	parent of spouse of 21
Alexander	64
Alice G	child of 66
Arlene K	child of 160
Arthur	child of 21
Barbara Jean	child of 248

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Catherine "Minerva"	161
Daniel	spouse of 20
Daniel Elsworth	child of 21
Dorothy	245
Elizabeth	63
Ellen "Bertha"	child of 40
Ellen "Bertha"	child of 62
Ellen Leona	child of 20
Ezra	66
Frederick Norman	248
George	child of 64
Harry	child of 65
Helen E.	247
Helen May	child of 66
Herman	child of 64
Isabell K.	61
James	spouse of 21
James	parent of spouse of 40
James	spouse of 40
James	62
James "Alexander"	57
James "Alexander"	parent of spouse of 70
Martha Jane	59
Mary Agnes	246
Mary Ann	spouse of 12
Mary Victoria	spouse of 70
Mary Victoria	149
Minerva	child of 21
Minnie	child of 62
Norman F.	159
Norman Fred	child of 248
Rachel Annie	60
Ralph	160
Ralph H	child of 160
Sarah Emma	58
Sarah J.	child of 21
Walter Norman	child of 66
William	child of 20
William Albert	child of 20
William Henry	65
William J	child of 160
McDough	
Katherine	spouse of 160
McEwan	
Donald	child of 162
Edith Evangeline	child of 69
Henry	spouse of 69
James "Edgar"	child of 162
James Hamilton	162
Margaret Bruce	spouse of 201
Minnie	child of 69
McKay	
Helen	child of 141
Merlyn	child of 141

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Mr.	spouse of 141
McKee	
Brian Ronald	child of 274
David Gerald	child of 274
Robert James	child of 274
Ronald	spouse of 274
McKeen	
Adam	parent of spouse of 82
Ann	parent of spouse of 82
Clara	spouse of 73
Elizabeth	spouse of 74
Katherine	spouse of 82
McKenzie	
Ann Darlene	child of 210
Florence Hamilton	child of 23
Hugh "Daniel"	child of 23
Ida	child of 23
James MacGregor	spouse of 23
Margaret (Maggie)	child of 23
Martha Jenny	child of 23
Mina	child of 23
Ralph Robert Walter	child of 210
Ralph Smith	spouse of 210
Rebecca	child of 23
Virginia May	child of 210
McLean	
Martha	parent of spouse of 30
McMichael	
Albert K.	child of 140
Alfred	child of 16
Annie	child of 16
Basil Calvin	child of 50
Blanche	child of 50
Della Belle	child of 50
Ethel B.	child of 50
Evelyn M.	141
Garnet Keys	140
Gladys Eliza	142
Harold Keys	child of 50
Horatio (Ray) James	143
James	48
James William	child of 143
Jean Alexia	child of 48
John "Earl"	child of 48
Keys	spouse of 16
Lorne Elliot	child of 140
Margaret (Maggie)	49
Marion Irene	child of 50
Mary "Ellen"	child of 16
Myrrha Ellen	child of 48
Pansy G.	child of 48
Roy H.	child of 50
Ruth M.	child of 50
Sarah E.	child of 16

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

William "John"	50
McMullen	
Albert Arthur	child of 35
Alexander	child of 112
Alexander Donald	112
Alexander Joseph	35
Allison Cordelia	child of 96
Annie Phyllis	spouse of 133
Annie Phyllis	175
Archibald	1
Archibald Gotobed	33
Arthur	child of 96
Aulay	223
Baby	child of 7
Barbara	224
Barbara Dawn	child of 202
Bernice Helen	child of 103
Bert Robertson	child of 103
Bertha May	106
Bessie Isabelle	child of 32
Brent	231
Brittany	child of 232
Carrie Sharon	222
Catherine	18
Chadwick	child of 226
Charles Brantford	98
Charlotte	227
Cheryl Helene	child of 214
Christopher	child of 226
Dean	child of 223
Debbie	child of 127
Donald	child of 112
Donna	225
Donovan Reid	208
Doris "Faye"	203
Doris Lenore	child of 95
Dorothy E.	child of 108
Edith	206
Edith H.	child of 103
Edward Barnaby	child of 35
Edward David	child of 201
Edward Francis	child of 214
Edward "Melbourne"	202
Edward (Ned) Davidson	99
Elizabeth	child of 101
Emma Gladys	110
Florence Isabel Rathbone	195
Florence Myrtle	100
Frances	200
Frances (Fannie) Robbins	94
Frances (Fannie) Robbins	parent of spouse of 198
Frances Mary	child of 95
Francis Willis	214
Frank	child of 35

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Frank Aubrey	95
Frederic Davidson	201
Frederick Chester	child of 35
Gerald Vincent	125
Gerald "Wylie"	child of 125
Gladys Helene	child of 95
Gwynneth May	199
Harriet	child of 7
Harriet	37
Harry	229
Harry "Graham"	275
Hazel Irene	213
Helen Kathleen	194
Holly	child of 229
Hugh	7
Hugh Burton	child of 32
Hugh John	child of 7
Hugh Stanford	108
Irene	child of 112
Jackson Richard	child of 212
James Bruce	child of 201
James William	child of 212
Janice Helene	child of 212
Jennifer	child of 231
Jennifer Ann	child of 212
Jessie Allison	102
Jessie Helen	child of 113
John	219
John	child of 108
John	child of 223
John Craig	child of 219
John Ray Gotobed	101
Joseph Wesley	child of 35
Karen	child of 127
Lana Jean	child of 219
Laura Ann	child of 214
Laura Pearl	111
Lent William	child of 208
Lois	child of 197
Loretta	child of 228
Lucy "Hazel" Roberts	child of 96
Margaret	child of 4
Margaret "Carole"	274
Margaret "Gwendoline"	196
Maria	child of 228
Martha Ann (Mimmie)	39
Mary	2
Mary Ann	16
Mary Jane	34
Mary Viola	child of 32
Matthew	child of 223
May	109
Megan Lynn	child of 275
Michele Lee	child of 214

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Nan	233
Nellie Mabel	97
Nellie Mabel	parent of spouse of 193
Nellie Mary	child of 103
Nora Patricia	child of 103
Norah Patricia	276
Norman Stevens	child of 103
Pamela Anne	child of 219
Pauline	child of 139
Phyllis	child of 96
Phyllis Ann	child of 127
Rachel	17
Rachel	31
Ralph Irving	207
Randall	226
Randy	child of 127
Raymond	child of 231
Raymond Richard	212
Rebecca "Blanche"	104
Rebekah	36
Richmond Louie	child of 103
Robert Andrew	child of 212
Ryan	child of 229
Sadie	child of 4
Samantha	child of 228
Sarah	38
Seneca Lent	96
Seneca "Lent"	child of 103
Shane Andrew	child of 214
Shirley Anne	child of 113
Sidney George	197
Stephen	child of 127
Steven	child of 226
Susan	child of 139
Tavis Bruce	child of 275
Terrance Melbourne	child of 202
Thomas	232
Thomas "Archibald"	child of 103
Thomas Gotabed	child of 99
Thomas Gotobed	32
Thomas Robertson	103
Tressa Bella	105
Tressa Elizabeth	child of 103
Valerie	230
Walter Daniel	127
Wayne Albert	child of 127
Wendell	228
William	child of 197
William	4
William	child of 4
William	child of 35
William Herbert	child of 212
Willie Muir	child of 33
Willis Graham	child of 99

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Willis Herbert	113
McMullin	
Adams Willis	child of 82
Albert William	child of 217
Alexander	5
Alexander	28
Alexander S.	child of 15
Alice Viola	child of 73
Almira (Alice) Bollong	77
Ann	13
Ann	parent of spouse of 41
Ann Marie	257
Anna Mae	265
Anne Louise	child of 180
Annemarie	child of 258
Annie Ormond	92
Archibald	15
Archibald H.	child of 15
Archibald J.	child of 15
Archibald Thomas ("Archie")	130
Arthur Jefferson	child of 73
Aubrey Lawson	84
Audrey	child of 131
Barbara Ellen	child of 255
Barbara Estelle	child of 79
Barbara Sarah	254
Beatrice	child of 137
Beatrice	child of 177
Beverley	child of 138
Bruce	child of 138
Burton	child of 165
Carl William	child of 180
Carol Elizabeth	261
Carolyn Beatrice	child of 217
Carrie Adele	136
Catherine	24
Catherine	parent of spouse of 149
Catherine "Florella" (Ellen)	child of 15
Charles "Austin"	child of 44
Charles "Garnet" Glendon	133
Charles "Garnet" Glendon	spouse of 175
Charles Gordon	child of 172
Charles Gordon	75
Chester	child of 131
Chester Maxwell	child of 47
Chester Roland	child of 44
Clara L.	child of 74
Dale	child of 135
Dale Kenneth	child of 253
Dana	child of 135
Daniel	44
David	child of 135
David "Ray"	child of 82
Dawn Marie	child of 262

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Deleta	child of 258
Dennis James	child of 253
Donald Lee	child of 253
Doreen	child of 138
Doris Y	child of 165
Dorothy	child of 135
Douglas	child of 131
Douglas John	child of 253
Duncan Seymour	165
Dwayne	child of 221
Earl	child of 168
Earl Douglas	139
Earl Fraser Newton	child of 130
Earl Sprott	168
Edith Eilen	child of 83
Edna Rachel	child of 91
Edwin Francis	258
Edwin "Ross"	73
Edwin Ross Jr.	child of 73
Eleanor Maud	child of 83
Elieen Florence	child of 128
Elisabeth	14
Elizabeth	child of 11
Elizabeth	child of 12
Elizabeth	child of 11
Elizabeth	child of 258
Elizabeth (Bessie) Mabel	child of 26
Elmer	child of 44
Elroy	child of 131
Elsie	child of 131
Emerson	child of 28
Emily Anne	child of 258
Ernie	child of 131
Esson "Freeman"	91
Ethel Lavinia	child of 73
Evelyn Victoria	132
Everett	child of 72
Florence	child of 15
Florence "Edna"	child of 73
Frances	child of 131
Frederick	child of 135
Garnet	child of 133
Garnet	child of 175
George "Cameron"	82
George H.	child of 12
George "Leon"	child of 73
George Marshall	179
George Perley	child of 128
Gladys Irene	child of 128
Gordon	child of 44
Gordon McCaskill	172
Grace Elizabeth	child of 73
Grace Ruth	child of 128
Greg	child of 221

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Harold Dean	child of 44
Harold Samuel	child of 73
Harold Tupper	137
Harold Tupper	spouse of 177
Harriet McKinnon	78
Helen Elizabeth	child of 75
Helen Rebecca	child of 73
Henry K.	child of 15
Henry M.	child of 15
Hiram "Murray"	74
Hollis F.	child of 42
Horris Douglas Steward	47
Horris Douglas Steward	parent of spouse of 175
Horris Douglas Steward	parent of spouse of 177
Hugh	child of 5
Ian	181
Irene	child of 131
James	child of 3
James	child of 130
James	3
James	child of 12
James Michael	child of 262
James Samuel	child of 120
Jane	child of 26
Jane "Estella"	child of 26
Jane (Jennie)	21
Jane (Jennie)	parent of spouse of 40
Jean Victoria	spouse of 137
Jean Victoria	177
Jennet "Janet"	19
Jennie Amanda	child of 47
Jennie Victoria	218
Joan	child of 138
Joan	child of 172
Joan Harriet	child of 180
John	12
John	27
John	child of 4
John "Elmer"	child of 42
John Patrick	child of 255
John Philip	253
John Willard	child of 44
Joseph	6
Joseph Duncan	79
Joseph F.	child of 27
Joseph Wilford	child of 79
Judy Ann	266
Julia Patricia	260
June	child of 120
June Marie	child of 179
Katherine Ethel	child of 180
Kelly Anne	child of 258
Kenneth Marshall	child of 179
Laura May	child of 26

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Laura May	166
Laura May	child of 73
Laurie R.	child of 131
Leona Audrey	220
Lewis Edmund	180
Lillian Marguerite	child of 75
Linda	child of 138
Lisa Anne	child of 262
Lois Doris	child of 138
Lois Skinner	child of 79
Lorne Hugh	child of 130
Lorraine	child of 133
Lorraine	child of 175
Lorraine	child of 256
Mabel Josephine	176
Maggie Jane	child of 30
Margaret	child of 12
Margaret Ann	29
Margaret Elizabeth	25
Margaret Isabella	76
Marie	child of 129
Marilla	child of 12
Marilyn	child of 138
Marion E.	child of 131
Marjorie	child of 138
Martha	23
Martha	child of 15
Martha (Mattie)	child of 11
Mary	10
Mary	parent of spouse of 45
Mary	parent of spouse of 62
Mary Ann	child of 15
Mary Catherine	259
Mary Etta	169
Mary Jane	43
Matilda	child of 15
Maurice William	128
Melvin Stanley	child of 217
Merlin	child of 137
Merlin	child of 177
Michael P.	child of 256
Michelle	child of 258
Mildred	child of 217
Minerva Jane	81
Minnie Edith	119
Morton Willis	83
Nellie Florence	134
Noreen	child of 255
Norman	child of 15
Olive Blue	child of 72
Patsy	child of 138
Paul	child of 124
Paul Joseph	262
Paulette	child of 135

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Pearl	child of 44
Perley Austin	129
Peter	child of 138
Philip Willis	167
Philip Willis	256
Rachel	20
Rachel	child of 3
Rachel	child of 15
Ralph Bain	174
Raymond Horace	131
Rebecca (Ruby)	child of 11
Richard Gerald	child of 135
Robert	child of 170
Robert George	child of 179
Robert Joseph	child of 129
Ronald	child of 137
Ronald	child of 177
Rosemary	child of 256
Ross Harold	221
Roy Gerald	138
Ruby	child of 130
Ruth	child of 129
Sadie Aletha	171
Samuel	42
Samuel "Layton"	child of 42
Sarah	22
Sarah Jane	child of 15
Sean	child of 258
Stanley Chester	217
Stanley D.	child of 27
Stanley Edward	child of 180
Stella Mabel	126
Steven J.	child of 256
Terrance Michael	child of 124
Terry Alan	child of 181
Theresa Marie	child of 255
Thomas Charles	26
Thomas Michael	child of 167
Thomas Michael	child of 255
Timothy Paul	child of 262
Tupper	child of 15
Viola J.	child of 133
Viola J.	child of 175
Viola May	child of 80
Vivian	child of 168
Walter West "Jake"	170
Warren "Raymond"	120
Warren Russell	124
Wilbert Arden	80
Wilbert Arden	parent of spouse of 133
Wilbert Arden	parent of spouse of 137
Wilfred "Burton"	72
William	11
William	child of 11

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

William B.	child of 42
William Burton	255
William Burton	child of 255
William Joseph	30
William M.	child of 15
Wilson Edwin	child of 135
Wilson Frederick	135
Wyman Cyril	child of 139
McNutt	
Brenda	child of 265
Donna	child of 265
Elmer	spouse of 265
Kent P.	child of 265
Paula	child of 265
McPhee	
Chester G.	child of 14
Donald	parent of spouse of 4
Katherine	spouse of 4
Murray James	child of 14
William	parent of spouse of 14
William "James"	spouse of 14
McRobb	
Bonnie May	child of 277
Daniel Donald	child of 277
Donald Gordon	spouse of 277
Terence Gordon	child of 277
Meagher	
Elsie Ann	spouse of 50
John "Henry"	parent of spouse of 50
Miles	
Elizabeth Marie	spouse of 234
Miller	
Myrtle Dorothy	spouse of 147
Milne	
Dorothy	spouse of 192
Mitton	
Audrey Bernice	child of 204
Dr. Herbert	child of 204
Kenneth Chester	spouse of 204
Moody	
James	spouse of 2
Margaret (Peggy) Ann	8
Mary	9
Moore	
Bradford "Alexander"	252
Bradford Douglas	child of 252
Brenda Lee	child of 250
Bruce William	child of 164
Cindy Lynn	child of 252
Debra Shanawa	child of 250
Edgar "Henry"	child of 24
Ethel	child of 24
Glenn Swales	child of 164
Heather Ann	child of 250

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

James Hamilton	child of 24
Janice Lynn	child of 250
Margaret	child of 24
Mary Ann	spouse of 15
Morris Delmaine	164
Morris Samuel	70
Morris Samuel	spouse of 149
Samuel	spouse of 24
Samuel	parent of spouse of 149
Samuel Alexander	163
Samuel Maurice	250
Sarah Ann	69
Shanawa Mary	251
Susan	child of 24
Tammy Lee	child of 252
Verna Anita	child of 250
Wells Laughlin	child of 24
William George	child of 250
Moscato	
Joseph	child of 245
Nancy	child of 245
Richard	child of 245
Vincent J	spouse of 245
Mosher	
Deredith	child of 206
Frederick	child of 206
Stuart	spouse of 206
Moxsom	
Doris Gertrude	spouse of 138
Munro	
Charles	child of 199
Colin	spouse of 199
Keltie	273
Megan	child of 199
Murphy	
Edith Muriel	parent of spouse of 250
Elizabeth	spouse of 3
Hazel	spouse of 129
Jane	parent of spouse of 12
Jane	parent of spouse of 20
Jane	parent of spouse of 21
Janet M.	spouse of 268
Nelson	
Ada	child of 54
Carl	child of 55
Christina Anne	child of 18
Earl	child of 54
Edward Robinson	55
Edward Robinson	147
Eva Catherine	child of 18
George "Freeman"	54
George "Garnet"	child of 54
Gertrude	child of 54
Helena	child of 54

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Jane	parent of spouse of 18
Lawrence Henry	child of 18
Margaret Ellen	child of 18
Marian	child of 55
Marion	child of 147
Mary Jane	child of 18
Muriel Isabel	child of 55
Nathaniel	parent of spouse of 18
Norman Duncan	child of 18
Rachel H.	child of 18
Rebecca T.	child of 18
Robinson	spouse of 18
Roy	child of 54
Sarah Emma	child of 18
Stanley	child of 54
Vera B.	child of 54
Walter	child of 147
William "John"	child of 18
O'Brien	
Annie	parent of spouse of 5
Annie	parent of spouse of 17
Ogilvie	
Alice	parent of spouse of 29
Osborn	
Clara Augusta	child of 106
Donald Daggett	child of 106
Everett Daggett	spouse of 106
Marion Elizabeth	child of 106
Park	
Margaret	parent of spouse of 104
Parker	
Jean Louise	spouse of 120
Patton	
Ada	parent of spouse of 242
Peel	
Anne	child of 271
David	271
Douglas	child of 271
Dr. Hugh Robert	spouse of 195
Penelope (Penny)	270
Pettipiece	
Doris Barbara	child of 110
Earl Brownlee	spouse of 110
Poole	
Helenor Jane Dolan	spouse of 48
Prescott	
Dorothy Isabel	child of 61
Isabelle	child of 61
Ralph Eugene	spouse of 61
Unnamed	child of 61
Pushie	
Marion Alexandria	spouse of 193
Putnam	
Lois McClintock	spouse of 96

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Rae

Alice Viola spouse of 168

Ramsdell

Edwin Thompson spouse of 166
Shirley E child of 166

Reid

Georgie Ella May spouse of 89
Mary Ann parent of spouse of 83

Rhind

Clifford Warren parent of spouse of 180
Harriett Edith spouse of 180

Rieck

Louisa G. spouse of 116

Roberts

Diana spouse of 271

Robertson

Eliza Bertha spouse of 33

Rosier

Marguerite Mary spouse of 117

Rutherford

Clyde Thompson child of 104
Elizabeth B. child of 104
Philip Archibald child of 104
Samuel Tupper spouse of 104
Thompson parent of spouse of 104

Ryan

Diane Marie child of 257
Doreen Marie child of 257
Karen Elizabeth child of 257
Robert Francis spouse of 257
Robert Francis child of 257

Sanford

Albert parent of spouse of 217
Drucilla parent of spouse of 14
Eva Mae spouse of 217

Scalia

Anthony Michael spouse of 254
Anthony Michael child of 254
Barbara Ellen child of 254
Cheryl child of 254
Deborah child of 254
Kathleenanne child of 254
Toni Marie child of 254

Schaffner

Susan Best spouse of 101

Scott

Aaron "Guy" child of 52
Albert child of 17
Allen Leonard spouse of 153
Annie Laura child of 145
Arthur James 53
Barbara Mae child of 146
Bonnie child of 144
Clarence Henry 144

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Clarence William	child of 145
Dora May	child of 145
Doris Mary	child of 145
Douglas Greig	child of 145
Edith Grace	child of 145
Ella	child of 144
Ella May	child of 51
Erma	child of 53
Ethel Mae	child of 52
Freda Harriett	child of 144
Frederick Henry	child of 144
George Allen	child of 145
Gerald Hiram	child of 146
Hazel "Grace"	child of 53
Henry Wilson	146
Hiram	52
Ida Pearl	child of 145
Irene Jessie	child of 145
James	child of 53
James	spouse of 17
John	parent of spouse of 153
John Henry	child of 145
John Permenas	145
Joyce	child of 144
Margaret Jane	child of 145
Milford	child of 52
Muriel Lavilla	child of 145
Norman "Melrose"	child of 52
Pauline Doris	child of 234
Pearl Rachel	child of 51
Raymond	child of 52
Robie Clyde	child of 145
Ruby Ella	child of 145
Sandra Elizabeth	child of 234
Sarah	spouse of 5
Sarah (Sally)	child of 153
Vernon Ellis	234
Villa Levena	child of 51
William John	51
William Tackles	parent of spouse of 5
William Tackles	parent of spouse of 17
Sibley	
Elmer Ernest	child of 142
Ernest	spouse of 142
Ruth	spouse of 57
Simpson	
Rev. Albert Barnes	spouse of 190
Allan B.	child of 190
Carolyn	child of 190
David	child of 190
Jean	child of 190
Skinner	
Katherine Jane	spouse of 79
Slocumb	

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Edna Martha	156
George	child of 60
George A.	spouse of 60
Smith	
Alexander	spouse of 22
Annie Taylor	child of 22
Annie Taylor	child of 22
Annie Taylor	spouse of 114
Christie A. (Lena)	spouse of 91
Clarence	child of 67
Harold	child of 67
Helen (Ellen) Martha	child of 22
Isabell	child of 9
Isabella Jane	child of 22
John	child of 9
Laura Helen	child of 67
Margaret	child of 9
Mary	child of 9
Mary "Jane"	spouse of 54
Rachael Eliza	68
Rachel	child of 9
Robert	spouse of 9
Robert	child of 9
Roy	child of 67
William	child of 9
William	child of 67
William Hugh	67
Snow	
Brian Lee	child of 251
Miles Sinclair	child of 251
Robert Lee	spouse of 251
Spares	
George Chester	parent of spouse of 250
Verna Mae	spouse of 250
Stevens	
Margaret Ida	spouse of 103
Stonehouse	
Aileen Elizabeth	spouse of 174
Sutherland	
Louise	spouse of 181
Swales	
Alice Mae Rosamond	spouse of 164
Sweeney	
Margaret Nelda	spouse of 244
Taylor	
Janet	spouse of 28
Samuel	parent of spouse of 28
Terceira	
Jill	child of 270
Lisa	child of 270
Maurice	spouse of 270
Peter	child of 270
Thompson	
Mary	spouse of 1

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Tinney

Phyllis Elizabeth spouse of 208

Tuttle

Holly Adelbert spouse of 102
 Jack child of 102
 Paul child of 102
 Verna child of 102

Urquhart

Frederick parent of spouse of 99
 Margaret Elizabeth (Greta) spouse of 99

Valente

Antonio spouse of 169
 Eleanor child of 169

Vello

Linda spouse of 262

Walch

Jean Bertha spouse of 144

Walsh

Agnes spouse of 255

Wardrope

Allen "Roger" 242
 Chester spouse of 154
 Dawn Ann child of 242
 Deborah Ruth child of 242
 Edna Martha 241
 Hazel Eleanor child of 154
 Helen "Mildred" child of 154
 Hilda Eileen 240
 James "Edwin" parent of spouse of 154
 Jennifer Lynn child of 242
 Ralph Allen child of 242
 Ross Alexander child of 242
 Steven Lloyd child of 242

Washburn

Joan Louise spouse of 267

Watson

Jessie parent of spouse of 128
 Jessie parent of spouse of 132
 Jessie parent of spouse of 145

Weatherbee

Ethel Maud spouse of 162

Webber

Carole F. child of 247
 Raymond H. spouse of 247
 Raymond H. child of 247

Weedmark

Dawn spouse of 214

Weller

Charles Newton spouse of 276
 Cynthia Mina child of 276
 Jean Margaret child of 276
 Joan Mildred child of 276

Wells

Jessie C. spouse of 35

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Wentworth

Donald	spouse of 224
Lee Randall	child of 224
Michael	child of 224
Tracy Donald	child of 224

Whalley

Alice	child of 123
Bradley	child of 216
Brian	child of 216
Charles	122
Charles R.	child of 123
Elizabeth May	121
Elizabeth May	parent of spouse of 182
infant	child of 122
James William	216
John William	child of 43
Joseph	spouse of 43
Margaret Ann	child of 43
Margaret May Jean	child of 122
Marion Georgina	child of 122
Raymond Joseph	123
Terry	child of 216

Whidden

Cordelia	parent of spouse of 56
Doris Jean	spouse of 243
Harry Eldridge	parent of spouse of 243

Whitford

Grace Marjorie	spouse of 146
----------------	---------------

Whyte

Lorraine	spouse of 237
----------	---------------

Wiewie

Molly Alta	spouse of 163
------------	---------------

Wilcox

Arthur	child of 63
Avard	child of 63
Barbara	spouse of 231
Clifford	child of 63
Cora Jane	158
Dorothy	child of 157
Elizabeth	child of 157
Capt. Ellsworth Stephen	157
James Franklyn	child of 63
Marion	child of 157
Stephen	spouse of 63
Susan	spouse of 228
Susan R.	spouse of 62

Willgoose

Joan	spouse of 170
------	---------------

Willhauk

Audrey H.	spouse of 256
-----------	---------------

Williams

Derek	spouse of 225
Roderick	child of 225
Stephanie	child of 225

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Wingfield

Edward Lee	spouse of 260
Edward Lee	child of 260
James Allen	child of 260
Patrick Michael	child of 260
Suzanne	child of 260

Woodworth

Mary Ann	parent of spouse of 44
----------	------------------------

Wright

George Davenport	parent of spouse of 155
Sarah "Hazel"	spouse of 155

Yuill

Charles Hector	spouse of 194
Doris	child of 194
Fern	child of 194
Helen	child of 194

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Index of the Upper Stewiacke John McMullen Family (p.199)

(See above, p. 216, for the Index of the Archibald McMullen Family of Halifax County)

Bell

Mary A. spouse of 12

Bonner

Hartney spouse of 25

Shirley Erna child of 25

(Clark) Burgess

Margaret spouse of 13

Collins

Delmar child of 29

Elmer spouse of 29

Laverne child of 29

Merle child of 29

Walter child of 29

Corbet

Eliza Jane spouse of 6

Crow

Margaret parent of spouse of 3

Dawson

Hannah parent of spouse of 16

Hannah parent of spouse of 21

Dearmond

Donna child of 28

Doris Laverne 30

Edna Grace 26

Elizabeth Jean 29

Helen Florence 27

Lyman spouse of 22

Margaret Frances 25

Randal child of 28

Shirley Edith child of 22

Walter Franklyn 28

Willis Earle child of 22

Deyarmond

Carmitta Joy spouse of 32

Margaret Ellen parent of spouse of 22

Raymond Fulton parent of spouse of 32

Field

Mary Lee Lavinia parent of spouse of 11

Fisher

Elizabeth parent of spouse of 2

Fulton

Mary parent of spouse of 7

Geddes

Lucinda spouse of 18

Hattie

Jennie spouse of 16

Henderson

Jane "Janie" Hannah parent of spouse of 7

Higgins

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Lydia	spouse of 5
Hoar	
Alma	child of 17
Calvin	child of 17
Elizabeth	child of 17
Jerusha	child of 17
John Dan	spouse of 17
Johnson	
Adam	parent of spouse of 2
Catherine	spouse of 2
Kennedy	
Ardith Lynn	child of 32
Arlen Lee	child of 32
Arthur Logan	24
Betty Lou	child of 31
Christopher Earl	child of 31
David	spouse of 21
David Edward	32
David "Steven"	child of 32
Donald Wayne	child of 32
Dorothy	child of 24
Earl	23
Ethel	child of 21
George Leslie	31
Janet Elaine	child of 32
Joan Marie	child of 31
John Waddell	parent of spouse of 16
John Waddell	parent of spouse of 21
Larry Edward	child of 32
Mabel Ellen	child of 21
Margaret Ann	child of 31
Mary	spouse of 16
Maxine Ann	child of 32
Myrtle	child of 21
Sidney	child of 24
Wanda Lorraine	child of 31
Loughead	
Marion	spouse of 28
Lynds	
Sarah	parent of spouse of 10
McCallum	
Elva	child of 30
Stuart	child of 30
Sylvester	spouse of 30
McLeod	
Frank	child of 15
George	child of 15
Johbn	child of 15
Joseph Milton	child of 15
Martha Jane (Yuill)	spouse of 13
Mary Alice	child of 15
Rosa May	child of 15
Thomas	spouse of 15
McMillan	

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Albert	child of 13
Duncan Yuill	child of 13
Frank Clark	child of 13
John	child of 13
Julia May	child of 13
McMullen	
Adam	7
Alma	child of 5
Alma	19
Andrew	child of 6
Ann	3
Annie A.	child of 18
Arthur	child of 12
Augustus	child of 5
Caroline	17
Charles P.	16
Charlotte	child of 14
Daniel	child of 6
Edgar H.	child of 5
Edward	child of 16
Elizabeth	10
Elizabeth	15
Elizabeth	child of 7
Elizabeth P.	child of 1
Florence	child of 2
Florence "Ada"	child of 9
Frank Melvin	child of 18
George	13
Grant S.	child of 14
Harold	child of 12
James	2
James	6
James	child of 9
James	child of 18
James William	child of 7
John	9
John	child of 4
John C.	1
John Wesley	child of 5
Joseph	4
Leander	child of 18
Leander R.	child of 5
Libbie Ellen	child of 18
Lillas	child of 12
Louella	child of 18
Margaret	child of 2
Margaret	21
Martha Jane	child of 7
Mary	child of 7
Mary Ann	11
Mary Ann	child of 5
Mary Ann	child of 4
Matilda	child of 9
Matthew	child of 9

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Milton	child of 4
Nancy	8
Robert	14
Robert D.	18
Sadie May	child of 18
Samuel	5
Samuel James Alfred	child of 5
Susan	child of 7
Susie M.	child of 14
Walter	child of 9
William	12
William	child of 12
William	child of 12
McNutt	
Adam J.	child of 3
Alexander	child of 3
Cecelia Madelaine	spouse of 31
Elizabeth	child of 3
John S.	child of 3
Joseph	child of 3
Rufus	parent of spouse of 3
Samuel Adam	spouse of 3
Meagher	
George	spouse of 25
Morrison	
Elizabeth Laverne	child of 26
Lloyd	spouse of 26
Mosher	
James	spouse of 25
Myers	
Hannah	spouse of 12
Patterson	
Ann	spouse of 1
Pearson	
John	spouse of 8
Minerva	child of 8
Power	
Isabel Elizabeth	parent of spouse of 32
Rath	
Andrew	parent of spouse of 11
Emmeline	child of 11
Frank Forest	child of 11
Fred	child of 11
James	parent of spouse of 7
Leslie	child of 11
Margaret	20
Mary	spouse of 7
Sherburne	child of 11
Walter	spouse of 11
Wilbert	child of 11
Sampson	
Audrey	child of 27
Bert	spouse of 27
Ralph	child of 27

McMullen Families of Halifax and Colchester Counties

Victor	child of 27
William	child of 27
Serrett	
Elizabeth	spouse of 14
Stevens	
Charles Herbert	spouse of 19
Edith Sophia	22
Ernest	child of 19
Frank Blanchard	spouse of 20
Swallow	
Charlotte Keer	spouse of 5
Talbot	
Mary	spouse of 9
Rosanna	spouse of 4
Thorpe	
Minnie	spouse of 23
Wright	
Agnes	child of 10
Catherine	child of 10
Emmeline	child of 10
George Fulton	child of 10
Hannah Sophia	child of 10
Jacob Lynds	parent of spouse of 7
Jacob Lynds	spouse of 10
James	child of 10
Janet	child of 10
Jessie Wilson	child of 10
John	parent of spouse of 10
Joseph	child of 10
Lucilla	child of 10
Marie Creelman	child of 10
Martha F.	spouse of 7
Mary Fulton	child of 10
(Son)	child of 10

H. Douglas Goff
7748 Wellington Road 22
Guelph, ON, N1H 6J2
Canada
Sept. 26, 2016